

KUONI

WORLDWIDE



Mediterranean

Indian Ocean

Arabia

Far East

Caribbean

Your holiday starts with a conversation

Talk to us and we'll listen. We'll listen to your travel ideas, moments you've loved during your holidays and the things you'd like to avoid. We can make suggestions to create the most incredible holiday you could have hoped for. That's why we've won over 200 travel and service awards and, following a booking, customers rate us on average 9.3 out of 10 – make sure you see our full customer reviews at kuoni.co.uk/kuoni-reviews

With so few days off in a year, it's important to make every holiday count. That's why it's so important to get it right; and our friendly and knowledgeable Personal Travel Experts will do all they can to help find the right holiday for you. Whatever you imagine, Kuoni is ready to make it a reality.

Store locations at kuoni.co.uk/stores

Mediterranean	10	Far East	122
Italy	14	Thailand	126
Spain	22	Vietnam	162
Portugal	26	Indonesia	170
Madeira	28	Malaysia	180
Croatia	30	Singapore & Hong Kong	188
Greece	32	Caribbean & Mexico	190
Cyprus	40	Barbados	194
Indian Ocean & Arabia	42	Saint Lucia	204
Maldives	46	Antigua	216
La Réunion	70	Grenada	226
Mauritius	72	The Grenadines	230
Seychelles	88	St Kitts & Nevis	232
Sri Lanka	92	Aruba	234
Dubai	104	Jamaica	236
Ras Al Khaimah	109	Bahamas & Bermuda	242
Abu Dhabi	112	Mexico	248
Qatar	116	Cuba	260
Oman	118	Dominican Republic	268





The Kuoni difference

Talk to us

Use our online expert finder to interact with someone who has visited a destination you're interested in, chat to us online or book an appointment in store. However you get in touch, we'll offer top-notch service and tailor-make a holiday that's right for you.

Highly recommended

We're committed to making your holiday as incredible as possible. Following their booking with Kuoni, customers rated us on average 9.3 out of 10. Source: [customerGauge](#).



The full Kuoni experience

Planning the perfect holiday takes time and we believe it should be an exciting experience. Book an appointment in a beautiful Kuoni store and we'll listen to what's important to you while you relax with a complimentary glass of Champagne.

200+ awards

Kuoni has won over 200 travel and service awards. These awards reflect our ambition to deliver an amazing experience on every Kuoni holiday.

Kuoni at John Lewis

You can find Kuoni in selected John Lewis stores across the UK. We're also the only travel company who can add your honeymoon to a John Lewis gift list.

Call us: 01306 747000

Meet us: over 50 stores nationwide

Explore: www.kuoni.co.uk

The finest hand-picked holidays

Authentic travel

We've travelled the world and hand-picked the best destinations and hotels. With UK experts and local representatives we ensure the knowledge we share with you is up to date and we'll also be able to give you helpful tips and advice.

Travel is our passion

We live and love travel. We want to inspire you and give you all the insight you need, from our personal experience and trusted local knowledge. Our Personal Travel Experts have been lucky enough to travel extensively and can confidently share their first-hand experiences and honest recommendations with you.

It's all in the detail

Everyone is different and a personal touch is key. Talk to our Personal Travel Experts about your wish list and they'll bring your dream holiday to life, whether that's by adding excursions they know you'll love or tailor-making a trip just for you.



Worldwide holidays

From a fun-filled family escape to a super-stylish honeymoon; whatever your holiday wishes are, we're ready to inspire you with our range of hand-picked hotels around the globe.

Beach holidays

Our range of beach accommodation is extensive and diverse. Escape to a private island hideaway in the Maldives, chill out at a sleek Santorini retreat or focus on your wellbeing with a spa and activity break in Saint Lucia. Dubai has some of the world's most opulent resorts, while in Indonesia you'll find charming boutique gems.

Multi-centres

Pair city exploration with a beach stay, or take advantage of your long-haul flight with a stopover halfway. Twin a couple of days of adventure with resort relaxation, or make it all about the beach with an island hopping holiday.

Escorted small group tours

Our relaxed small group tours with world-class local tour leaders and quality accommodation offer a more sociable way to explore. You'll find a taste of our dedicated escorted touring range throughout this brochure.

Independent touring

We're experts in creating tailor-made independent itineraries. Whether it's exploring Sri Lanka with a private car and driver or a road trip around Australia, we can help you decide how long you need, how to get around and where to stay. Discover is our independent touring range; speak to one of our Personal Travel Experts for more details.

Stay and cruise

We offer a huge choice of stay and cruise holidays for the chance to see more of the world in style. Our Personal Travel Experts will also be able to help you choose the perfect pre-and-post cruise accommodation to complement your voyage.



5 Dubai

A glittering high-rise city surrounded by the desert, with opulent hotels, ancient souks and huge shopping malls.



6 Thailand

The 'land of a thousand smiles', Thailand has an enchanting combination of stunning sandy beaches and jaw-dropping national parks.



7 Bali

This 'Island of the Gods' is aptly named – a land of expansive golden beaches, lush rice terraces, dramatic valleys and friendly people.



8 Vietnam

Few countries can offer such a diverse range of culture, history and natural wonders alongside indulgent beach relaxation.



1 Mediterranean

With family-friendly resorts, spa retreats and glamorous boutique hotels, the Mediterranean has a beach holiday for every occasion.



2 Maldives

A scattering of atolls made up of countless islands topped with stunning resorts, each offering a paradise of soft sand and azure waters.



3 Mauritius

This spectacular island of white-sand beaches and verdant mountains offers some of the finest hotels, fabulous spas and world-class golfing.



4 Sri Lanka

Beautiful coastlines, a lush interior dotted with culture and a multitude of national parks teeming with life; Sri Lanka really does have it all.



9 Mexico

Flop on the beach in a luxurious all-inclusive resort in Cancun, the Riviera Maya or Tulum, or explore fascinating Mayan relics.



10 Caribbean

So many beautiful islands to choose from, each with their own identity and each the epitome of tropical paradise.

Our favourite combinations

Abu Dhabi & Mauritius

Hong Kong, Phuket & Bangkok

Sri Lanka & the Maldives

Singapore & Bali

Barbados & Grenada

Sorrento & Rome

General information

Flying time Italy: 2-3 hours; Spain: 2¼-4¾ hours; Portugal & Madeira: 2¼-4 hours; Croatia: 2½-2¾; Greece: 3½-4¾ hours; Cyprus: 4½-5 hours

Time difference Italy, Spain and Croatia: GMT+1 hour; Portugal & Madeira: GMT; Greece and Cyprus: GMT+2 hours

Currency Italy, Spain, Portugal & Madeira, Greece and Cyprus: Euro; Croatia: Croatian Kuna

Visa info Visa not required for UK passport holders.

Key events

Italy August: Ravello Festival – This popular music festival is held over two months every summer with concerts in the gardens of Villa Rufolo.

Spain 22-26 May 2018: Tenerife Walking Festival – Hikers come together to discover the island's stunning scenery and explore over 900 miles of coastal, volcanic and green hiking trails.

Portugal July: The Festa do Frango no Churrasco, Algarve – A three-day extravaganza devoted to barbecued chicken.

Greece July: Rethymnon Wine Festival, Crete – A two week celebration of Cretan wine, music and dance.

Climate

Typically, the Mediterranean has hot, dry summers and cool winters. The best time to visit Italy is from March to October when the days are bright and sunny. Spain's climate is diverse but mostly warm and sunny. The Canary Islands are typically warmer in the winter than the rest of the Mediterranean. Portugal and Madeira both have a beautifully warm climate with mild and short winters. May, June and September are the best months to visit Croatia when the weather is warm and it's less crowded. In Greece there are long, hot and sunny days from April to the end of September. Cyprus has a year-round sub-tropical climate with humid summer months; it often rains between November and March.

°C Average daily maximum temperature

☀ Average daily sunshine hours (not hours of daylight)

☁ Average monthly rainfall in mm

Important holiday information The price we confirm at the time of booking is the price we guarantee. Prices vary depending on the date you wish to travel and the elements included in your package. Please read p278-283 before you book your holiday. For further information and to tailor make your holiday, please call us or go to www.kuoni.co.uk for the best available price.

		Croatia – Dubrovnik	Cyprus – Paphos	Greece – Crete	Greece – Halkidiki	Italy – Lake Como	Italy – Sorrento	Portugal – Algarve	Portugal – Madeira	Spain – Mallorca	Spain – Tenerife
Jan	°C	7	16	14	9	5	12	16	15	14	18
	☀	3	5	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	6
	☁	141	87	153	78	72	85	97	112	51	66
Feb	°C	9	17	14	11	7	12	16	15	15	18
	☀	4	6	5	5	4	4	6	5	6	7
	☁	128	67	118	63	71	69	69	93	25	55
Mar	°C	12	19	15	13	11	14	18	16	16	20
	☀	5	7	6	6	5	6	7	6	8	7
	☁	116	49	90	52	98	64	53	75	25	42
Apr	°C	16	23	19	18	15	17	19	16	19	20
	☀	6	9	8	8	6	6	8	6	7	8
	☁	108	23	38	37	124	53	41	49	51	31
May	°C	21	26	23	23	19	21	22	18	22	21
	☀	8	10	10	9	6	8	10	7	9	9
	☁	84	13	20	40	158	38	29	30	25	11
Jun	°C	25	30	27	27	23	25	25	20	26	23
	☀	9	12	12	11	7	9	11	6	10	9
	☁	71	3	8	28	135	23	16	18	25	5
Jul	°C	28	32	28	30	26	28	27	22	29	25
	☀	10	12	12	12	8	10	12	8	11	10
	☁	51	0	3	25	108	23	1	9	0	1
Aug	°C	28	33	28	29	25	28	28	23	29	26
	☀	9	12	11	11	8	10	11	8	10	9
	☁	61	2	1	27	137	39	2	12	25	3
Sep	°C	24	31	25	25	22	25	26	23	27	25
	☀	8	10	10	9	6	8	9	7	8	8
	☁	93	4	23	38	122	57	15	38	51	13
Oct	°C	19	27	22	20	16	21	22	21	22	24
	☀	6	8	6	6	5	6	7	6	7	7
	☁	129	29	95	63	135	89	53	82	76	41
Nov	°C	13	22	19	15	10	16	19	18	18	21
	☀	4	7	5	5	3	4	6	5	5	6
	☁	175	54	82	63	120	120	83	110	51	69
Dec	°C	8	18	15	11	6	12	16	16	15	19
	☀	3	6	4	4	3	4	5	5	5	6
	☁	167	101	122	87	63	102	99	108	51	75

Mediterranean

The beautiful beaches, sun-kissed islands, tranquil lakes and historic cities of the Mediterranean are just a few hours away – perfect for a relaxing or activity-filled holiday.

In this section

12	Europe escorted tours
14	Italy hotels
22	Spain hotels
26	Portugal hotels
30	Croatia hotels
32	Greece hotels
40	Cyprus hotels





Lucca, Italy



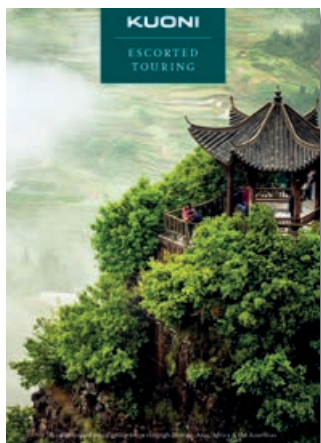
Sweet treats in Sicily, Italy



Mount Etna from Taormina, Sicily, Italy

Escorted tours in Europe

Our escorted touring range is a collection of small group tours offering a more intimate and relaxed experience. Our itineraries include everything you need to get the most out of a destination and extra touches you may not expect.



See our Escorted Touring brochure, kuoni.co.uk or pop in store for more information and details about our itineraries.

Highlights of Sicily

Duration: 7 nights

ROUTE: Syracuse: 1 night, Modica: 1 night, Agrigento: 1 night, Palermo: 2 nights, Taormina: 2 nights

This seven-night small group tour is a mouth-watering culinary exploration of this beautiful Italian island. Reflecting the multicultural history of the island, local dishes have Italian, North African, Greek and Arabic influences. Sample the best Sicilian cuisine and experience the island's rich and varied history as you travel through beautiful landscapes and visit the less-frequented western coast.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

The perfect itinerary for food and culture lovers. An ideal choice for both first timers and those who may have visited before yet want to experience more than the beaches.

WHY KUONI

The setting of your hotel in Agrigento – overlooking the incredible Valley of the Temples – allows you to visit the ruins both in the day and night. Following your evening visit you can sample some of the island's best gelato! The next day, as you explore the lesser-visited west coast, you will have the opportunity to take a boat trip over to the island of Mozia where you can see the excavated remains of an ancient settlement.

Highlights of Tuscany

Duration: 7 nights

ROUTE: San Lorenzo a Vaccoli, Province of Lucca: 7 nights

Discover Tuscany's culinary, cultural and scenic highlights on this leisurely-paced tour that focuses on the region's food and wine. Explore key sights, from cities such as Florence, Pisa and Lucca to beautiful coastal villages. You'll also have the opportunity to savour fresh flavours as you immerse yourself in the region's gastronomy with a cooking class and several food and wine tastings.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Great for foodies and wine buffs who are looking for a relaxed pace and prefer to have a base for the whole week. There's plenty of time at leisure and a great mix of culture, sightseeing and local food and wine experiences.

WHY KUONI

Tuscany's gastronomic delights provide the focus on this tour and we've included culinary tastings and experiences that can't be booked independently. The relaxed pace and small group setting help to create an intimate yet sociable setting for these special experiences. You can look forward to daily sightseeing, including a full day in Florence, and you'll only need to unpack once as we've selected a charming hotel to be your base for the whole week.



Dubrovnik, Croatia



Sardinia, Italy



Kremlin, Moscow, Russia

Highlights of Sardinia

Duration: 7 nights

ROUTE: Capoterra: 2 nights, Alghero: 2 nights, Arzachena: 1 night, Oliena: 2 nights

This laid-back small group tour provides you with the perfect blend of modern-day Sardinia – its food, wine and long-held traditions – with the island's long and rich history. From Cagliari in the south, to Arzachena in the north, this tour takes you around the island, into the mountainous interior, and to its vineyards, 3500 year old ruins and famed beach resorts.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

If you are looking for a small group tour with a relaxed pace and a focus on authentic Sardinian food and drink, then Highlights of Sardinia is the perfect choice.

WHY KUONI

This tour allows you to experience both the traditions and history of Sardinia, with a particular focus on the island's mouth-watering food and drink. You will visit two wineries to taste the local varieties, and your included meals have been tailored to ensure you get a true taste of the island – from dinner at a local trattoria in Alghero to an al fresco lunch in the Supramonte highlands.

Highlights of Russia

Duration: 5 nights

ROUTE: Moscow: 2 nights, St. Petersburg: 3 nights

With the 100th anniversary of the Russian Revolution just passed in 2017, there is no better time to discover the rich history and fascinating culture of this unique country. Sample vodka at a dedicated museum, admire the colourful onion domes of cathedrals and wander around the unbelievable splendour of Catherine Palace in an utterly absorbing journey between Russia's two most influential cities.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Ideal if you want to unlock Russia's powerful history and intriguing culture in a relaxed and concise introductory tour of its two key cities: Moscow and St. Petersburg.

WHY KUONI

Uncover historical intrigue and spellbinding architecture in this relaxed tour. Travelling by high-speed train, experience the key attractions of Moscow and St. Petersburg including Red Square, the world-class State Hermitage Museum and enjoy a tour of the 'Palaces of the People' – Moscow's beautiful metro system. Plenty of free time means you can wander around these enchanting cities at your own leisure.

Highlights of Croatia & Montenegro

Duration: 5 nights

ROUTE: Dubrovnik: 3 nights, Budva: 2 night

The laid-back, leisurely feel of this journey enables you to seamlessly experience the wonders of Croatia and Montenegro with a day trip across the border into Albania for spellbinding lake views. Spend time on the glittering Adriatic on this relaxing and restorative journey as you take a scenic cable car ride over the medieval city of Dubrovnik and discover the tranquil beaches of Budva.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Offering the perfect blend of leisure time and sightseeing, this laid-back itinerary allows you to relax and reconnect and get off the beaten track.

WHY KUONI

Providing a subtle blend of culture, sightseeing and an abundance of relaxation time, this leisurely journey encompasses the highlights of each spectacular destination while offering plenty of time to explore at your own pace. We really take our time to show you each destination in depth, and offer a range of extensions if you want to explore more of Croatia at the end of your journey.

Neapolitan Riviera

Boasting one of Europe's most stunning stretches of coastline, the Neapolitan Riviera is blessed with forest-clad cliffs, charming fishing villages and pretty pastel-coloured houses set high above the sea.

Sorrento is perched atop rocky cliffs on a beautiful headland with breathtaking views over the Gulf of Naples and Mount Vesuvius. Breathe in the fragrant air that drifts across rolling hills from the clusters of citrus groves and explore the old town's winding maze of narrow cobbled alleyways. The volcanic island of Ischia lies off the coast of Naples and is renowned for its natural beauty and thermal springs.



At a glance

Overlooking the Bay of Naples

An easy ten-minute stroll from town

Five interlinking pools set over the hillside

Grand Hotel Capodimonte ****

The striking views over the water and Mount Vesuvius make this hotel a real Neapolitan Riviera gem.

Terraced gardens fragrant with lemon and orange groves surround this exquisitely designed hillside hotel and with Sorrento town just a ten-minute walk away, it is in a perfect position for discovering all of the local historical sites. The many bars and cafés of Piazza Tasso are also just a short walk away and provide the ideal location for watching the world go by. Relax by one of the five connecting swimming pools that meander through the hotel on various levels and reawaken any tired muscles in the invigorating hydro-massage pool. The restaurants Le Ginestre and Le Querce provide different perspectives over Sorrento and the Bay of Naples and serve a wide range of traditional and international dishes. The Grill Restaurant Bougainvillea is ideal for relaxing among the olive trees near the pools and enjoying snacks, lunch or a barbecue, whereas the à la carte Restaurant Bellevue is the place to go for a romantic dinner.

The rooms here are spacious with classical and elegant interiors. Double Balcony Rooms are simple in design and offer views to the rear of the hotel. If you wish to have a view of the Mediterranean, Double Partial Seaview Balcony Rooms and Double Seaview Balcony Rooms are available.

Setting Just a 10-minute walk from the historic centre of Sorrento. Close to the fishing harbour of Marina Grande
Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Naples airport

Rooms 184 rooms

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 5 interlinking swimming pools, hydro-massage pool, table tennis, Wi-Fi

Activities • Make use of the private beach of La Tonnarella which is just 200 metres away* • Book a day trip to the picturesque island of Capri*

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 30 Mar-31 Oct. A tourist tax is payable locally at the hotel.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and lunch or dinner at Le Ginestre (low season) or Le Querce (high season).

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £46 • Breakfast and dinner at Le Querce • Lunch at Bougainvillea.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Child and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £894 per person

30 Mar-26 Apr; 05-27 Oct 2018

High season from £1241

30 May-17 Jun; 31 Aug-23 Sep 2018

Extra night from £176

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Double Balcony Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT5042. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Grand Hotel La Favorita ****



Double Superior Balcony Room

At a glance

-
- Right in the heart of Sorrento
-
- Large rooftop swimming pool
-
- Live music five days a week (May-Oct)

Contemporary living with classic Italian style makes this hotel a firm favourite with Kuoni guests.

Set in the heart of Sorrento, with the Bay of Naples forming an impressive backdrop, this beautiful hotel has unforgettable views. Unique and modern, it sits in lush gardens offering a wonderful feeling of tranquillity despite its central location. The stylish rooftop pool has fantastic views of Mount Vesuvius and the bay. Inside the hotel, it's easy to feel as though you have entered the pages of a lifestyle magazine – the beautiful hand-painted tiles, paintings and Roman busts create an elegant space.

The Bellavista Terrace snack bar provides affordable and quick cuisine as well as panoramic views. The Tiffany Restaurant is a classy and elegant place for breakfast and local produce is sourced and served by Italy's finest chefs. Lunch and dinner is served on the rooftop terrace at Bellavista (weather permitting) which overlooks the Bay of Naples and Mount Vesuvius. Once a week, between June and September, you can enjoy a romantic meal with dancing in the restaurant. The chic and contemporary lounge bar is a lovely spot to enjoy a glass of Prosecco and live musicians perform here five nights a week (May-Oct).

The rooms are beautiful and airy and either overlook the Mediterranean or the town of Sorrento. Double Standard Balcony Rooms are bright and spacious and feature all the modern amenities you would expect. Double Superior Balcony Rooms are perfect if you want views over Sorrento and for a partial sea view you should opt for a Double Deluxe Balcony Room.

Setting In the heart of Sorrento, just steps from Piazza Tasso

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours by private car from Naples airport

Rooms 85 rooms with town or partial sea views

Dining 2 restaurants, pool bar, lounge bar

Facilities Rooftop swimming pool, pool bar, nearby lift to the seafront (accessed from nearby public gardens), Wi-Fi

Activities • Put on your dancing shoes and enjoy live music at the lounge bar (seasonal).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast at the Tiffany Restaurant • Dinner at Bellavista (weather permitting) or the Tiffany Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £963 per person

01 Nov-19 Dec 2018

High season from £1232

12 Jul-14 Aug 2018

Extra night from £135

Need to know

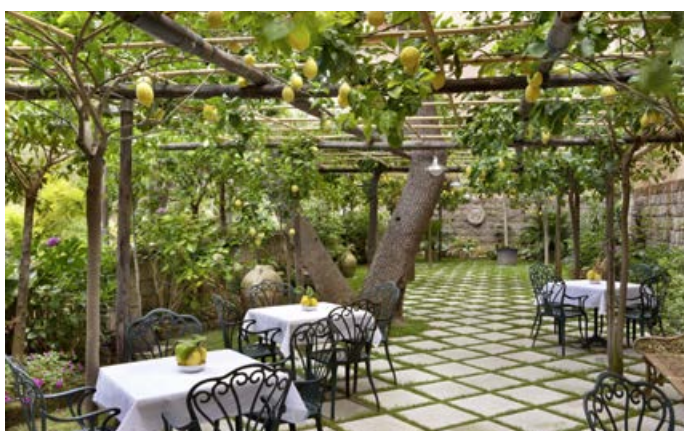
A tourist tax is payable locally at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at the Tiffany Restaurant.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Double Standard Balcony Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT5409. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Bellavista



Hilton Sorrento Palace ****

A favourite with families, this popular hotel has a large multi-tiered pool and incredible views.

Perched on a hillside, the views from this hotel are a tempting invitation to discover the elegant streets of Sorrento below. You can relax in shady citrus orchards and spacious sun terraces surrounded by pines and tall palms. For an active day exploring, step out of the hotel and take a short ten-minute walk into the centre of Sorrento or stroll a little further to one of the local beaches. If a day of relaxation is required, the fabulous large pool complex has enough space and shade for some relaxing family time.

Enjoy typical Italian and seafood specialities at the Sorrento Restaurant with its beautiful surroundings overlooking the pool area and the Bay of Naples beyond. Seasoned foodies should head to La Pagoda and dine al fresco on rustic pizzas, tempting risottos and wraps.

The rooms here are contemporary in style and the Standard Rooms have a hillside view. Gardenview Rooms overlook the lemon groves while Seaview Rooms and Deluxe Rooms have panoramic views of the coast. Executive Rooms have a balcony and sea views and if you opt for one of these rooms then you can enjoy use of the exclusive Settimo Club, a stylish retreat offering drinks and snacks and a lap pool set on a wooden deck with fantastic views.

Setting A 10-minute walk from the centre of Sorrento and 25 minutes from small volcanic-sand beaches at Marina Piccola (accessed by steps or a lift) and Marina Grande

Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Naples airport

Rooms 341 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, lounge bar

Facilities 6 connecting outdoor swimming pools, indoor pool, tennis courts, fitness room, kids' club (seasonal), playground

Families There are quiet spots for the adults and a playground and kids' club for youngsters as well as facilities that you can enjoy together as a family including a tennis court and of course the 6-tiered swimming pool

Activities • Enjoy nightly piano music at the Sorrento lounge bar • Book a day trip to Naples to enjoy some sightseeing, world-renowned cuisine and traditional craftsmen's shops*.

Need to know

A tourist tax is payable locally at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at the Sant'Antonio Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £56 • Breakfast at the Sant'Antonio Restaurant • Dinner at the Sorrento Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Sale and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £818 per person

21 Feb-19 Mar; 07 Nov-25 Dec 2018

High season from £1077

11 Jul-28 Aug 2018

Extra night from £106

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Standard Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT5035. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



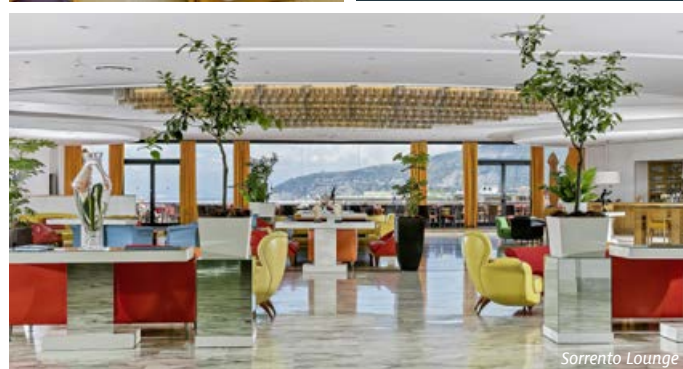
Gardenview Room

At a glance

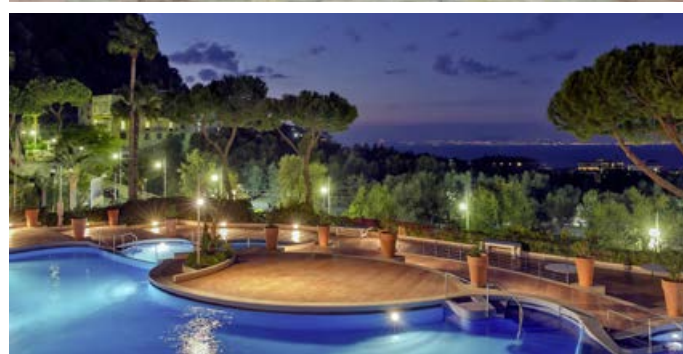
.....
Hillside setting with panoramic views

.....
Ideal for families

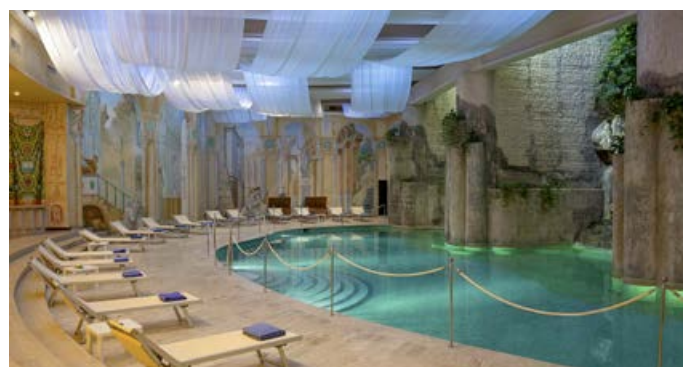
.....
Six connecting outdoor pools



Sorrento Lounge



Sorrento Restaurant



Grand Hotel de la Ville

Breathtaking bay views and a convenient location for exploring the local area and historic landmarks.

Set in gardens fragrant with citrus trees, this friendly hotel offers Italian elegance, good facilities and high standards of service and cuisine. Spend lazy days soaking up the sun by one of the two pools. The rooftop terrace has a small pool with hydro-massage and offers spectacular views across the coastline, the Bay of Naples and Mount Vesuvius. A second larger pool, also featuring hydro-massage, can be found amid the willow trees and citrus groves in the gardens. There's also a snack bar serving light refreshments.

The à la carte restaurant specialises in both international and Mediterranean cuisine. The setting is traditional with a warm ambience and during high season, the hotel hosts a weekly traditional Sorrento evening meal with live music. There are two bars offering refreshing drinks during the day and aperitifs at dusk.

The rooms are simply decorated and each has a balcony. Double Balcony Rooms overlook the gardens and Double Balcony Seaview Rooms have a side view of the coast.

Setting A 10-minute walk from Sorrento centre and its shops, cafés, restaurants and nightlife

Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Naples airport

Rooms 120 rooms

Dining Restaurant, 2 bars, snack bar

Facilities 2 swimming pools (both with hydro-massage and poolside bars), Wi-Fi

Activities • Book an excursion to the famous archaeological sites of Pompeii and Herculaneum*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 30 Mar-31 Oct. A tourist tax is payable locally at the hotel.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £45 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £824 per person

30 Mar-26 Apr; 05-27 Oct 2018

High season from £1141

30 May-17 Jun; 31 Aug-23 Sep 2018

Extra night from £149

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Double Balcony Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT5040. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Double Balcony Room

At a glance

.....
Rooftop pool and terrace

.....
Just ten minutes from the centre of Sorrento

.....
Stunning views of the Gulf of Naples



At a glance

.....
Mineral-water swimming pool

.....
Spa with thermal pool

.....
Large terraces with gardens

Hotel le Querce, Ischia

An island within an island, this peaceful hotel is surrounded by Ischia's most exclusive villas.

This classic hotel lies in the heart of Ischia. Despite its central location, it is perfect for those seeking peace and tranquillity thanks to the spacious layout of the hotel. Look out from its wondrous terraces and witness breathtaking views of Procida, Vivara and the imposing Aragonese Castle. The hotel is Mediterranean in style with a large sun terrace surrounding the outdoor pool while the Spiaggia di Cafiero beach is just 500 metres away. For pure indulgence, a visit to the Nefertiti thermal spa centre is a must. The thermal waters here are drawn from a 60-metre-deep spring and have a healing effect. The centre also offers a full range of treatments and therapies, all designed to leave the body refreshed, invigorated and soothed. Dining takes place in the Pulcinella Restaurant where the cuisine is a blend of international style mixed with fresh fish, meat and organic vegetables. Admire spectacular scenery of the surrounding sea and coastline while you dine.

The rooms are simply furnished and Double Standard Seaview Rooms are set on the lower floors with side sea views and garden views. You can upgrade to a Double Standard Seaview Room with Balcony or one of the Double Superior Seaview Rooms which also offer a balcony.

Setting In a convenient location for exploring the island and close to the ferry terminal, within walking distance of Ischia Porto

Getting there Approx. 2 hours by private car plus a ferry from Naples airport

Rooms 72 rooms

Dining Restaurant, snack bar

Facilities Swimming pool with large terrace, thermal spa*

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £13 • Breakfast and dinner at the main restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £656 per person

03-23 Apr; 01-30 Oct 2018

High season from £775

11-30 Jul; 04-21 Aug 2018

Extra night from £69

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Double Standard Seaview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IT5136. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know
Minimum stay: 3 nights 07 Apr-04 Aug and 27 Aug-03 Nov; 7 nights 05-26 Aug. Compulsory gala dinner 15 Aug, supplement applies. A tourist tax is payable locally at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast (from 23 March 2018).

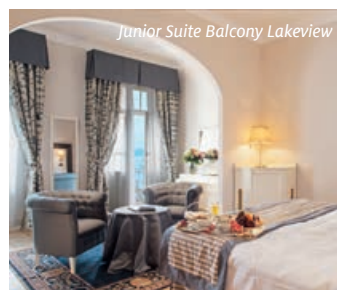
Italian Lakes

Italy's rustic mountain scenery combines with elegant architecture, grand hotels, gastronomical delights, exquisite views, an enchanting atmosphere and a charming café culture to make up the beautiful Italian Lakes.

Lake Garda is the easternmost and largest of the lakes stretching from the plains towards the Dolomites. Lake Garda's romantic shores have inspired poets and painters since the Roman era.

The majestic Lake Maggiore, with its three enchanting islands, is often called the most scenic of the Italian lakes.

Lake Como is most famous amongst the a-list. It is renowned for its palatial villas, the most famous being Villa Carlotta, home to a great art collection and magnificent interior.



At a glance

Central lakeside location

Charming and refined atmosphere

Lake Garda's first hotel

Grand Hotel Gardone

Chic yet classic, this famed hotel has played host to a number of illustrious guests.

You'll truly feel part of the region's history as you soak up the grandeur and style of a more elegant age at the Grand Gardone. Opened in the late 19th Century, this was one of the first hotels on the shores of Lake Garda and today the classic design, which remains true to its past, is complemented by contemporary facilities. It is just a short walk from the ferry port giving you easy access to other lakeside villages that are well worth exploring. A charming promenade runs along the whole hotel and it is from here – and the swimming pool in the terraced gardens – that you can enjoy the beautiful lake views.

There aren't many better ways to wake each morning than with views over the water. The Classic Balcony Lakeview Rooms, Superior Balcony Lakeview Rooms and Junior Suites Balcony Lakeview offer views over the hotel's grounds towards the lake.

Setting At the heart of the Gardone Riviera, in a lakeside position close to lively cafés and restaurants

Getting there Approx 1½ hours by private car from Verona airport

Rooms 167 rooms

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Private lake promenade and beach, heated swimming pool (open Apr-Sep), whirlpool, sauna, Turkish bath, Wi-Fi in rooms and public areas.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 2 nights 13 Apr-11 May and 29 Sep-20 Oct; 3 nights at other times. A tourist tax is payable at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast in the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £25 • Breakfast and dinner in the restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Night, Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £880 per person

30 Mar-30 Apr; 01-16 Oct 2018

High season from £1129

12 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £103

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Classic Balcony Lakeview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT6084. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Grand Hotel Majestic ****

On the shore of Lake Maggiore with a private beach and jetty, and views towards the Borromean Islands.

This is a refined and elegant choice, perfect if you're seeking a peaceful retreat in the Italian Lakes. The hotel prides itself on its focus on arts and culture with modern art works dotted throughout the hotel. You can spend days wandering through the exquisitely landscaped gardens or taking a dip in the indoor pool, or the lake itself – there is a small man-made private beach from which you can step straight into the water.

The informal La Terrazza bar is perfect for a quick snack, while La Beola offers a refined ambience, innovative Italian cuisine and spectacular views over the gardens and lake. In summer you can make the most of sunny days by dining out on the terrace at the seasonal restaurant Il Portico (weather permitting). As you would expect at an Italian hotel, there's an extensive wine list wherever you choose to dine.

The rooms are traditional in style and reflect the heritage of the hotel. Standard Rooms are small, yet comfortable, with an upgrade to a side lake view available. The Superior Lateral Lakeview Rooms are more spacious and have partial lake views. Deluxe Rooms Lateral Lakeview are more spacious, as are the Junior Suites Lateral Lakeview. The latter has a terrace which offers glimpses of the Borromean Islands.

Setting Poised on a promontory that juts out on the lake in Pallanza, within walking distance of shops and cafés
Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Milan airport

Rooms 80 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants (1 seasonal), bar

Facilities Indoor pool, fitness centre, wellness centre*, sauna, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 2 nights. A tourist tax is payable at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at Sala Rossini.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £37 • Breakfast at Sala Rossini and dinner at La Beola.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Night, Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £918 per person

01-19 May; 02-26 Sep 2018

High season from £953

24 May-28 Aug 2018

Extra night from £102

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Standard Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref IT5466. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Grand Belle Époque architecture

A member of the Small Luxury Hotels of the World

Botanic gardens and private beach



At a glance

Waterside location

Classical Italian design

Al fresco, lakeside dining

Grand Hotel Menaggio ****

Sitting at the water's edge, this is a charming palazzo with great character and a welcoming atmosphere.

A beautifully-preserved classic style and an almost unrivalled location make this a popular choice in Menaggio. Views of the lake are available around almost every corner and it's just a short walk to the centre of the town and the ferry port. A real highlight here is the heated outdoor swimming pool which is superbly positioned in pretty gardens right at the water's edge – a rarity in the region. The surrounding sun loungers are placed in the perfect spot if all you wish to do is soak up the sun as well as the lake and mountain views.

There are two restaurants, one of which is open seasonally. The refined à la carte Clio Restaurant overlooks the lakeside gardens and is open for dinner. The laid-back La Veranda Restaurant is where you can dine al fresco overlooking the lakeside gardens and the mountains during the summer months. This is also where the generous buffet breakfast is served each day, as well as a set four-course dinner each evening. The hotel's central setting means you can head out to the town's restaurants, cafés and bars, particularly useful if you'd like to try the local cuisine or for a pre-dinner drink.

The rooms here are simple, yet spacious and comfortable with a traditional design. There are modest Standard Rooms which overlook the resort of Menaggio, however we highly recommend opting for a Lakeview Room which overlooks beautiful Lake Como. There are also Lakeview Rooms with Balcony that have a small balcony where you can stand and enjoy pool and lake views.

Setting On the waterfront in Menaggio

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours by private transfer from Milan airport

Rooms 94 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Swimming pool.

Need to know

A tourist tax is payable locally at the hotel.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner in the main restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Honeymoon/

Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £982 per person

30 Mar-26 Apr; 25 Jun-22 Aug 2018

High season from £1022

10 May-20 Jun; 27 Aug-19 Sep 2018

Extra night from £110

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Standard Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref IT5454. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Sicily & Sardinia

The beautiful island of Sicily is an intriguing blend of European style, history and breathtaking scenery. Italy's largest island is blessed with a fantastic climate, rolling valleys swathed in olive trees and vineyards, over 1000 miles of pristine coastline surrounded by exotic islands, and incredible sights that chronicle Mediterranean history and culture over the centuries.

A little less than 120 miles from the Italian mainland, Sardinia is a stunning Mediterranean island of dramatic mountains, white-sand beaches and clear emerald waters, scattered with magnificent archaeological treasures. Its beautifully rugged scenery and unhurried pace make it the perfect destination for a relaxing beach holiday.



At a glance

.....
Large cliff-top swimming pool

.....
Attentive service

.....
Excellent views of Mount Etna

Excelsior Palace Hotel

Friendly service, good value and great views combine at this charming, historic hotel.

This fine hotel is all about timeless vistas – whichever way you turn, you'll want to capture the image. With a prime setting in the hill-top town of Taormina, you're overlooking the Bay of Naxos and striking Mount Etna. The luxurious grounds are bordered by the remains of Greco-Roman walls, built by Andromachus in 374 BC, putting the hotel's one hundred years of hospitality into perspective. You will be based just outside the Porto Catania – the oldest of the original city gates of Taormina – so as you step out of the hotel you're right at the start of a wonderful stroll down the Corso Umberto. Back at the hotel follow the path through the terraced gardens to the large cliff-top pool, the perfect spot on a warm summer's day.

The rooms have a blend of old-fashioned atmosphere and modern comforts. Depending on the room you choose you may be lucky enough to have views of the volcano or sea. Classic Rooms are simple yet comfortable while Superior Rooms overlook the medieval convent or, for a supplement, Mount Etna. For a sea view opt for an Elegant Room.

Setting A few minutes' walk from the centre of Taormina

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes by private car from Catania airport

Rooms 88 rooms

Dining Restaurant (closed 04 Jan-24 March), bar

Facilities Swimming pool (usually in use May-Sep, daytime only), lounge.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £24 • Buffet breakfast and dinner in the Charleston restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £648 per person

04 Jan-19 Mar 2018

High season from £877

01 May-15 Aug; 01-26 Sep 2018

Extra night from £60

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Classic Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT0035. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Air-conditioning available daytime only between May-Oct (weather dependent). The pool is at the bottom of a long set of stairs and therefore unsuitable for those with walking difficulties. A tourist tax is payable at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at the Charleston restaurant.

Hotel Laguna, Chia Laguna *****

A beautiful setting and luxury accommodations.

Within the beautiful Chia Laguna Resort, the Hotel Laguna has a secluded setting and a mixture of traditional Sardinian-style and modern luxury. Whether you're travelling as a family or a couple there are plenty of facilities and activities to enjoy. While you can make use of the resort's main facilities, you could head to the VIP section of the beautiful Dune di Campana Beach which is reserved for the exclusive use of Hotel Laguna guests. The hotel is also adjacent to the beautiful Chia Natural Spa. The Laguna's hillside setting means the rooms and suites have fantastic views over the resort towards the sea. You can opt for one of the Superior or Deluxe Rooms, or for a little more space there's the open-plan Junior Suites which afford beautiful bay views.

Setting On the south-west coast of Sardinia, close to the village of Chia

Getting there Approx. 1 hour private transfer from Cagliari airport

Rooms 74 rooms and suites

Dining Resort dining: 9 restaurants and 9 bars

Hotel Laguna dining: Lunch restaurant, pool bar

Facilities Shared facilities: Chia Natural Spa*, pools, piazza with shops and bars, watersports centre*, fitness centre, bicycle hire*, kids' and teens' club, tennis*, bike hire*

Hotel Laguna facilities: Swimming pool, VIP area on Dune di Campana Beach with dedicated shuttle to the beach.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply, please call for details. Restaurant opening times and days are at the management's discretion and are subject to resort occupancy and weather conditions. A tourist tax is payable at the resort. Certain facilities are available at an extra cost.



FOR FAMILIES



Junior Suite

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast at La Terrazza, Bouganville or La Pergola • Dinner at La Terrazza, Bouganville, La Pergola, Whiteluna or Club House (reservations required at all restaurants apart from La Terrazza). For a supplement guests can also enjoy dinner at Pizzeria or Bioaquam (reservations required at all restaurants).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available, call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1615 per person

01-15 May; 02-24 Sep 2018

High season from £1930

03-19 Jun; 24 Jun-10 Jul; 15-31 Jul 2018

Extra night from £247

Single supplement from £124

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Laguna Superior Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT5222. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

At a glance

Part of the Chia Laguna resort

Direct access to Chia Natural Spa

Exclusive VIP beach area



Superior Cottage

At a glance

Part of the Chia Laguna resort

Lively atmosphere

Family friendly resort

Hotel Village, Chia Laguna *****

A favourite with families featuring spacious cottages.

The Hotel Village is Chia Laguna's family-friendly property. With a setting close to the resort's main facilities, yet still offering spots for some sun-kissed rest and relaxation, it really offers the best of both worlds. Days can be spent together as a family, perhaps taking the free shuttle down to the glorious Dune di Campana Beach, or taking part in the many water and land sports on offer.

There's a wide choice of accommodation options at the Hotel Village, with simply-designed cottage-style rooms available. Our favourite room for those travelling with children are the Family Garden and Family Superior Cottages. These spacious cottages feature a mezzanine level with a further bedroom, the perfect haven for your kids.

Setting On the south-west coast of Sardinia, close to the village of Chia

Getting there Approx. 1 hour private transfer from Cagliari airport

Rooms 240 cottage-style rooms

Dining Resort dining: 9 restaurants and 9 bars

Facilities Shared facilities: Chia Natural Spa*, pools, piazza with shops and bars, watersports centre*, fitness centre, bicycle hire*, kids' and teens' club, tennis*, bike hire*

Hotel Village facilities: Swimming pool.

(reservations required at La Pergola).

For a supplement guests can also enjoy dinner at La Terrazza, Whiteluna, Club House or Pizzeria (reservations required for all restaurants).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1095 per person

01-21 May; 01-24 Sep 2018

High season from £1315

02-18 Jun; 23 Jun-09 Jul; 14-30 Jul 2018

Extra night from £126

Single supplement from £63

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Classic Cottage without Balcony including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IT0108. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES

Spain – Balearic & Canary Islands

Spain's sun-kissed islands are home to golden beaches, beautiful coastlines and charming towns. Mallorca is the largest of the Balearics and this popular island offers family-friendly beaches, picturesque mountain villages and a stylish capital with a magnificent Gothic cathedral.



The Canary Islands are renowned for their year-round sunshine and volcanic landscapes. Tenerife offers lively resorts and vibrant nightlife but is also a popular hiking destination. Lanzarote has fantastic beaches for families and is home to over a hundred volcanoes and remarkable moon-like landscapes. Fuerteventura boasts over 150 beaches, sweeping sand dunes and perfect conditions for wind surfing and kite surfing.



At a glance

.....
Traditional mansion

.....
Stunning gardens and terraces

.....
Excellent location

Hotel Es Port ***

A 17th-Century hilltop mansion with rustic charm and beautiful views over the harbour and mountains.

Popular with hikers, this delightful fortified mansion offers a unique and relaxing setting at the foot of the Sierra de Tramuntana Mountains in the picturesque village of Puerto Soller. The décor is wonderfully evocative and the hotel has retained many of the building's original features including exposed stone walls, wooden beams and a frescoed chapel. The lounge areas are scattered with antiques and in the library you will even find armour, shields and crossbows hanging on the wall.

A large swimming pool is tucked away in the gorgeous gardens which offer a number of secluded spots under the shade of thousand-year-old orange trees and ancient olive trees. Enjoy a delicious breakfast buffet under a canopy of vines on the terrace and a 'show-cooking' experience in the fantastic restaurant which serves authentic local cuisine and delicious Mallorcan wines. The charming bar is a former olive press and in the evening the candlelit garden provides an enchanting setting for drinks.

The simply furnished rooms are set either in the historic mansion or a new building. Standard Rooms are cosy while Superior Rooms have additional living space and a balcony. Junior Suites are even more spacious and feature a minibar.

Setting 150 metres from Puerto Soller's bay and harbour which offers a number of restaurants and bars

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes' private transfer from Palma airport

Rooms 150 rustic rooms and suites

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Swimming pool, children's pool, spa* with heated indoor pool, fitness room, tennis courts, library, Wi-Fi

Activities • Adults can enjoy free access to the spa's facilities which include a heated pool • Stroll down to the harbour • Ride the wooden tram to Soller*.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £20 • Breakfast and dinner at the restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Room Upgrade offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £662 per person

30 Jan-27 Mar 2018

High season from £809

01 Jul-31 Aug 2018

Extra night from £77

Single supplement from £65

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Standard Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KE5086. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 01 Apr-31 Oct. There are a number of steep steps in the hotel. The spa area is adults-only from 01 Jul-31 Aug.

What's included

Breakfast at the restaurant.

Jumeirah Port Soller Hotel & Spa *****



Sea View Grand Deluxe Room

At a glance

.....
Breathtaking clifftop setting

.....
Luxurious and contemporary

.....
Award-winning spa

This luxurious and indulgent clifftop retreat boasts one of the best locations on the island.

From the moment you are welcomed with a glass of freshly squeezed juice from oranges grown in the Sóller Valley, and you gaze out over the stunning bay towards the UNESCO World Heritage listed Sierra de Tramuntana Mountains, you will feel a sense of contentment wash over you. The service is exceptional and strikes the perfect balance between discreet and attentive. Winding paths lead through fragrant gardens and the infinity pool (over 12s only) is a tranquil spot for admiring the views and tucking into ceviche at the pool bar while the Sa Talaia Pool on the lower level welcomes all ages.

The three al fresco restaurants elevate dining to spectacular heights with their spellbinding views over the bay. They all offer fresh, local ingredients and an authentic taste of Balearic cuisine accompanied by local wines. Elegant Cap Roig specialises in seafood dishes and the more informal Es Fanals serves delicious tapas. Head to the Sunset Sushi Lounge to enjoy an excellent variety of home-made sushi from line-caught fish accompanied by captivating sea views, Asian light bites and cocktails.

The contemporary rooms are set in 11 buildings that stretch along the clifftop and are stylishly decorated in wood and leather with a balcony or terrace. Deluxe Rooms offer mountain views or you can upgrade to enjoy sea views. Mountain View Grand Deluxe Rooms and Sea View Grand Deluxe Rooms are larger with more outdoor space. For exquisite ocean views and lavish living areas, opt for the loft-style Junior Suite Sea View.

Setting On the north-west coast, overlooking the picturesque fishing village of Puerto Soller and just a 10-minute walk from the town centre

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes' private transfer from Palma airport

Rooms 121 luxurious rooms

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 swimming pools, hydropool, spa*, fitness centre (over 16s), kids' club (free for 2 hours a day for 3-12 year olds), Wi-Fi

Spa The signature Talise Spa is one of the most exclusive spas on the island and was voted Spain's Best Hotel Spa at the World Spa Awards 2016. It has exquisite views from every corner, 10 treatment suites including a traditional Hammam Suite, and a therapeutic outdoor hydropool overlooking the valley. Guests can enjoy free access to the spa facilities and splash out on treatments

Activities • Hike in the Tramuntana mountains • Take the hotel's free shuttle into town.

What's included

Breakfast at Cap Roig.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £67 • Breakfast at Cap Roig • Three-course dinner at Cap Roig or Es Fanals (seasonal).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1285 per person

01-24 Mar; 01-26 Nov 2018

High season from £2214

01 Jul-14 Aug 2018

Extra night from £200

Single supplement from £152

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Mountain View Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KE0394. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

The hotel is staggered across many levels. There are lifts but it may not be ideal for anyone with walking difficulties.



Es Fanals terrace

Hotel Bahia del Duque Resort *****

A lavish beachfront village-style resort with superb facilities for all ages.

With its colourful turrets, pretty bridges and pastel-coloured buildings, this welcoming resort has an eye-catching design. Resembling a Spanish village and set across several levels with cascading pools and courtyards, it feels more intimate than you would expect for a resort of its size. Stroll through exotic gardens to reach the public golden-sand beach or enjoy a host of activities on-site. Dining options range from casual themed buffets to gourmet cuisine, with international flavours including Italian and Asian as well as local cuisine. Popular choices include Las Aguas for authentic Canarian cuisine overseen by Braulio Simancas and SUA for delicious Basque cuisine. A number of snack bars and bars are dotted throughout the resort.

A fantastic choice of accommodation ranges from Double Standard Rooms with garden or sea views, to Double Rooms Casa Ducales and Casas Ducales Seaview Rooms which are set in an exclusive area and have special extras, butler service and access to VIP areas. The Junior Suites have a sitting area and are ideal if you're looking for extra space.

Setting 15-acre gardens on Duque beach, near Costa Adeje and within walking distance of restaurants, bars and shops

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes' private transfer from Tenerife South airport

Rooms 346 rooms and suites; 40 villas

Dining 8 restaurants, 13 bars and cafés

Facilities 5 pools including a children's pool, Thalassotherapy spa*, fitness centre, exercise classes, watersports*, volleyball, tennis*, squash, paddle courts*, archery*, pitch and putt*, observatory, private yacht*, kids' club (3-12 years), teen lounge, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply, please call for details.

What's included

Breakfast at El Bernegal.



FOR FAMILIES



Double Standard Garden Room

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £45 • Breakfast at El Bernegal • Dinner at El Bernegal, Las Aguas or à la carte restaurants with a special half board menu (reservation required).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Spa offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1084 per person

01 May-08 Jul; 30 Aug-07 Oct 2018

High season from £1350

07 Nov-17 Dec 2018

Extra night from £160

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Double Standard Garden Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE0420. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

At a glance

Exceptional luxury resort

Award-winning Thalasso spa

Excellent range of activities



Junior Suite Side Seaview

At a glance

Adults only

Stunning setting and sea views

Elegant and luxurious

IBEROSTAR Grand Hotel El Mirador *****

Set across from the beautiful Playa del Duque, this is a tranquil resort with spellbinding vistas.

This stylish resort sits in an elevated position surrounded by gardens and paths lead down to the beautiful beach where sun loungers are available to hire. Pretty in pink and pastel tones, the hotel's architecture is unique in this area, with arches, columns, terraces and courtyards dotted with fountains. The resort is dedicated to relaxation and the garden offers secluded spots and inviting Balinese beds and hammocks by the pool.

The three restaurants serve international and Spanish cuisine as well as local specialities. El Mirador is your stop for breakfast while lunch is served at La Pérgola – enjoy Mediterranean delicacies accompanied by Atlantic Ocean views. For dinner be sure to reserve a spot in El Cenador (Fri-Sun) which specialises in food from the Canaries. Throughout the rest of the week you can choose between El Mirador and La Pérgola.

Plush colonial-style suites fuse classical décor with modern comforts and conveniences. Junior Suites Side Seaview are spacious and have a canopy bed, a balcony and partial sea views. If you love to wake up to full views of the ocean, opt for one of the Junior Suites Seaview, spacious Junior Suites Superior or a lavishly spacious Seaview Suite.

Setting

In Costa Adeje, a short walk from bars, shops and restaurants, and moments from Playa del Duque beach

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes' private transfer from Tenerife South airport

Rooms 124 junior suites and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, snack bar, bar

Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, fitness centre, boutiques, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply, please call for details. Guests over 16 are welcome at this hotel. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner for Half Board guests, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at El Mirador restaurant.



ADULTS ONLY

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £44 • Breakfast and dinner at El Mirador restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Sale offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £949 per person

01 May-12 Jun 2018

High season from £1384

02-26 Apr; 20 Nov-06 Dec 2018

Extra night from £133

Single supplement from £53

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Junior Suite Standard Lateral Seaview room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref ES0100. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Princesa Yaiza Suite Hotel Resort *****

This luxurious resort is a vision of white-washed architecture in a spectacular beachfront setting.

This family-friendly retreat overlooks a superb stretch of sand and is just a short stroll from the lively town centre and the upmarket marina where you'll find restaurants and cafés. There's plenty to keep you occupied within the hotel including an impressive array of facilities and eateries, plus the amazing family complex Kikoland which features entertainers, pools, playgrounds and a snack bar. There's a choice of eight restaurants – four of which are à la carte, offering everything from tapas, Japanese and Italian, as well as Mexican, international and Italian buffets.

Superior Rooms have garden, pool or sea views. Families have a choice of suites from Junior Suites Seaview to spacious Suites. Superior Relax Seaview Rooms and Relax Suites are exclusively for adults and offer a more relaxed stay with an à la carte breakfast, daily thermal circuit at the Thalasso centre and daily aromatherapy.

Setting In Playa Blanca

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Lanzarote airport
Rooms 385 rooms

Dining 8 restaurants, 3 bars, juice bar, ice-cream shop

Facilities 4 pools, 3 kids' pools (1 at Kikoland), Kikoland Children's Park, spa*, tennis courts (floodlit*), beach sports*, fitness centre, diving*, golf*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 01 Nov-30 Apr and 25 Jul-24 Aug.

What's included

Breakfast at Yaiza, La Piazzatta or La Hacienda (open on a rotary basis).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £38 • Breakfast and dinner at Yaiza, La Piazzatta or La Hacienda (open on a rotary basis). If you

wish to eat at the à la carte restaurants you will be given credit towards food only
Half Board Deluxe from £60 • Breakfast at Yaiza, La Piazzatta or La Hacienda • Dinner at these three restaurants plus Isla de Lobos, Don Giovanni, Kampai or + Tapas (open on a rotary basis) • Daily stocked minibar.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Child offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £924 per person

01 May-29 Jun; 06-27 Sep 2018

High season from £1128

01 Feb-18 Mar; 25 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £92

Single supplement from £67

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE3136. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



Sunset Terrace Lobby Bar

At a glance

.....
Amazing dining options

.....
Great central location

.....
Outstanding family facilities



Double Pool/Gardenview Room

At a glance

.....
Chic beachfront retreat

.....
Spectacular spa with free daily access to the hydrotherapy circuit

.....
Exceptional cuisine

Gran Hotel Atlantis Bahia Real *****

Set on a white-sand beach bordering the Corralejo dunes with stunning panoramic sea views.

This award-winning hotel offers an ideal location for beach-lovers wanting to be within easy reach of town. The two pools are surrounded by tropical gardens and the Neomudejar-style architecture features Moorish and Arabesque influences. The exceptional service is enhanced with personal touches and you can enjoy free loungers and parasols on the beach and daily free access to the Spa Bahia Vital's hydrotherapy circuit. Retreat to the indulgent Coco Beach chill-out area which is set on a private pier with Balinese beds available to rent, relaxing music and a Champagne menu. Dining options include Spanish, sushi, culinary creations by a Michelin-starred chef at the gourmet restaurant, La Cúpula de Carles Gaig, and Mediterranean cuisine at the open-air Beach Club Las Palmeras or at the Coco Beach Lounge & Club.

The elegant rooms have a sitting area and balcony or terrace. Double Rooms have garden or pool views and you can upgrade to enjoy full panoramic sea views.

Setting Next to the Corralejo Dunes Natural Park. 15 minutes' walk from town
Getting there Approx. 45 minutes' private transfer from Fuerteventura airport
Rooms 242 stylish rooms and suites
Dining 6 restaurants (3 à la carte dinner options and 2 à la carte lunch options – all require reservation), 2 bars
Facilities 2 pools, children's pool, whirlpool (adult-only), spa (treatments*), fitness centre, kids' club (4-12 years), Cyber Room (7-14 years), diving*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply, call for details.

What's included

Breakfast at La Alacena Real.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £50 • Breakfast and dinner at La Alacena Real.

Half Board Royal from £76 • Breakfast at La Alacena Real • Three-course dinner at La Cupula de Carles Gaig, Yamatori or Las Columnas (open alternate evenings, reservation required).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Long Stay and Child offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1090 per person

07 Jan-24 May; 03-21 Jun 2018

High season from £1538

05 Jul-28 Nov; 13-31 Dec 2018

Extra night from £137

Single supplement from £76

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Double Pool/Gardenview Room including breakfast, economy flights on easyjet from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref FU0000. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



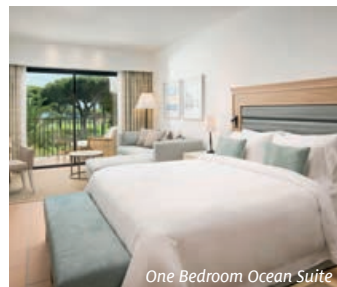
FOR FAMILIES

Portugal

Named 'Europe's Leading Beach Destination' at the World Travel Awards 2017, the Algarve is Portugal's southernmost region and it offers over 100 miles of beautiful coastline and dramatic terracotta cliffs. It is home to some of Europe's most beautiful beaches including the award-winning Praia da Dona Ana in Lagos and it offers an incredible 300-plus days of sunshine a year as well as history, culture and nature reserves.

Picturesque villages and castles offer a glimpse into the region's traditions and history while Portugal's Moorish legacy can be seen in the architecture with its unique terraces, chimneys and white-washed houses.

The Algarve is renowned for its exquisite cuisine – particularly its delicious seafood, and Michelin-starred restaurants, as well as its exclusive resorts, award-winning golf courses, and traditional crafts such as hand-painted pottery, cork and leather goods.



One Bedroom Ocean Suite

At a glance

Breathtaking beach setting

Incredible kids' facilities

9-hole golf course and Annabel Croft Tennis Academy

Pine Cliffs, a Luxury Collection Resort *****

A newly renovated resort with a spectacular oceanfront setting and exceptional sports and leisure facilities.

Influenced by Portugal's Arab heritage, this large resort sits in beautifully landscaped gardens and has lots of space so it always feels peaceful. The gardens lead to red sandstone cliffs with direct access by lift and steps down to the private beach club. Enjoy use of the loungers, parasols, towels and a beach bar. During the warmer months, there are plenty of watersports, and with six outdoor pools, a 9-hole golf course, health club, tennis courts and an Annabel Croft Tennis Academy there are lots of activities. Kids can play in two life-size pirate ships and enjoy daily activities. Dining options range from themed buffets at Jardim Colonial to prime cuts at the Piri Piri Steak House.

The rooms and apartments are set in gardens with some overlooking the sea. The newly renovated Deluxe Rooms are in the main building and the new One Bedroom Ocean Suites have a dining area and an open-plan living area and kitchen.

Setting Oceanfront in beautiful Praia de Falesia, 15 minutes from Albufeira

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Faro airport

Rooms 215 rooms, 154 Pine Cliffs

Residence apartments, 148 Ocean Suites

Dining 9 restaurants (some seasonal), 2 bars (some seasonal)

Facilities 6 outdoor pools (including 1 children's pool), heated indoor pool, free shuttle train around the resort (seasonal), 5 floodlit tennis courts*, paddle tennis*, 9-hole Pine Cliffs golf course*, putting green, pitch & putt, bike rental*, Serenity Spa*, watersports* (seasonal), gym, mini-supermarket, playground, kids' club - Apr-Oct* (6 months-8 years), Wi-Fi.

Need to know

The new Pine Cliffs Gardens are currently being renovated and work is expected to be completed by the end of June 2018.

What's included

Breakfast at the Jardim Colonial or O Grill (depending on season).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £43 • Breakfast and dinner at the Jardim Colonial or O Grill (depending on season).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £668 per person

01 Jan-19 Mar 2018

High season from £1117

25 May-18 Jun; 28 Jul-26 Aug 2018

Extra night from £80

Single supplement from £55

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Twin Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE3021. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

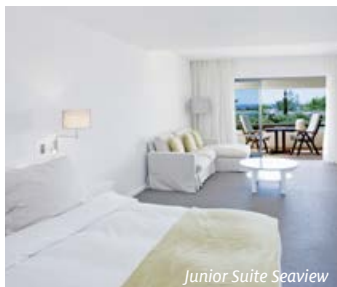
* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



Vilalara Thalassa Resort *****



Junior Suite Seaview

At a glance

.....
Beautiful clifftop views
.....
Direct beach access
.....
One of the world's finest
Thalassotherapy centres

Set in clifftop gardens, this tranquil resort has an award-winning Thalassa and medical spa.

As soon as you arrive at this stunning resort and catch your first glimpse of the spectacular views, you can tell that you are somewhere special. Set amid botanical gardens with steps leading to a secluded golden beach with sun loungers, Vilalara is an exclusive leisure resort with a focus on health and wellbeing. The Gaudi-inspired sandy-coloured buildings are low-rise and the simple and chic Scandinavian-style design creates a soothing space for relaxation. The Vilalara Longevity Thalassa & Medical Spa features a unique fusion of Thalassa, spa and state-of-the-art wellness and anti-ageing solutions to help you relax, revitalise, re-energise and rejuvenate. The Thalassa Centre utilises the marine climate of the Atlantic for therapeutic purposes, has received a multitude of awards and was voted one of the top five spas in the world by Condé Nast. The Longevity Medical Spa is a pioneer in preventative anti-ageing medicine.

The gardens are beautifully landscaped and the aroma is heavenly – breathe in the soothing scent of lavender and the fresh smell of the sea. Help yourself to oranges and loquats straight off the tree and enjoy fresh orange juice and jam made using fruit from the gardens. After breakfast, laze by one of the five outdoor pools (four of which are seawater) and sip cocktails, or follow the steps down to Gaivotas Beach which is very private and protected by cliffs on both sides. There are two restaurants (one seasonal) offering wonderful Portuguese gourmet cuisine as well as lighter, healthy meals to complement the health and wellness programmes. Both restaurants have outstanding views from their cliff-top poolside setting. After dinner, the outdoor amphitheatre built into the gardens is idyllic for an evening drink or maybe an intimate summer concert under the stars. Live music and barbecues may also be enjoyed from both restaurants.

The simple but elegant Junior Suites are all very spacious and feature a living area and terrace or balcony. Upgrade to enjoy views of the pool or the sea. Spacious suites are available on request.

Setting In the peaceful resort of Alporchinhos, on the Praia das Gaivotas cliff just a short drive from Lagoa

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes' private transfer from Faro airport

Rooms 111 minimalist rooms

Dining 2 restaurants (1 seasonal), 3 bars (2 seasonal)

Facilities 5 pools, Thalassa & Medical Spa*, fitness centre, sauna, steamroom, 3 tennis courts*, paddle court*, 2 multi-sport facilities, amphitheatre, yoga*, kids' club (3-12 years, seasonal), Wi-Fi
Spa The award-winning Thalassotherapy Centre & Spa specialises in anti-ageing treatments and has 3 seawater treatment pools, a fitness centre, 20 Thalassotherapy treatment rooms, 22 spa treatment rooms and customised wellness programmes.

What's included

Breakfast at B&G Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £44 • Breakfast and dinner at B&G Restaurant

Full Board from £89 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at B&G Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £785 per person

01 Jan-19 Mar 2018

High season from £1644

16 Jul-28 Aug 2018

Extra night from £100

Single supplement from £76

Need to know

The hotel is closed 01 Nov 2017-15 Feb 2018. The Koala Club is open from Feb-Oct and offers supervised daily activities.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Junior Suite Gardenview including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE2270. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.



* Local charge



Tonic Lounge Bar



B&G Restaurant

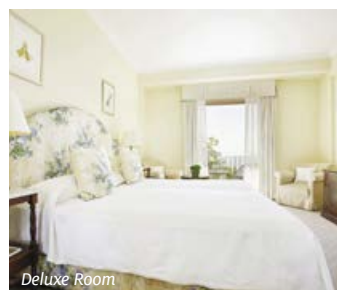


Madeira

Portugal's Garden of Eden, Madeira is known as the 'Island of Eternal Spring' and was voted 'Europe's Leading Island Destination' at the World Travel Awards in 2017.

This beautiful Atlantic island is closer to the African mainland than Europe, and is enveloped in bougainvillea, lilac jacarandas, frangipani and orchids, creating a colourful, picture-perfect landscape. Its more rugged natural attractions encompass rocky coves, mountains and pebble or black sand beaches, perfect for strolling and guided hikes. And hiring a car allows for the exploration of lovely small villages and hidden coves.

But there's another side to the island, too. Thanks to the opening of new hotels in recent years, a real 'holiday with friends' and younger vibe has emerged, as well as the cementing of Madeira's reputation as an excellent spa destination.



At a glance

.....
Fabulous spa treatments
.....
Michelin-starred restaurant
.....
Exceptional service

Belmond Reid's Palace

An elegant world-class retreat perched high on a rocky hillside with spectacular Atlantic views.

To many of our guests, who return year after year, this luxurious retreat is the definition of a proper 'grown-up' hotel. Renowned around the world for its superlative service, this classic resort is highly sophisticated yet never stuffy, and has been welcoming guests for over a century. The sub-tropical gardens are beautifully manicured and you will find the chic spa tucked away behind the trees. Make your way down to the sea-level terrace and admire the views or pick a shady spot by one of the three pools. The hotel's afternoon tea is deservedly world-famous – taken in the lounge or outside on the terrace. Fine-dining options include the Michelin-starred William Restaurant, the glamorous Dining Room which offers lively themed evenings, and Ristorante Villa Cipriani which serves up excellent Italian dishes.

The comfortable and elegant rooms offer old-world charm and garden or sea views. The Classic Rooms have partial sea views from the balcony. Book a Superior Room or a larger Deluxe Room for a balcony or terrace with garden or sea views, or treat yourself to more space in a Junior Suite or Superior Suite which both have sea views.

Setting Perched on a clifftop amongst 10 acres of sub-tropical gardens

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Madeira airport

Rooms 158 rooms and suites

Dining 4 restaurants, cocktail bar

Facilities 3 pools (2 seawater (1 heated), 1 freshwater (heated), spa*, fitness room, 2 tennis courts, deep-sea fishing*, watersports*, golf* (subject to availability and weather conditions), kids' club (age 3-9), teens' club (age 10-18).

Need to know

Minimum stay: 6 nights 28 Dec-04 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast on the Pool Terrace.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £86 • Breakfast on the Pool Terrace • Dinner at a choice of restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage, Room Upgrade, Child and Spa offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1019 per person

05 Jan-24 Feb 2018

High season from £1475

10 Jul-27 Aug 2018

Extra night from £144

Single supplement from £144

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Classic Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE2285. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



The Cliff Bay *****

This highly sophisticated retreat boasts spellbinding views, elegant facilities and Michelin-starred dining.

This renowned resort cuts a dramatic figure, perched atop a natural promontory with enchanting Atlantic Ocean views. Beautifully manicured gardens surround the hotel and have plenty of secluded corners shaded by palm trees. After an indulgent Champagne breakfast, take the lift down to the sunbathing platform by the hotel's jetty to enjoy views across the bay to Funchal, or direct sea access for swimming and snorkelling. Cool off in one of the two pools or grab a terrace table at the Blue Lagoon Snack Bar & Restaurant for fresh salads and barbecued fish. Dining options are excellent – for bold Mediterranean flavours, choose The Rose Garden buffet restaurant, or for something special, you have Madeira's first two-Michelin-starred restaurant, Il Gallo d'Oro.

Twin Rooms have land or sea views. Upgrade to one of the Superior Seaview Rooms which are located on the top four floors and include complimentary soft drinks from the minibar and à la carte breakfast at Il Gallo d'Oro.

Setting In the Bay of Funchal, perched on the clifftop, with breathtaking sea views
Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Madeira airport

Rooms 202 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Outdoor seawater pool, indoor/outdoor heated pool, children's pool, spa*, fitness centre*, tennis courts*, playroom (unsupervised), shuttle to Funchal (several times a day), Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 25 Dec-03 Jan, 26 Mar-02 Apr and 19-30 Apr. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at The Rose Garden (or at Il Gallo d'Oro for Superior Room guests).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £46 • Breakfast at The

Rose Garden (or at Il Gallo d'Oro for Superior Room guests) • Dinner at The Rose Garden

Full Board from £76 • Breakfast at The Rose Garden (or at Il Gallo d'Oro for Superior Room guests) • Lunch at Le Cliff Bar & Bistro or The Blue Lagoon • Dinner at The Rose Garden.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available, call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £754 per person

04-27 Jan; 06 Nov-20 Dec 2018

High season from £955

10 Jul-27 Aug 2018

Extra night from £91

Single supplement from £67

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Twin Land View room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE1167. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Twin Landview Room

At a glance

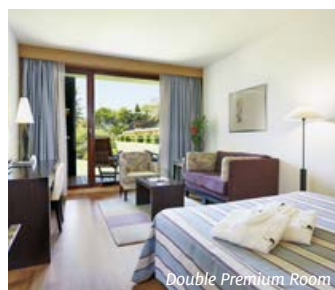
Direct sea access

Two-Michelin-starred restaurant

Exceptional personal service



Manor House



Double Premium Room

At a glance

Beautiful sub-tropical gardens

Award-winning architecture

A member of the Small Luxury Hotels of the World

Quinta da Casa Branca *****

A romantic and historic boutique retreat with gorgeous gardens, sensational views and attentive service.

Stepping inside the exquisite gardens of the Quinta da Casa Branca, it's clear to see why this design-led hotel has been a member of The Small Luxury Hotels of the World for more than a decade. Inspired by Frank Lloyd Wright, this charming hotel can trace its history back to the mid-19th Century when the renowned wine-producing Leacock family first planted the gardens and it offers a refreshing change to more modern hotels. The freshwater swimming pool and elegant Garden Pavilion restaurant are nestled amongst pretty bougainvillea. At the front of the property sits the Manor House, featuring six luxurious suites and 'The Dining Room' restaurant which has an al fresco terrace.

Guest rooms are a contemporary take on classic 1950s styling. Twin Gardenview Rooms are ground floor with a terrace opening out onto the gardens. For more space, Double Premium Rooms have a balcony or terrace, while the luxurious Suites have a separate living room. The new Manor House Suites are located in the elegant Manor House building which is adorned with antique furniture, paintings and tapestries.

Setting In a quiet location, a short drive from the centre of Funchal and a 10-minute walk from the Lido and promenade with beach access

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes' private transfer from Madeira airport

Rooms 49 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities 2 swimming pools (1 is adults-only), spa*, fitness centre, sauna, steamroom, Jacuzzi, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 10-16 Apr, 01-07 May and 24 Dec-03 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at the Garden Pavilion.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £41 • Breakfast at the

Garden Pavilion • Dinner at 'The Dining Room' restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Food & Beverage and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers available, call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £684 per person

04 Jan-01 Feb; 06 Nov-19 Dec 2018

High season from £795

10-27 Jul; 01-27 Aug 2018

Extra night from £77

Single supplement from £78

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Twin Gardenview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE1160. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Croatia

Croatia combines a blend of glamour and tradition set against a stunning backdrop of rolling hillsides and rich green forests, all hemmed by the crystal-clear waters of the Adriatic Sea.

The walled city of Dubrovnik is Croatia's most easily recognised city baptised by Byron as the 'Pearl of the Adriatic'. Surrounded by marbled streets that shine in the sunlight, Placa is the ancient heart of the city.

Bright, clean and welcoming, the ancient Dalmatian city of Split is a beautiful place to stroll around. Explore the evocative Roman ruins of Diocletian's Palace and its maze of lanes lined with historic buildings, courtyards and green-shuttered houses, as well as bustling shops, restaurants and bars.



At a glance

.....
Excellent choice for families

.....
Superb dining options

.....
Member of The Leading
Hotels of the World

Sun Gardens Dubrovnik

This chic resort offers fabulous wellness facilities and plenty of activities, making it great for families.

In a quiet coastal location to the north of Dubrovnik with panoramic views of the Elaphiti Islands, this seaside getaway has much more to offer than its stunning scenery. Featuring a private beach, outstanding spa, three freshwater pools and world-class sports facilities, there's more than enough to keep you entertained. In the summer, the rooftop is the perfect spot for breakfast, allowing you to enjoy your beautiful surrounds before heading to the climbing wall or watersports centre for an adrenaline-filled morning. If you prefer to spend your days relaxing, rejuvenate in the award-winning spa. The dining options at the resort are varied and delicious, with 16 restaurants and bars to choose from.

Rooms are decorated in cool Mediterranean blues and greens, and there are plenty of options available. Stay in a Deluxe Room and you can enjoy a balcony with breathtaking sea views. For something a little more luxurious, opt for one of the charming Suites or chic Residences, which feature spacious interiors, contemporary furnishings and elegant oak flooring.

Setting 7 miles from Dubrovnik's Old Town with access by boat and bus

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes' private transfer from Dubrovnik airport

Rooms 201 rooms and suites, 207 residences

Dining 16 restaurants and bars (some seasonal), with a dine-around service

Facilities 3 freshwater outdoor pools, 2 toddler pools, hydrotherapy indoor pool, fitness centre, sports centre*, Spa by OCCO*, watersports (seasonal)*, 3 tennis courts*, climbing wall*, football*, squash*, volleyball*, outdoor playground, kids' club.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply. Certain facilities are open seasonally.

What's included

Breakfast at Origano for those staying in rooms or suites.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £33 • Breakfast at Origano or The Market • Dine-around service available for dinner.

Guide price from £752 per person

01 Jan-18 Mar; 07 Nov-25 Dec 2018

High season from £1490

08 Jul-19 Aug 2018

Extra night from £67

Single supplement from £55

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE1070. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Hotel Bellevue *****

This elegant and dramatically located hotel sets the scene for an indulgent romantic break.

Offering access to Miramare Bay, a rare pebbled beach that lies carved out of the cliff 30 metres below the modern building, the Hotel Bellevue is the perfect place for a romantic getaway for two. One of the highlights of this hotel is its proximity to Dubrovnik's charming medieval Old Town. Just a mile away, you can enjoy access to one of Europe's most iconic cities while being able to return to a secluded retreat at the end of each day.

As evening falls, we recommend grabbing a table at the Spice Lounge and selecting one of the delicious cocktails to sip as you watch the sun slip below the horizon. You can then venture to one of the hotel's restaurants for dinner. At Vapor, Executive Chef Saša Računica creates Mediterranean cuisine with a fresh twist, inspired by his international experience in Europe, Africa and the Middle East. You'll also find excellent Croatian wines here – just ask your waiter for the perfect pairing to complement your meal. Meanwhile, at the Beach Restaurant Nevera, you can enjoy a menu of Dalmatian and Mediterranean cuisine influenced by flavours from Asia and the Western Pacific. Here, you can choose a spot either on the terrace, above the beach, or in a secluded man-made cave.

Rooms are tastefully decorated with natural materials – expect a nautical theme, luxurious furnishings, premium bath products and paintings by local artists. Classic Seaview Rooms offer fabulous views, while an upgrade to a Superior Seaview Room or a larger Deluxe Seaview Room will mean you'll have a clear glass balcony to maximise your view of the sea beyond.

Setting Within walking distance of Dubrovnik's Old Town
Getting there Approx. 25 minutes' private transfer from Dubrovnik airport
Rooms 91 rooms
Dining 2 restaurants, bar
Facilities Indoor swimming pool, spa and wellness centre*, fitness centre, Wi-Fi, gift shop*, semi-private beach.

Need to know
 Minimum stays apply. This hotel is closed 28 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included
Breakfast at Vapor.

Guide price from £700 per person
 03 Jan-18 Mar; 16 Nov-21 Dec 2018
High season from £1417
 01 Jul-24 Sep 2018
Extra night from £61
Single supplement from £49

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Classic Seaview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE2580. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Spa



At a glance

.....
 Stunning sea views

 Spa with indoor pool

 Perfect for couples



At a glance

.....
 Quiet, leafy location yet central

 Opposite a Blue Flag beach

 Unique Chef's Table degustation experience

Hotel Park Split *****

A cool coastal hotel in an enviable position moments from the famous Blue Flag Bačvice Beach.

Seamlessly combining a beach escape with city exploration, Hotel Park Split is famed for its prime position, just a minute's walk from the ever-popular Bačvice Beach and a ten-minute stroll from the Old Town of Split. This distinctive 1920s hotel is the city's oldest and was fully renovated in 2015. The common areas are suitably plush with a beautiful, tranquil outdoor area, a small but perfectly formed outdoor pool and the unique Priska Spa by Filomena.

Providing fine dining since 1921, the hotel's main restaurant is a stylish affair with Adriatic seafood and Dalmatian/Mediterranean fusion cuisine. The big draw here is being able to dine al fresco on the exceptional palm-lined terrace, and a special treat comes by way of the Chef's Table. This private twelve-dish degustation experience is personally prepared by the chef after you have shopped with him at the local markets during the day. And of course, with the beach on your doorstep, you can make like the locals and take a refreshing morning swim before breakfast.

Rooms are contemporary and light, with a nod to Art Deco style. Superior Rooms are more spacious and have a sea view option. Superior Balcony Rooms are on the first floor and have Mediterranean views through the palm trees. Deluxe Rooms are on the top floor and are split level with a living room and the option of a sea view.

Setting Away from the crowds just 10 minutes from the Marina and Old Town
Getting there Approx. 40 minutes' private transfer from Split airport
Rooms 72 rooms and suites
Dining Restaurant, bar
Facilities Outdoor pool, spa*, sauna, Wi-Fi throughout.

What's included
Buffet breakfast at Restaurant Split.

Meal upgrades
Half Board from £25 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Restaurant Split.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights and Earlybird Saver offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1346 per person
 01-25 May 2018
High season from £1568
 01 Jul-27 Aug 2018
Extra night from £152
Single supplement from £114

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Cityview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref HR0055. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Mainland Greece

On Greece's mainland you'll find sweeping coastlines and delightful villages full of character and drenched in history. With its three peninsulas and miles of beautiful beaches, Halkidiki has an island feel and is home to stylish resorts with impressive facilities that are great for all the family.

Offshore, the Greek Islands brim with beauty. From Mykonos' glamorous hotels to the dramatic views found on picture-perfect Santorini, and the legendary ruins of Crete to the sandy coastlines of Kos, these enchanting islands all offer something special.

New for 2018, Corfu embodies a blend of royal elegance and rural charm with its historic palaces and quaint towns, as captured in ITV's hit series *The Durrells*.



Double Room Inlandview

At a glance

Beachfront on a sandy beach

Plenty of activities

Fantastic All Inclusive package with Michelin-starred dining

IKOS Olivia *****

This luxury resort has a vibrant atmosphere and redefines all inclusive as 'Infinite Lifestyle'.

The IKOS Olivia has a fabulous location, in 22 acres of beachfront landscaped gardens on the pretty Halkidiki peninsula. With an all-inclusive package that includes meals prepared by Michelin-starred chefs, room service, a Dine Out experience at a local restaurant and non-motorised watersports, it brings the concept of affordable luxury to Halkidiki. There's plenty going on here, with everything from watersports to mountain biking. Children are well looked after with their own pool and playground, as well as dedicated kids' meals at all restaurants – it's no wonder that IKOS Olivia is popular with families.

Contemporary rooms are housed in the main building or in bungalows, all with a balcony or terrace with garden or sea views. Bungalow Suites are slightly larger, with a private garden or balcony.

Setting On the sandy beachfront on the Toroneos Gulf

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes'

private transfer from Thessaloniki airport

Rooms 291 rooms and bungalow suites

Dining Buffet restaurant, 4 à la carte restaurants, 6 bars, wine cellar, Ikos Dine Out service

Facilities 2 heated pools (including beach pool), heated indoor pool (adults-only), exclusive Deluxe Collection guest heated pool, adults-only beach area, spa*, beauty corner*, steamroom, sauna, fitness centre, mountain bikes, tennis courts, watersports*, daily activity programme, live shows and music, children's pool, kids' club.

• Ikos Dine Out service • Snacks, fruit and drinks ordered from and delivered to sun beds • Sweets and ice-cream • Minibar refilled once daily • Use of selected facilities at the Ikos Spa by Anne Semonin • Tennis courts, mountain bikes and non-motorised watersports; windsurfing (one hour per stay), canoes/pedaloos/stand-up paddling (one 20-min session per day).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1341 per person

05-21 Apr; 28 Apr-19 May 2018

High season from £2055

30 Jun-15 Jul; 22 Jul-21 Aug 2018

Extra night from £111

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Double Room Inlandview on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref GR0000. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know
Minimum stay: 5 nights 04 Apr-27 Oct.

What's included

'Infinite Lifestyle' All Inclusive • All meals at a choice of buffet and à la carte restaurants • Selected drinks



ALL INCLUSIVE

IKOS Oceania *****

Sister to the IKOS Olivia, the easy-going Oceania offers the same 'Infinite Lifestyle' inclusions.

In 15 acres of palm-strewn landscaped gardens that lead down to the beach, this luxury resort has wonderful views of the Mediterranean coastline. The 'Infinite Lifestyle' concept aims to bring a new era of hospitality to the Mediterranean by focusing on the best parts of all inclusive: a great choice of dining including snacks throughout the day, an inclusive minibar refilled daily, live shows, selected land and water sports, and a Dine Out service where you'll be taken to one of the best local restaurants in the charming town of Nea Moudania nearby.

Dining is a particular highlight here. Most of the restaurants – including the Greek taverna, OUZO, and the traditional Italian trattoria, FUSCO – have menus designed by Michelin-starred chefs. For each dish, there's the perfect accompanying wine; just ask the sommelier for a recommendation from the extensive Ikos Cava wine cellar.

Rooms and suites are contemporary, with a teal and white colour scheme, and are spread throughout the gardens. All have floor-to-ceiling windows and a private balcony or terrace, and many have sea views. Guests staying in Deluxe Collection rooms have access to an exclusive shared pool and beach area, as well as extra benefits. These rooms include the Deluxe Junior Suites Seaview and some great spacious options for families like the Deluxe One Bedroom Family Suites Seaview.

Setting Fronting a 350m white sand beach on the Kassandra peninsula, a 10-minute walk from the charming town of Nea Moudania

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Thessaloniki airport

Rooms 290 rooms

Dining Buffet restaurant, 4 à la carte restaurants, 6 bars, wine cellar, Ikos Dine Out service

Facilities 2 infinity pools (1 heated), indoor pool (adults-only), exclusive Deluxe Collection guest pool, spa, beauty corner*, steam bath, sauna, fitness centre, mountain bikes, tennis courts, watersports*, daily activity programme, live shows and music, children's pool, kids' club, Wi-Fi throughout

Families All rooms can sleep at least 2 adults and 1 child and there are three different types of dedicated family rooms. There's a crèche for little ones, the Hero kids' club for 4-11 year-olds with activities including arts and crafts, pool games and treasure hunts, and Just4Teens offering watersports, football and cooking classes.

What's included

'Infinite Lifestyle' All Inclusive • All meals at a choice of buffet and à la carte restaurants • Selected drinks • Ikos Dine Out service • Snacks, fruit and drinks ordered from and delivered to sunbeds • Sweets and ice-cream • Minibar refilled once daily • Evening and daytime entertainment • Use of selected facilities at the Ikos Spa by Anne Semonin • Tennis courts, mountain bikes and non-motorised watersports; windsurfing (one hour per stay), canoes/pedaloos/stand-up paddling (one 20-min session per day).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1327 per person

23 Mar-21 Apr; 28 Apr-19 May 2018

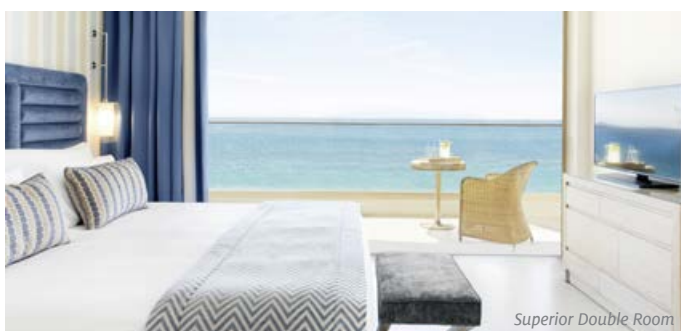
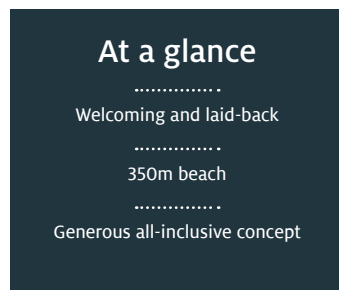
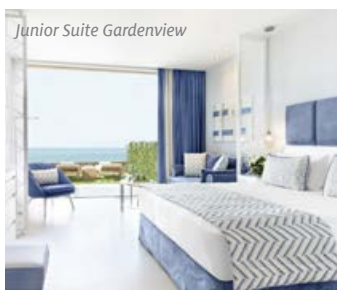
High season from £1852

30 Jun-15 Jul; 22 Jul-21 Aug 2018

Extra night from £109

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Promo Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref GR0055. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



MarBella Nido Suite Hotel & Villas *****

An elegant new collection of suites and villas with spellbinding sea views and access to its sister hotel.

Opening in May 2018, this new hotel will be a luxurious adults-only addition to the sister hotel MarBella Corfu Hotel. Guests will have access to the restaurants and facilities next door while also enjoying the added exclusivity of two restaurants, a gym, pool and spa on site. Tucked into the hillside, this hotel will be designed to offer views of the Ionian Sea from almost every corner.

Buffet breakfasts and dinners are served in the grand arched interiors of San Giovanni, or you can book a table at the gourmet à la carte restaurant, Apaggio, for an intimate à la carte dinner. A delicate colour palette and stylish furnishings will exude classic Corfiot style and a pool terrace with plush sun loungers will provide a relaxed spot for sunbathing.

Suites will exude beach chic with a nod to aristocratic style, with understated colours and button-backed chairs and sea views from every suite and villa.

Setting On the eastern coast, about 35 minutes south of Corfu Town

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Corfu airport

Rooms 70 Mediterranean-style suites and villas

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars. Guests will also be able to dine at any of the restaurants at MarBella Corfu Hotel

Facilities Pool, spa*, Wi-Fi throughout. Guests will also have access to shared facilities at sister property, MarBella Corfu Hotel (see right for details).

Need to know

This hotel welcomes guests aged 16 and over. Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Buffet breakfast at San Giovanni.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £42 • Breakfast and dinner at San Giovanni.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1216 per person

20 May-24 Jun; 23 Sep-07 Oct 2018

High season from £1385

01-15 Jul; 22 Jul-19 Aug 2018

Extra night from £124

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref GR0252. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

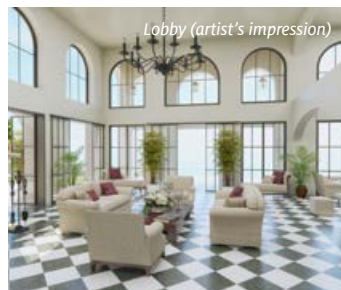
* Local charge



ADULTS ONLY



Artist's impression



Lobby (artist's impression)

At a glance

Adults-only

All suites and villas have sea views

Access to facilities at sister hotel



At a glance

Hillside location

Private Blue Flag beach

Large, friendly resort with plenty of activities

MarBella Corfu Hotel

Simple and modern, this hilltop hotel has warm hospitality and a Blue Flag beach.

This immaculate hotel has a prime spot on Corfu's east coast. Between two lively villages and around half an hour from Corfu Town, it's easy to experience a flavour of local life, while activities and entertainment like aerial yoga, live opera singing performances and spin classes mean there's plenty of variety on offer.

Decorated in soft colours, the rooms and suites all feature a balcony or terrace. To make the most of the elevated setting, choose a Superior Room Seaview, or a Junior Suite Panorama with Whirlpool Seaview for a larger balcony and impressive sea views.

Setting On the eastern coast, about 35 minutes south of Corfu Town

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Corfu airport

Rooms 388 rooms

Dining 6 restaurants, 4 bars

Facilities 2 pools, kids' pool, baby pool, weekly boat to Corfu Town, gym, yoga, aerial yoga, Pilates, HIIT class, evening entertainment, diving centre*, fitness room, tennis court, mini football, mini club, teen club, crèche*, spa*, Wi-Fi throughout.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 27 Apr-31 Oct. This hotel may be unsuitable for those with walking difficulties.

What's included

Half Board • Buffet breakfast and dinner at the main restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £26 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main restaurant • 1 à la carte meal per stay

Full Board Plus from £31 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main restaurant • 1 à la carte meal per stay • Selected drinks at the main restaurant **All Inclusive Ultra** from £53 • Buffet breakfast at the main restaurant • Lunch at the main restaurant or the à la carte restaurants • Dinner at the main restaurant or at the à la carte restaurant (3 per stay) • Selected drinks • Canoe or pedalo (30 minutes per day) • Set credit for spa treatments.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £971 per person

20 May-24 Jun; 23 Sep-07 Oct 2018

High season from £1049

01-15 Jul; 22 Jul-19 Aug 2018

Extra night from £89

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Promo Double Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref GR0242. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE OPTION

IKOS Dassia *****

Opening summer 2018, the IKOS Dassia brings IKOS Resorts' 'Infinite Lifestyle' concept to Corfu.

Surrounded by a rich forest beside the Ionian Sea, this new 89-acre resort is set to bring the modern luxury experience found in sister resorts of IKOS Olivia and IKOS Oceania to Corfu. IKOS Resorts' award-winning 'Infinite Lifestyle' concept will be a standout feature here, a generous all-inclusive concept which will include all meals with a selection of buffet and à la carte restaurants and select activities. There'll be an excellent choice of restaurants, each featuring children's menus and offering a variety of cuisines including Asian dishes at ANAYA and Italian at FRESCO, which will be headed by a Michelin-starred chef.

Rooms and suites will follow the refreshing, contemporary feel of the sister resorts with the same palette of whites and soft blues. All will have private balconies or terraces with inland or sea views, and for families, Suites have extra space to sleep up to five while Family Rooms have two interconnecting rooms and will be located in the main building.

Setting On the north-eastern coast of Corfu, 7 miles north of Corfu Town
Getting there Approx. 20 minutes' private transfer from Corfu airport
Rooms 409 rooms, suites and villas
Dining 8 restaurants, 11 bars
Facilities Pool, indoor pool (adults-only), exclusive Deluxe Collection pool, kids' pool, paddling pool, private beach, theatre, fitness centre (16 years and over), IKOS Spa by Anne Semonin*, tennis courts, mountain bikes, non-motorized watersports, steam bath and sauna, indoor playground, kids' club (4-11 years), teenagers' club (12-17 years, open July-August), beachside childcare, football academy*, crèche*, babysitting services*.

What's included

'Infinite Lifestyle' All Inclusive • All meals at a choice of buffet and à la carte restaurants • Selected local and international branded drinks • IKOS Dine

Out service • Snacks, fruit and drinks ordered from and delivered to sunbeds • Sweets and ice-cream • Minibar refilled once daily • Use of selected facilities at the IKOS Spa by Anne Semonin • Tennis courts, mountain bikes and non-motorised watersports; windsurfing (one hour per stay) canoes/ pedaloes/stand up paddling (one 20 min per day) • Children's activities, miniclub and teen club.

Guide price from £1213 per person

03-19 May; 27 Sep-14 Oct 2018

High season from £1798

30 Jun-02 Sep 2018

Extra night from £124

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Promo Double Inlandview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref GR0226. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



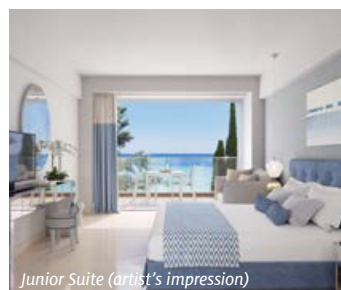
ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES



Artist's impression



Junior Suite (artist's impression)

At a glance

Brand new resort

Great for families

Exceptional dining



Family Imperial Suite

At a glance

Private peninsula

5 beaches

Old-world elegance

Greccotel Corfu Imperial *****

Capturing the splendour of a bygone era, this resort is tucked away on a picturesque corner of Corfu.

Nestled away on a private peninsula, this secluded resort embodies the romance of summer escapes. Guests can wander around the Italianate gardens and bask in the warm ocean air, escape to one of the three coves' sandy beaches or retire in their beautifully appointed room. Dining is decadent here, from the generous spread of seasonal Greek and international dishes for breakfast and dinner at Mon Repos to romantic waterside dining at Yali.

Rooms follow the resort's classical style, featuring subtle damask prints, light colours and upholstered furnishings. Choose a recently-refurbished Deluxe Guestroom for modern décor and sea views, or opt for traditional Italian country style in the Bungalows.

Setting On a private peninsula on the north-eastern coast, approx. 25 minutes north of Corfu Town

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes' private transfer from Corfu airport

Rooms 274 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 6 restaurants, 3 bars, cocktail terrace

Facilities Pool, indoor pool, 5 Blue Flag beaches, watersports centre*, Elixir Beauty Spa*, horse riding* (complimentary transfer), fitness classes (aerobics, yoga, Pilates and Zumba), badminton, archery, fitness centre, mountain biking*, diving*, yacht*, Grecoland kids' clubs, Wi-Fi throughout.

Alternatively, guests will receive a credit towards à la carte restaurants at Greccotel Corfu Imperial, Eva Palace or Daphnila Bay Thalasso

Full Board from £36 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Mon Repos restaurant.

Alternatively, guests will receive a credit towards à la carte restaurants at Greccotel Corfu Imperial, Eva Palace or Daphnila Bay Thalasso.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £724 per person

01-27 May; 06-28 Oct 2018

High season from £1475

07 Jul-17 Aug 2018

Extra night from £54

Good to know

There is a smart/elegant dress code in restaurants.

What's included

Breakfast at Mon Repos restaurant

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £18 • Breakfast and dinner at Mon Repos restaurant.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Guestroom including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref GR0236. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Blue Palace, a Luxury Collection Resort & Spa, Crete *****

One of the very best luxury spa resorts, the Blue Palace showcases beautiful architecture and incredible views.

Overlooking the Gulf of Mirabello and the medieval fortified isle of Spinalonga, the views from the Blue Palace are something special. And this popular large resort absolutely makes the most of its idyllic setting – style and charm exude from the stunning design, with curved arches that frame the scene and terrace pools that appear to float mid-air.

The hotel gently cascades down a hillside, but the usual inconveniences of an elevated property don't apply here – there's a glass lift that takes guests down to the long private white pebble beach, which looks out to a National Monument and has a wooden deck with loungers and parasols. The Isola Beach Club is a cool spot set among olive trees, with a DJ and top mixologists. The Blue Palace is known for its à la carte dining. Steaks, Asian fusion and Italian cuisine are all on offer here and there's also a charmingly traditional taverna, the Blue Door, serving classic Greek dishes. A visit to the resort's pièce de résistance – the spa – is a must. Stop here for ultimate relaxation at this beachfront haven of tranquillity where you can enjoy a traditional olive oil massage or soak in a thalassotherapy pool.

The rooms here have a neutral colour scheme and a balcony or terrace. For the best way to make the most of the views, opt for one of the Superior Bungalows with Private Pool, which are ground-floor rooms featuring sea views and a private pool area. And if you like your pool water warm, be sure to choose a Superior Bungalow Seaview with a Heated Pool. At the top end, there are the newly refurbished Island Luxury Suites with Private Pool. Each named after a Greek island, they are beautiful in design and have a separate living room plus patio with large heated pool, and guests here enjoy exclusive benefits.

Setting A short walk from the charming traditional fishing village of Plaka

Getting there Approx. 1 hour's private transfer from Heraklion airport

Rooms 251 rooms, bungalows and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Infinity pool, spa*, watersports and dive centre*, 2 tennis courts (floodlit*), fitness centre with fitness classes, bicycle hire*, children's playground, kids' club, 2 children's pools, Wi-Fi in the lobby and low-bandwidth Wi-Fi in rooms (high bandwidth at extra cost but free for Island Suites and Villa guests)

Spa The Elounda Spa is a haven of tranquillity, inspired by its beachfront setting and surrounding natural beauty. It houses 2 Turkish hammams, an indoor Jacuzzi, indoor heated pool and 2 Thalassotherapy pools.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 21 Apr-31 Oct.

What's included

Champagne buffet breakfast at Olea.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £54 • Breakfast at Olea
• Dine-around lunch or dinner in à la carte restaurants (select dishes included).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1415 per person

21 Apr-15 May; 06-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2017

16 Jun-21 Jul; 28 Jul-19 Aug;

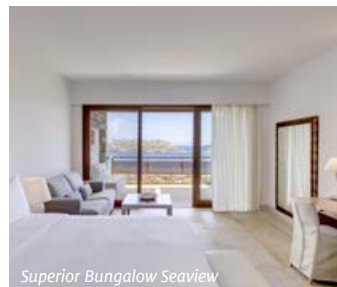
26 Aug-14 Sep 2018

Extra night from £141

Single supplement from £85

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Bungalow Seaview including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE2445. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



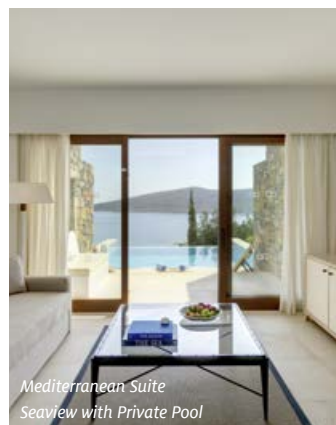
Superior Bungalow Seaview

At a glance

Classic well-known luxury resort

Spectacular setting overlooking the island of Spinalonga

State-of-the-art spa



Mediterranean Suite
Seaview with Private Pool



Flame Restaurant



SPA

Daios Cove Luxury Resort & Villas *****

An oasis of calm with a picturesque private cove and views over the Mediterranean Sea.

Daios Cove offers something for all ages. The private sandy beach here is child-friendly and has plenty of sun loungers, and the waters are shallow. If you prefer to relax by the pool, the infinity pool, which is heated all summer, is surrounded by a sun terrace providing glorious views of the private cove.

Along with main buffet restaurant Pangea, the atmospheric Taverna is great for Greek à la carte dining with a view, and the poolside Ocean Restaurant serves creative Mediterranean fare. Deluxe Seaview Rooms with Individual Pool have a pool on the balcony, while Suites have a living area or separate living room.

Resident's Club

Villa and Suite guests have the exclusive option to enjoy the new Premium All Inclusive concept. Premium All Inclusive member perks include meals, selected drinks, ice-cream for kids and more – usually at a supplement. As a huge bonus, for stays in villas from 15 April to 7 July and 29 August to 03 November 2018, the Premium All Inclusive club benefits are free!

Setting In a secluded spot in the quiet village of Vathi, a 10-minute drive from Agios Nikolaos, one of Crete's main towns

Getting there Approx. 1 hour's private transfer from Heraklion airport

Rooms 290 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Private beach, 3 pools, children's pool, tennis courts, yoga*, fitness centre, watersports*, dive centre*, sailing/motor yacht rental*, kids' club.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at Pangea, or a set credit on à la carte dining at Taverna or Ocean.

Kuoni Plus

Food & Beverage, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1610 per person

15 Apr-19 May; 01-28 Oct 2018

High season from £3005

22 Jul-22 Aug 2018

Extra night from £209

Single supplement from £167

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Seaview Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref GR0031. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



SPA



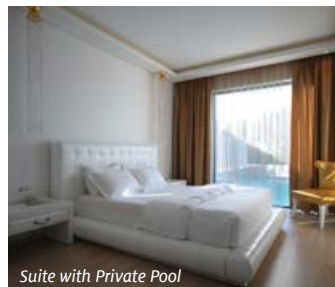
One Bedroom Seaview Suite

At a glance

Large family-friendly resort

Luxurious rooms, suites and villas – many with a pool

Private cove with sandy beach



Suite with Private Pool

At a glance

Adults-only hotel

Swim-up rooms

Decadent design

Diamond Deluxe Hotel

A glamorous, adults-only hotel on Kos' northern coast with an incredible pool.

As you approach this award-winning hotel, the opulence is palpable. A palm-fringed driveway leads to luxurious white-washed villas that are surrounded by water wherever you look. The main pool is the showstopper here; not only is it enormous, it's artfully angled with plenty of shaded sun beds so it never feels crowded. It's the ideal place for lazing away with a book, or if you prefer a dip in the sea, Lambi Beach is just across the road where you can order a drink at the Cushion Beach Bar and take in views of Bodrum across the sea.

Dining is a treat with peaceful breakfasts by the pool at the main restaurant, Emerald Restaurant, and a different themed dinner each night. For fine dining that is crowned with sea views, head to the à la carte Perruzzi Restaurant.

The rooms follow the hotel's white and gold theme, with some featuring luxurious round beds. If you want to embrace celebrity-style living, stay in a Poolfront Swim-up Room or Poolfront Swim-up Superior Deluxe for direct access to a shared pool, or splash out on a Suite with Private Pool.

Setting In Lambi, approx. 10 minutes from Kos Town

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes' private transfer from Kos airport

Rooms 96 glamorous rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, 3 bars (including beach bar)

Facilities 3 pools, sun loungers on Lambi Beach, Mazarin Spa*, fitness centre*, tennis court, parking, Wi-Fi throughout, bicycle hire*.

Need to know

This hotel welcomes guests aged 16 and over. Formal dress is required at dinner. Minimum stay: 3 nights 01 May-31 Oct.

What's included

Breakfast at Emerald Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £31 • Breakfast and dinner at Emerald Restaurant • 20% at Perruzzi Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £921 per person

01-29 May; 28 Sep-25 Oct 2018

High season from £1551

23 Jun-30 Aug 2018

Extra night from £81

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Poolfront Swim-up Room including breakfast, economy flights on easyJet from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref GR0205. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ADULTS ONLY

Ambassador Aegean Luxury Hotel & Suites Santorini *****

An ancient setting and sleek modern design combine at this cool haven that's built into the caldera cliff.

With characterful features and a private plunge pool and spa tub in every room, it's no wonder that this luxury boutique hotel is renowned as one of Santorini's ultimate escapes. The architecture here is particularly impressive, with old and new coming together to create something super sleek. As well as the private pools, the hotel has an expansive infinity pool surrounded by a large sun terrace with plenty of sun loungers. For uninterrupted relaxation and rejuvenation, pay a visit to the Wellness Thelma Spa and enjoy a detoxifying massage or facial.

Spacious rooms and suites have white-washed walls and traditional vaulted ceilings in keeping with local design, but you won't be without mod cons or short of luxury amenities here.

Setting In the Akrotiri area in the south of Santorini, a stone's throw away from the Akrotiri Archaeological Site

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes' private transfer from Santorini airport

Rooms 40 private pool rooms, suites and villas

Dining Restaurant, poolside bar
Facilities Infinity pool, private beach, spa and wellness centre*, fitness facilities, tennis court, large terrace, private helipad, electric cars*, private jet service*.

Need to know

Due to its many steps, this hotel is unsuitable for those with walking difficulties. The outdoor pools here are not heated.

What's included

Breakfast at the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast and dinner at the restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2169 per person

10 Apr-14 May; 21 May-09 Jun 2018

High season from £2442

16 Jun-09 Sep 2018

Extra night from £210

Single supplement from £210

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Deluxe Private Pool Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KE5060. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Architecturally impressive

.....
Private pool and spa tub
in each room

.....
Close to Akrotiri Archaeological Site



At a glance

.....
Small Luxury Hotel of the World

.....
Breathtaking caldera views from the
highest point of Imerovigli

.....
Just 14 luxury suites

Gold Suites *****

Seclusion, sophistication and sublime service combine at this all-suite Santorini retreat.

Set on the highest point of Imerovigli – a traditional Cycladic settlement perched high above the Aegean Sea – Gold Suites dramatically overlooks the Skaros Fortress. The beauty of the region is captured on every corner of this resort. The outdoor pool on the rim of the caldera provides one of the best vantage points; from a lounge on the idyllic sun terrace, cocktail in hand. The Gold Restaurant offers the chance to enjoy an enchanting evening by the pool, feasting on Greek cuisine, as well as private in-suite dining for a more intimate dinner.

You could easily spend your time here simply lounging on your suite's terrace, relaxing and soaking up the view. But it's worth at least taking a leisurely stroll to Fira, passing by charming restaurants, shops and scenic viewpoints. For a more active break, the friendly staff can point you in the right direction of local activities from bike riding and horse riding to sailing, scuba diving and watersports. For luxury adventures, take your pick from helicopter rides, private sailing trips and yacht excursions.

Accommodation is in just 14 plush suites that cascade over four levels down the cliffside. The suites have classic white décor with splashes of gold, and all have a living area, large terrace and views of the caldera. Upgrade to a Superior Suite for your own heated Jacuzzi on the terrace, or a more spacious Deluxe Suite for your own private outdoor heated pool.

Setting In a quiet location on the outskirts of Imerovigli, facing the Skaros Fortress and perched on the highest point of the caldera

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes' private transfer from Santorini airport
Rooms 14 suites

Dining Restaurant offering private in-suite or poolside dining, outdoor café, poolside bar

Facilities Pool, sun terrace.

What's included

Breakfast in your suite.

Kuoni Plus

Food & Beverage offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1553 per person

01 Apr-09 May 2018

High season from £2071

11 Jun-19 Sep 2018

Extra night from £169

Need to know

Children over 13 are welcome at this hotel. Due to its many steps, this hotel is unsuitable for those with walking difficulties.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KE3279. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Mykonos Grand Hotel & Resort *****

This sprawling waterfront resort is an excellent choice for a luxurious beach and pool break.

This picturesque retreat's setting, overlooking Ayios Yiannis Beach – known as Shirley Valentine beach after the movie that was filmed there – and the sacred island of Delos, is one of the best. Attendants are on hand to cater for your every need, allowing you to laze back on comfortable loungers under shady parasols, and to keep the peace, you won't find any motorised watersports on this part of the beach.

Even the dining experience here is an opulent one. Dolphins of Delos has panoramic sea views in clean and crisp al fresco surroundings. All herbs are sourced from the hotel garden and produce is local. The wine list is extensive and there's something to accompany every dish. Aqua e Sole Restaurant serves fresh, seasonal cuisine by the poolside, and the cool, minimalist White Bar has a spectacular outdoor terrace and is the perfect precursor to a night out in Mykonos Town.

Rooms are set along cobbled paths, housed in the cube-shaped white-washed buildings typical of Cycladic architecture. Recently refurbished, the Premium Gardenview Rooms have a more modern design with splashes of rich colour and are on the ground floor with a terrace. Premium Seaview Rooms have a touch of classic romance, with canopied beds and marble bathrooms.

Setting In 5-acre gardens up a steep hill from Ayios Yiannis Beach close to Ornos Bay

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes' private transfer from Mykonos airport

Rooms 96 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, outdoor hot tub, steamroom, sauna, fitness centre, tennis court, beach, spa*.

Need to know

Children under 12 are not permitted in certain room types from 01-24 Aug. Minimum stay: 4 nights 07 Jul-29 Aug.

What's included

Breakfast at Dolphins of Delos Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £59 • Breakfast and dinner at Dolphins of Delos Restaurant.

Guide price from £1750 per person

17 May-01 Jun; 08-29 Jun 2018

High season from £2240

06 Jul-23 Aug 2018

Extra night from £270

Single supplement from £252

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Premium Garden Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KE3121. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Small Luxury Hotel of the World

Opulent dining

Spectacular outdoor amphitheatre for yoga and Pilates



At a glance

Fronting a quiet 200m stretch of pebble beach

Exclusively for adults

Unique art pieces and furnishings

AquaGrand Exclusive Deluxe Resort *****

Between rugged cliffs and dazzling waters, the tranquil location sets the scene for a serene escape.

Tastefully designed in local stone, wood and copper, this high-end resort blends in with the natural environment and makes the most of the stunning Aegean Sea views. Head for a shaded sun bed on the tranquil beach to lounge the day away – with beach service if you simply can't drag yourself away – and there's a choice of two pools for a refreshing dip.

Pentapolis is the main buffet restaurant, serving American-style breakfasts alongside local dishes, and traditional Greek and Mediterranean cuisine in the evenings. For daytime snacks and light lunches there's the chic Olivino Pool Restaurant & Bar, complete with comfy sofas and colourful drapes, and the Sensia Beach Bar & Restaurant, which is set by the pool. And for fine dining with a view, splash out on a seafood dinner with wine pairings at Blu Fin.

Rooms are flooded with light and are decorated in soft tones of blues, greys and creams. For sea views from your private terrace or balcony, consider upgrading to a Premium Seaview Room or Seafront Room.

Setting Beachfront in Navarone Bay, close to St Paul's Bay and just over a mile from the centre of Lindos

Getting there Approx. 1 hour private transfer from Rhodes airport

Rooms 136 rooms and suites

Dining 4 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 3 pools, spa*, gym, Wi-Fi*, occasional evening entertainment.

Need to know

This hotel welcomes guests over 16. There's a smart-casual dress code in all of the restaurants here; flip flops and vests are not permitted and men are required to wear long trousers and shoes.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at Pentapolis.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1125 per person

01-25 May; 01-26 Oct 2018

High season from £1482

01-25 Aug; 01-24 Sep 2018

Extra night from £100

Single supplement from £80

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Exclusive Pool and Side Seaview Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref GR0102. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Cyprus

Golden sands, historical sites and sublime mountainscapes – Cyprus is more than just a beach destination. Offering long days of sunshine throughout the year, this beautiful island is not only an excellent choice for those seeking summer sun, but it's also a great option for a sunny winter escape.

Relax on Blue Flag-awarded beaches, savour mouth-watering cuisine or put on your hiking shoes and explore Aphrodite's island.



At a glance

Adults-only waterfront hotel

All suite accommodation

Personalised service

Constantinou Bros Asimina Suites Hotel *****

A stylish and tranquil hotel with a fantastic selection of leisure and dining facilities.

Set on the golden sands of Kato Paphos, this all-suite hotel is perfect if you're seeking a quiet place to retreat to. The focus here is on attentive service and getting away from it all. Junior Suites are a spacious choice and feature a view out over the resort. For a separate living room and a large terrace or balcony opt for one of the One Bedroom Suites which have resort views or limited sea views and front sea views for a supplement. The Executive Suites are a real treat as they have their own private plunge pool.

Setting Beachfront, along the coast from the town of Kato Paphos

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes' private transfer from Paphos airport

Rooms 110 junior suites and suites

Dining 4 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 2 outdoor pools, indoor pool, fitness centre, Elixir Spa*, beach, tennis court, salon, pool table, bike hire*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Guests over 16 are welcome at this hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at Estia Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £35 • Breakfast at Estia Restaurant • Dinner at Estia Restaurant, À La Carte Restaurant or Kymata Restaurant

Full Board from £65 • Breakfast at Estia Restaurant • Lunch at Kymata Restaurant or the Pool Restaurant • Dinner at Estia Restaurant, À La Carte Restaurant or Kymata Restaurant

All Inclusive from £98 • Breakfast at

Estia Restaurant • Lunch at Kymata Restaurant or the Pool Restaurant

• Dinner at Estia Restaurant, À La Carte Restaurant or Kymata Restaurant • Local and international alcoholic drinks • 50% discount on premium drinks • Soft drinks and hot beverages • Snacks, desserts, ice-cream • Stocked minibar upon arrival • Daily refill of soft drinks, water, coffee tea and espresso in room.

Kuoni Plus

Room Upgrade, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Experience offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1377 per person

01-24 Apr; 16 Oct-01 Nov 2018

High season from £1496

03 Sep-09 Oct 2018

Extra night from £156

Single supplement from £156

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE2678. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Parklane, A Luxury Collection Resort & Spa

A brand-new luxury beachfront resort, that's child-friendly and has acres of space for relaxation.

Opening in March 2018, this is an ultra-impressive beachfront retreat in eastern Limassol, ideal for families, couples and friends alike. You'll be spoilt for choice when it comes to places to take a dip, as the hotel features a freshwater swimming pool and an oversized lagoon-style seawater pool with poolside bar. Fantastic facilities for kids, all located at the The Princess and the Pirates Kids' Park, will include a daily programme of activities, a kids' club, mini football pitch, a buffet restaurant and a kids' pool. Rooms in the main building will be some of the largest in Cyprus and are contemporary in design with Kenzo furnishings. The Premium Guestrooms have either a view of the resort or sea view. If you're looking for a tranquil retreat, we recommend choosing one of the spacious adults-only Lifestyle Suites.

Setting Beachfront in eastern Limassol
Getting there Approx. 40 minutes' private transfer from Larnaca airport and 50 minutes from Paphos airport

Rooms 274 premium guestrooms and suites

Dining 7 restaurants, 4 bars

Facilities 3 outdoor pools, indoor heated pool, children's pool, spa*, watersports*, PADI diving centre*, kids' club, kids' restaurant, kids' theme castle, teenage archery, mini football pitch, 3 tennis courts, boutiques*, gift shop*, nightclub, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Guests over 18 years are welcome in the Lifestyle Suites.

What's included

Breakfast at BDL Food & Wine Show.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast and dinner at BDL Food & Wine Show

Full Board from £97 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at BDL Food & Wine Show.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £849 per person

26 Mar-23 Apr 2018

High season from £1303

15 Jun-22 Jul; 27 Jul-22 Aug; 27 Aug-14 Sep 2018

Extra night from £106

Single supplement from £106

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Premium Parkview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref CY0010. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



SPA



Islands Fish & Seafood (artist's impression)

Artist's impression



At a glance

Impressive new beachfront retreat

Kid friendly without compromising grown-up time

Adults-only suites



At a glance

All-suite hotel

Luxury award-winning spa

Excellent restaurants

Columbia Beach Resort

Surrounded by vineyards and orchards, this romantic resort offers the ultimate in seclusion and luxury.

Sloping gently upward from the sparkling waters of Pissouri Bay, this romantic village-style hideaway has recently reopened following extensive renovations. Designed in the style of a Cypriot village, the hotel provides a mix of luxury and sense of place. With an open-plan layout, the attractively designed Junior Suites have a view over the resort's gardens, with pool or sea views available for a supplement. For a little more space we recommend the spacious Executive Suite which features a seating area and views of the gardens, pool or sea (latter two views available for a supplement).

Setting Beachfront on Pissouri Bay, between Paphos and Limassol

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes' private transfer from Paphos airport

Rooms 169 junior suites and suites

Dining 5 restaurants (some seasonal), 7 bars (some seasonal)

Facilities 2 swimming pools, Hébe Spa*, sauna and steam bath, fitness centre, squash courts, tennis courts, beach next door with watersports*, yoga, kids' club, aerobics.

Full Board from £85 • Breakfast at Bacchus or Atrium • Lunch at Apollo Tavern, Atrium Restaurant, Cape Aspro Pool Bar & Restaurant or Ouzeri • Dinner at Apollo Tavern, Atrium Restaurant, Cape Aspro Pool Bar & Restaurant, Il Buchetto or Ouzeri • Dinner at Bacchus once every 7 nights.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 01 Apr-31 Oct. .

What's included

Breakfast at Bacchus or Atrium.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £49 • Breakfast at Bacchus or Atrium • Dinner at Apollo Tavern, Atrium Restaurant, Cape Aspro Pool Bar & Restaurant or Ouzeri • Dinner at Bacchus once every 7 nights

Guide price from £724 per person

01 Jan-22 Feb 2018

High season from £1505

01 Aug-25 Oct 2018

Extra night from £61

Single supplement from £61

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite Gardenview including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KE2475. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA

Indian Ocean & Arabia

From idyllic islands to cultural tours and futuristic cities to ancient treasures, this is where those seeking far-flung exotic places find their paradise.

In this section

44	Sri Lanka & India escorted tours
46	Maldives hotels
70	La Réunion hotels
72	Mauritius hotels
88	Seychelles hotels
92	Sri Lanka hotels
104	Dubai & Ras Al Khaimah hotels
112	Abu Dhabi hotels
116	Qatar hotels
118	Oman hotels



General information

Flying time Maldives: 12½ hours; La Réunion: 12¾ hours; Mauritius: 12 hours; Seychelles: 11¾ hours; Sri Lanka: 10¾ hours; Dubai and Abu Dhabi: 7 hours; Oman: 7¾ hours; Doha, Qatar: 6½ hours

Time difference Maldives: GMT+5 hours; La Réunion, Mauritius, Seychelles, UAE and Oman: GMT+4 hours; Qatar: GMT +3 hours; Sri Lanka: GMT+5½ hours

Currency Maldives: Officially the Maldivian Rufiyaa but US Dollars are more widely used in resorts; La Réunion: Euro; Mauritius: Mauritian Rupee; Seychelles: Seychellois Rupee; Sri Lanka: Sri Lankan Rupee; United Arab Emirates: United Arab Emirates Dirham; Oman: Omani Rial; Qatar: Qatari Riyal

Language Maldives: Dhivehi; La Réunion: French; Mauritius: Mauritian Creole, English and French; Seychelles: Seychellois Creole, English and French; Sri Lanka: Sinhala and Tamil; United Arab Emirates, Qatar and Oman: Arabic. English is widely spoken throughout

Visa info Maldives and Seychelles: No visa required if staying less than 30 nights; Mauritius, La Réunion and United Arab Emirates: No visa required; Sri Lanka: An Electronic Travel Authorisation (ETA) is required, see www.eta.gov.lk for details; Oman and Qatar: A visa is required for all UK passport holders, this can be obtained on arrival at the airport.

Climate

Temperatures in the Maldives vary little throughout the year, averaging 25-30°C. The peak season is between December and April. As Mauritius and La Réunion are located in the southern hemisphere, their seasons are the opposite of the UK. The Seychelles are glorious all year round, but peak season is during our summer months. The best time to go to Sri Lanka depends on which coast. For the west, our winter months are best and for the east, our summer months. The UAE, Oman and Qatar are best visited between November and March when the temperatures are cooler.

°C Average daily maximum temperature

☼ Average daily sunshine hours (not hours of daylight)

☂ Average monthly rainfall in mm

Important holiday information The price we confirm at the time of booking is the price we guarantee. Prices vary depending on the date you wish to travel and the elements included in your package. Please read p278-283 before you book your holiday. For further information and to tailor make your holiday, please call us or go to www.kuoni.co.uk for the best available price.

		Maldives – Malé	Mauritius – Port Louis	Seychelles – Mahé	Sri Lanka – Colombo	Qatar – Doha	UAE – Dubai
Jan	°C	30	30	29	31	22	24
	☼	9	8	5	8	8	8
	☂	90	235	381	55	13	11
Feb	°C	31	30	29	31	23	25
	☼	10	8	6	9	8	8
	☂	68	242	279	74	17	34
Mar	°C	31	30	30	32	26	28
	☼	9	7	7	9	8	8
	☂	81	191	189	136	16	24
Apr	°C	32	29	30	32	32	33
	☼	9	7	8	8	9	10
	☂	129	171	178	250	9	7
May	°C	31	27	29	31	38	37
	☼	8	7	8	6	11	11
	☂	211	97	133	382	4	1
Jun	°C	30	25	28	30	40	39
	☼	7	7	8	6	11	11
	☂	183	83	66	186	0	0
Jul	°C	30	25	27	30	41	41
	☼	7	7	7	6	11	10
	☂	161	83	81	124	0	0
Aug	°C	30	25	27	30	40	41
	☼	7	7	8	6	11	10
	☂	183	76	117	116	0	0
Sep	°C	30	26	28	30	38	39
	☼	7	7	8	6	10	10
	☂	213	54	134	236	0	0
Oct	°C	30	27	29	30	35	36
	☼	8	8	7	6	10	10
	☂	229	50	206	371	1	0
Nov	°C	30	29	29	30	29	31
	☼	6	8	7	7	9	9
	☂	192	66	223	306	3	2
Dec	°C	30	29	29	30	24	26
	☼	7	8	6	7	8	8
	☂	198	162	271	166	11	14



Sigiriya Rock, Sri Lanka



Yala National Park, Sri Lanka



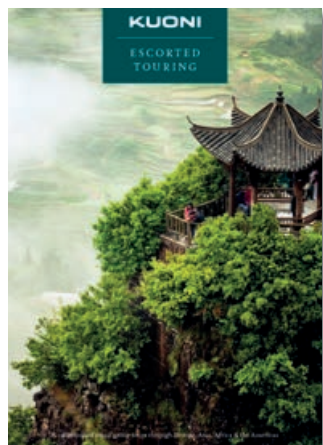
Nuwara Eliya, Sri Lanka



Kandy, Sri Lanka

Escorted tours in Sri Lanka & India

Our escorted touring range is a collection of small group escorted tours offering a more intimate and relaxed experience. Our itineraries include everything you need to get the most out of a destination and extra touches you may not expect.



See our Escorted Touring brochure, kuoni.co.uk or pop in store for more information and details about our itineraries.

Essential Sri Lanka

Duration: 7 nights

ROUTE:

Negombo: 1 night, Sigiriya: 2 nights, Kandy: 2 nights, Mount Lavinia: 1 night

Ideal for those new to Sri Lanka, this leisurely-paced tour takes you from the coast to the heart of the cultural triangle and south into central Sri Lanka. Included experiences include a visit to a tea plantation, a spice garden and a host of temples, while option excursions such as a Jeep ride in Minneriya National Park.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

We recommend this tour to those who wish to take in the most popular regions of Sri Lanka at a very relaxed pace before perhaps spending some time on the beach.

WHY KUONI

This is a great value tour that includes visits to the west coast, cultural triangle and the beautiful central Sri Lanka. We have included plenty of time to explore at your own pace but also provided a selection of optional experiences of varying activity levels that can be pre-booked before you travel. At just seven nights in duration, the tour is easily combinable with a Sri Lanka beach stay or a beach break in the Maldives.

Sri Lanka Wildlife Tour

Duration: 9 nights

ROUTE: Colombo: 1 night, Nuwara Eliya: 1 night, Yala: 2 nights, Embilipitya: 1 night, Kalawana: 1 night, Galle: 2 nights

This small group tour is a superb introduction to the wildlife and beautiful scenery of Sri Lanka. A treat for animal enthusiasts, it offers the chance to see elephants and the elusive leopard as well as marine life on the island's south coast. In the different national parks you will be guided by a naturalist who is an expert in the flora and fauna of their park.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

If you have a particular interest in wildlife then this is the tour for you – there will be visits to fauna-rich national parks as well as unique wildlife-watching experiences.

WHY KUONI

This is a true wildlife tour which focuses not on the island's main sights but its natural habitats and the animal species. It also goes beyond the renowned Yala National Park, with rainforest explorations, optional whale watching and soft trekking in the nation's hill country. You'll visit a rehabilitation home for orphaned elephants, join a trek into native rainforest and visit one of the most important turtle nesting sites in Sri Lanka.



Taj Mahal, Agra, India



Tiger in Ranthambore, India



Kerala Backwaters, India

Highlights of India – Taj Tour

Duration: 7 nights

ROUTE: Delhi: 1 night, Agra: 2 nights, Jaipur: 2 nights, Delhi: 1 night

This introductory small group tour to northern India takes you on a fascinating journey of discovery, visiting many of the country's most iconic sights. Experience India's unique culture as you explore the famous Golden Triangle in style. Discover the imperial monuments of Delhi, the Royal Palaces of Jaipur, and that bucket-list favourite, the spectacular Taj Mahal in Agra.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Perfect for first-time visitors keen to discover some of India's must-see attractions including the awe-inspiring Taj Mahal, the Amber Fort and contrasts of Old and New Delhi.

WHY KUONI

On this tour you'll have the rare opportunity to experience the breathtaking beauty of the Taj Mahal both at sunrise and sunset. This is undoubtedly the best way to view this iconic monument as you'll get to witness the glistening white marble reflect the changing colours of the sky at a relaxed pace while avoiding the crowds and the heat of the midday sun.

Temple, Tiger & Taj Trail

Duration: 11 nights

ROUTE: Delhi: 2 nights, Agra: 2 nights, Ranthambore: 2 nights, Jaipur: 2 nights, Amritsar: 2 nights

This small group tour offers a wonderful introduction to northern India, combining history, culture, the mesmerising Taj Mahal, stunning wildlife and the resplendent Golden Temple of Amritsar. Explore grand palaces, ancient monuments and beautiful parks; enjoy thrilling game drives in Ranthambore National Park on the trail of the elusive tiger, as well as some unique cultural experiences.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Ideal if you want to combine some of India's must-see attractions with Ranthambore's tigers. Sightsee at a leisurely pace including the holy city of Amritsar.

WHY KUONI

On this tour you'll discover the best of India's famous Golden Triangle – including visits to the Taj Mahal, both at sunrise and sunset – while also having time to explore the holy city of Amritsar and its spectacular Golden Temple. And in addition to all of these cultural highlights you'll also get to experience exhilarating tiger-spotting safaris in Ranthambore National Park.

Kerala Explorer

Duration: 12 nights

ROUTE: Cochin: 2 nights, Periyar: 2 nights, Madurai: 2 nights, Munnar: 1 night, Houseboat: 1 night, Kumarakom: 2 nights, Kovalam: 1 night

Whether it's the food, culture, wildlife or scenery of southern India you wish to experience and explore, this small group tour is a must do. Head out on a soft trek in Periyar National Park, travel inland into the Western Ghats where historic hill stations are surrounded by rolling tea plantations and explore 'God's Own Country' of Kerala, where a tranquil cruise on a traditional houseboat is included.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

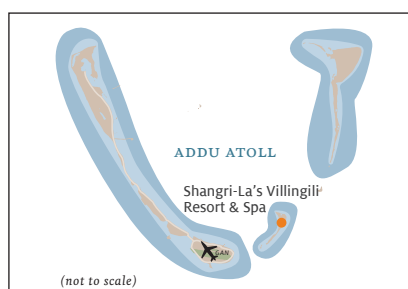
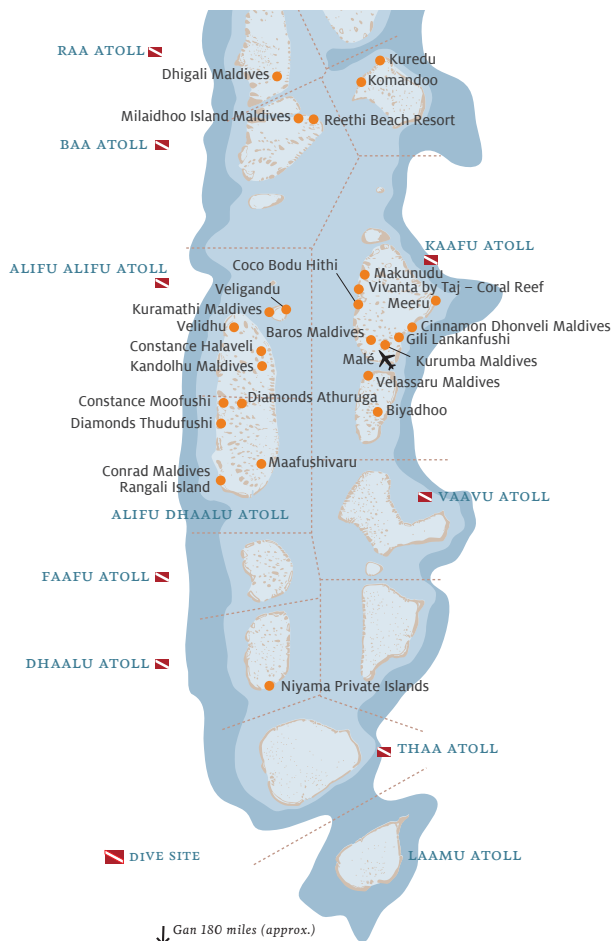
Perfect if you're looking for something different from North India's frenetic cities. The pace of life is slower and this tour offers a mix of sightseeing and relaxation.

WHY KUONI

This is your opportunity to truly experience the tastes and sights of Kerala as part of a completely immersive cultural tour. The highlight of the tour is undoubtedly the overnight houseboat cruise and the chance to witness life on the famous backwaters of Kerala. The cruise and the subsequent stay on the shores of the waterways add a real leisurely and laid-back ambience, unique to this region of India.

Maldives

We've been offering holidays to the Maldives for over 30 years, and there's a reason that it's our most popular destination. With private islands of dazzling white sands and swaying palms fringed by crystal blue waters, it's the ultimate luxury beach escape.



Jacuzzi Beach Villa



Ocean Pool Villa





At a glance

 Boutique island and member of
 Small Luxury Hotels of the World

 Marine-rich house reef

 Excellent All Inclusive package



Kandolhu Maldives *****

Kandolhu is truly picture-perfect, with diverse dining and accommodation options that belie its tiny size.

Beautiful Kandolhu presents the best of both worlds: a tiny, tranquil island with a lush green interior encircled by glorious white sands and coral reefs, yet with a choice of restaurants and rooms more typical of a larger island.

Each of the four à la carte restaurants are small and intimate – none more so than the Japanese restaurant, Banzai, with just six seats. The Market is the all-day dining restaurant; the elevated Olive offers Mediterranean classics; and Sea Grill serves fresh seafood cooked to order. Kandolhu offers one of the Maldives' most generous all inclusive packages, including access to all restaurants, plus a large variety of drinks, including in the minibar and in-villa wine chiller. Considering just how much is included, it's excellent value. The house reef can be reached from access points around the island, perfect for snorkelling – often amongst turtles – while numerous dive sites can be reached by boat in minutes from the dive centre.

The elegant, Maldivian-style villas have modern interiors with wooden floors and high ceilings, and include thoughtful extras like iPads and GoPro HERO5 cameras. Jacuzzi Beach Villas have huge open-air bathrooms with Jacuzzi bath. For a beach villa with pool, opt for a Pool Villa or one of the two-storey Duplex Pool Villas – rare to find in the Maldives. The Ocean Villas and Ocean Pool Villas are reached by an overwater jetty, with steps directly into the ocean.

Setting An island just 200m by 150m, situated in the North Ari Atoll

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport plus a 10-minute speedboat ride

Rooms 30 beach and water villas

Dining 4 à la carte restaurants, bar

Facilities Spa*, gym, small library, small boutique*, snorkelling, dive centre*, non-motorised watersports, sailing*, Wi-Fi in villas and most public areas

Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Kandolhu. See booking conditions for further details. You'll receive access to a private seaplane lounge on arrival in Malé.

Need to know

Children age 6 and above are welcome.
 Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at The Market.

Meal upgrades

Full Board À La Carte from £94

- Breakfast and lunch at The Market
- Dinner at The Market, Olive, Sea Grill or Banzai

Ultimate Inclusions All Inclusive from £157 • Breakfast and lunch at The Market • Dinner at The Market, Olive, Sea Grill or Banzai • Selected drinks including branded spirits, selection of bottled wines • In-villa wine chiller with 30 international wines • Minibar • 1 private snorkelling tour around the house reef or 1 Champagne and canapé sunset cruise • Snorkelling equipment and selected non-motorised watersports • 10% discount at Varu Spa.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2492 per person
 01 May-25 Jun 2018

High season from £3241
 01-21 Mar; 02-25 Apr 2018

Extra night from £248

Single supplement from £224

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Jacuzzi Beach Villa including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV070. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Milaidhoo Island Maldives *****

Intimate and stylish, at Milaidhoo it's about enjoying the natural environment in understated luxury.

This stunning small island sits in the remote Baa Atoll – the Maldives' only UNESCO World Biosphere Reserve that's inhabited by dolphins, manta rays and whale sharks, and known for its swish but sensitively-designed resorts. Milaidhoo opened its 'doors' in November 2016 and offers a world-class Indian Ocean escape with a focus on authentic barefoot luxury.

For dinner, Ba'theli makes an impression – set overwater with a spectacular design inspired by traditional dhonis. There's also the main all-day dining Ocean restaurant at the water's edge and a beach grill with private outdoor beach huts for two, intimate Teppanyaki dining and a wine cellar. The spa is on the sunrise side of the island, with a yoga pavilion for sunrise yoga sessions.

Stylish, light and airy, with 180-degree panoramas, the large villas all have private pools and an emphasis on outdoor living. With thatched roofs, bespoke furniture and a contemporary design that's still in harmony with the surroundings, these are some of the most beautiful villas in the Maldives. The majority are Water Pool Villas, with a curved infinity pool on the deck and steps straight into the ocean. If you prefer to be on land, Beach Pool Villas have a spacious deck with day bed and oval-shaped pool fronting the white sands. For the ultimate in luxury, opt for one of the residences, where you'll have your very own butler, private chef and outdoor cinema.

Setting In the unspoilt Baa Atoll

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes by seaplane, or a 15-minute domestic flight plus a 15-minute speedboat ride, from Malé airport

Rooms 50 pool villas

Dining 3 restaurants, overwater lounge, pool bar

Facilities Pool, gym, library, spa*, yoga pavilion, dive and watersports centre*, Wi-Fi throughout

Kuoni extras You'll receive access to a private seaplane lounge on arrival in Malé.

Need to know

Children over 9 are welcome. Minimum stay: 5 nights 26 Dec-10 Jan.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at Ocean restaurant • Wi-Fi • Bottle of Champagne on arrival • Use of snorkelling equipment • Selected non-motorised watersports • Laundry. Guests also receive a set credit towards the à la carte restaurants.

Meal upgrades

Milaidhoo Gourmet Dining Inclusive from £136 • Buffet breakfast at Ocean

restaurant • À la carte lunch at Ocean restaurant or Compass pool bar • Dinner at Ocean restaurant or Shoreline Grill restaurant • 1 dinner at the chef's table per 3-night stay • 1 dinner at the signature Ba'theli restaurant per 4-night stay • A set credit towards destination dining options • Selected drinks including premium spirits, cocktails, beer, hand-picked selection of wines, fresh juices, soft drinks, mineral water, tea and coffee, milkshakes and smoothies • 1 bottle of in-villa Champagne per stay.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £5931 per person

30 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £6324

20 Jul-06 Aug; 31 Oct-10 Dec 2018

Extra night from £919

Single supplement from £912

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Water Pool Villa including half board, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV010. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Ba'theli restaurant

At a glance

.....
Breathtaking new resort in a UNESCO World Biosphere Reserve

.....
Huge luxury pool villas

.....
Overwater dhoni-inspired restaurant



Beach Pool Villa



Water Pool Villa



Beach Pool Villa





Baros Pool Villa

At a glance

 Small Luxury Hotel of the World

 Bespoke guest experiences

 Unique overwater
 Lighthouse restaurant



The Piano Deck



The Lighthouse Deck



The Lighthouse restaurant

Baros Maldives *****

Circled in a ten-minute stroll, this stunning, world-class island is where style meets simplicity.

With its dazzling sands and coral lagoon, Baros is possibly the most picture perfect of all of the Maldives islands. An intimate resort providing a complete luxury escape, its timeless, elegant facilities include the architecturally spectacular The Lighthouse restaurant with its tented white roof, and the exclusive Piano Deck offering yoga, massages or dinner on a deck isolated in the middle of a sparkling lagoon.

There's a real focus here on the bespoke – as well as restaurant dining, there are private dining options available at any location of your choice; spa packages can be tailored to suit you; the diving is 'by design'; and experiences range from personalised adventure to pure romance. A main swimming pool was added a couple of years ago – and in true Baros style, it's not your average pool. The overwater deck surrounding the Lime restaurant was extended to create a large overwater infinity pool; the perfect way to introduce a shared pool to this small island without compromising its natural, tranquil environment.

75 exquisite villas include extra touches such as wine chillers, yoga mats and dedicated villa hosts. The Deluxe Villas are individual thatched bungalows a few feet from the water's edge, whilst Baros Villas have a four-poster bed and private sun deck overlooking the ocean. If you enjoy taking a dip in your own secluded pool, then it's worth opting for one of the private pool villas.

Setting In the North Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 75 beach and water villas

Dining 3 à la carte restaurants, lounge, bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, marine centre*, dive school*, table tennis, boutique*, library, Wi-Fi throughout

Activities • Glide through the lagoon with its excellent house reef, superb for snorkelling • Experience 'Diving by Design'* • Take a Champagne sunset cruise on board 'Nooma' – the resort's traditional sailboat*.

Half Board Dine Around (Mixed Meal Plan) from £141 • Breakfast at Lime restaurant • Dinner at Lime restaurant or Cayenne restaurant • 1 dinner per stay at The Lighthouse restaurant • Weekly themed buffets on the Palm Garden or other selected venues • 1 bottle of wine per room per day. NB – In-villa dining and private dining are not included in meal packages.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Children over 8 are welcome on the island. Minimum stay: 5 nights
 26 Dec-10 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Lime restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £84 • Breakfast and dinner at Lime restaurant • 45% discount on food when dining at Cayenne or at The Lighthouse restaurant (excludes service charge)

Guide price from £2002 per person

30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018

High season from £2675

10-26 Jan; 01-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £255

Single supplement from £229

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Villa including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU9360. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Velassaru Maldives *****

Stunning Velassaru has stylish facilities, fantastic fine dining and exceptional service.

Velassaru's glistening beach and bright turquoise lagoon create a serious 'wow' factor on arrival. The resort has a slightly younger vibe and is ideal for honeymooners and couples. Vela, the main restaurant, is the perfect place to enjoy dishes from the interactive buffet and live cooking stations. But it's definitely worth trying the à la carte offerings which include the popular Teppanyaki, boasting an idyllic spot over the lagoon and serving Japanese cuisine with a creative twist, and Sand, where you can enjoy dishes inspired by the Indian Ocean on candlelit tables dotted along the beach.

There are also two fabulous bars. Fen Bar is cool and minimalistic with mood lighting and chilled music, and the place to relax with a cocktail and shisha. For drinks in a gorgeous setting, head to Chill Bar at the water's edge and grab yourself one of the chic daybeds overlooking the ocean. Other facilities include a recommended watersports centre and snorkelling can be done directly from the beach.

The beach rooms at Velassaru have some of the biggest and loveliest indoor/outdoor bathrooms. Deluxe Bungalows are individual single-storey buildings a few metres from the water, with a raised sleeping area. Sleek Beach Villas are thatched cottages facing the beach, with little extras such as a wine chiller. There's also the newly refurbished Deluxe Villas, a choice of villas with pools, and beautiful Water Villas on stilts over the ocean.

Setting In the South Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 129 beach and water bungalows and villas

Dining Buffet restaurant, 4 à la carte restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Infinity pool, spa*, fitness centre, pavilion, tennis court, windsurfing*, diving*, snorkelling

Spa The spa has 10 overwater treatment rooms. The Velassaru Ritual is the classic experience – a choice of 3-4 treatments from a menu including a lagoon coral scrub and coconut oil massage

Activities • Watch a film on the beach at the outdoor movie night • Take the dolphin discovery experience*.

Need to know

Guests over 12 years are welcome in the Water Suites. Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Vela • 1 scheduled morning dhoni cruise • Group sunset yoga on the beach 3 times per week • 1 scheduled guided snorkelling tour of the house reef.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £75 • Breakfast and dinner at Vela

Full Board from £129 • Breakfast and dinner at Vela • Lunch at Turquoise
Velassaru Indulgence À La Carte All Inclusive from £185 • Breakfast at Vela • Lunch at Turquoise, Fen Bar, Chill Bar or Pizzeria • Dinner at Vela, Turquoise, Etesian, Sand or Teppanyaki • Selected drinks • 2 hours of kayaking • Snorkelling equipment. NB - Minimum 3 night stay. In-villa dining, minibar, private dining and themed events not included.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1417 per person

01-25 Jun; 30 Apr-26 May 2018

High season from £1892

10 Jan-21 Mar

Extra night from £129

Single supplement from £101

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Bungalow including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO0001. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Water Villa

At a glance

.....
Chic and contemporary

.....
One of the Maldives' most dazzling beaches

.....
Small Luxury Hotel of the World



Sand Restaurant



Beach Villa with Pool



Kurumba Maldives *****

Kurumba offers luxury at great value, with a convenient location and superb hospitality.

Kurumba was the very first Maldivian resort to open its 'doors', back in 1972. Its history and traditional style are evident but this compact village-like island also offers a host of more contemporary facilities.

The choice of dining is superb – there's a restaurant for every night of the week with a poolside café to spare. And the quality is excellent. It begins with the main restaurant, Vihamanaa, which serves up buffet dishes from hearty Italian to fiery curries. Of the seven speciality restaurants, Italian fine dining is perfectly executed at Isola, while Al Qasr ('the Palace') lives up to its name with decadent surrounds and delicious Middle Eastern flavours. And then there's Thila, which extends out over the water – this is the gourmet breakfast venue for higher room types and a great spot for seafood dinners.

Snorkelling on the house reef is just steps from the beach and diving packages are available to pre-book. Rooms sit in clusters around the network of paths, with traditional exteriors and more modern furnishings. Superior Rooms are in two-storey buildings with views of the coconut groves. For direct beach views, opt for a Beachfront Deluxe Bungalow. There's also a range of spacious villas with private pools, ideal for a more secluded stay.

Setting In the North Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 180 rooms, bungalows and villas

Dining Buffet restaurant, 7 à la carte restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 2 pools, 2 children's pools, kids' club, spa*, 24-hour gym, 3 tennis courts, watersports*, diving centre*, Majaa recreation centre, nightly entertainment

Families There's the free Majaa kids' club (ages 4-13), plus 2 children's pools, children's menu in every restaurant, high chairs and strollers.

Activities • Take a picnic to a remote sandbank* • Visit a traditional village* • Get out on the water with free kayaks.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-10 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Vihamanaa or at Thila for higher room types.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £63 • Breakfast and dinner at Vihamanaa

Full Board from £87 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Vihamanaa

All Inclusive from £107 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Vihamanaa • Selected unlimited drinks • Choice of 1 snorkelling safari, Malé tour or glass-bottom boat trip per stay • Discount at the à la carte restaurants (pre-booking required)

Dine-Around All Inclusive from £145

• Breakfast at Vihamanaa • Lunch at Vihamanaa, the Café or Kandu Bar • Dinner in a choice of 8 restaurants (some menu items are excluded) • Selected unlimited drinks • Choice of 1 snorkelling safari, Malé tour or glass bottom boat trip per stay. NB – Meal packages are subject to change.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1409 per person

30 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £1573

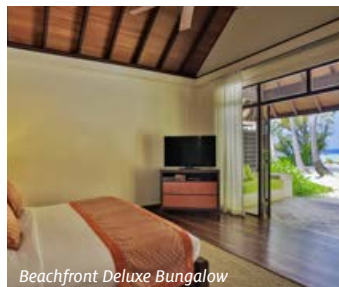
10 Jan-21 Mar; 02-25 Apr 2018

Extra night from £115

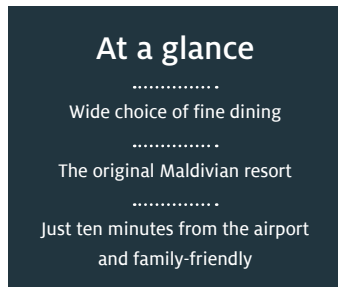
Single supplement from £87

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO0020. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Beachfront Deluxe Bungalow



At a glance

.....
Wide choice of fine dining

.....
The original Maldivian resort

.....
Just ten minutes from the airport and family-friendly



Thila Restaurant



Al Qasr



Athiri Bar



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



FOR
FAMILIES



RENEWAL OF
VOWS

Niyama Private Islands *****

This visionary resort balances tranquil beauty with a sense of fun.

Niyama's island names – 'Chill' and 'Play' – set the tone for the resort: innovative, fresh, relaxed and upmarket. While the underwater den, Subsix, lies six metres below the ocean's surface, Nest – on the newer second island – can be found six metres high up in the treetops, and is a real one-of-a-kind in the Maldives, with private pods suspended amongst the Banyan trees.

Closer to ground, other cool dining options include Tribal, with live cooking stations on hot rock grills and open fires, and the signature restaurant, Edge, with its sail-like white roof, which is only accessible by boat. The second island, 'Play', is linked to the original island by a small bridge and also hosts additional rooms, the relaxed family-friendly BLU beachfront restaurant, a kids' club, and an infinity pool with children's area and poolside cabanas. If even in the Maldives you need a tech fix, entertainment at Active includes Nintendo-Wiis, Xbox 360 and two simulator rooms.

A range of sleek studios and pavilions are located on the beach and overwater. Beach Studios have an outdoor bathroom and secluded beach views. All of the other room types have their own private fibre-optic lit plunge pool. For a relaxed evening in, make the most of the in-villa popcorn machine and watch a movie on the big-screen TV!

Setting Set across two islands in the Dhaalu Atoll

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 134 studios, suites and pavilions

Dining 8 restaurants and bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, dive centre*, watersports*, surf shack*, gadgets and games room, lounge, library, gym, marine biology lab, boutiques*, kids' club (extra cost for 1-2 year-olds), Wi-Fi throughout

Families The excellent Explorers Kids Club runs activities for 4 different age groups: Globetrotters* (1-2 years), Adventurers (3-4 years), Voyagers (5-7 years) and Pioneers (8-12 years). Activities range from brownie making to beach Olympics. Babysitting can also be arranged*

Spa LIME Spa has 6 overwater treatment rooms overlooking the lagoon, and 2 on-island spa sanctuaries that have their own whirlpool, outdoor shower and day bed. Signature treatments use local ingredients including Maldivian coral sand and coconut oil. After-dark treatments are perfect for helping with jet-lag and a good night's sleep.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 20 Dec-08 Jan. Children under 12 are not recommended in Deluxe Water Studios or Water Studios with Pool.

What's included

Breakfast at Epicure or BLU.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £120 • Buffet-style breakfast and dinner at Epicure

Full Board from £170 • Buffet-style breakfast, lunch and dinner at Epicure. NB – Guests wishing to dine in other restaurants will receive a set credit per person for lunch at The Deli, Dune, Nest or Subsix, and a set credit per person for dinner at Tribal, BLU or Nest, or destination dining.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage, Child and Sale offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3353 per person

08 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £4553

08 Jan-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £415

Single supplement from £414

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Studio including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV093. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Modern and stylish

.....
One resort across two islands

.....
Innovative dining experiences



Beach Pavilion with Pool



Subsix



Water Studio with Pool



BLU restaurant and pool



SPA



FOR FAMILIES

Shangri-La's Villingili Resort & Spa, Maldives *****



M-Lounge

At a glance

Unique Ocean View Treehouse Villas

The Maldives' largest golf course

Local islands and former RAF station for cultural and historic excursions

At the secluded southern tip of the Maldives, the lush and luxe Shangri-La has a glorious sense of space.

This 30-acre island of towering Banyan trees, thousands of coconut palms, three natural lagoons and one-and-a-half miles of white sandy beaches showcases a different side to the Maldives. Shangri-La's Villingili Resort & Spa sits in the far south of the Maldives, south of the equator. It even runs on its own island time so that guests can enjoy an extra hour of sunshine – a great example of the above-and-beyond Shangri-La service.

Rooms and facilities are dotted around the dense jungle and on the beachfront so that it never feels crowded, and each room comes with bicycles so it's easy to get around. Javvu is the main restaurant, serving up buffet breakfasts and international dishes. Dr Ali's is inspired by the travels of a local Maldivian doctor, while Fashala focuses on local produce from the ocean and neighbouring farms. Other innovative features on the island range from CHI, The Spa, to the Maldives' largest 9-hole golf course. The Shangri-La's location means that as well as private island life, its guests can also experience a more cultural side to the Maldives. There are four local islands just a short boat ride away plus a surprising British military history on nearby Gan – during World War II it was established as Royal Naval base and then served as a Royal Air Force station.

Huge luxurious villas are secluded in the tropical vegetation, on the beachfront, overwater and even perched in the treetops. All have an island host, mod cons and glorious ocean views. Overwater villas have steps straight to the ocean, while the on-island villas have their own private plunge pool.

Setting The southernmost tip of the Addu Atoll, just south of the equator

Getting there Approx. 2-hour flight from Colombo (Sri Lanka) direct to Gan plus a 5-minute speedboat transfer. A 70-minute flight from Malé to Gan plus a 5-minute speedboat transfer is also available at extra cost

Rooms 132 overwater, beach and treehouse villas

Dining 3 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, health club*, 9-hole golf course*, dive centre*, watersports*, bicycle hire, tennis courts, entertainment centre, Cool Zone for kids, Wi-Fi

Spa The spa is in its own spa village, with treatment villas, a yoga pavilion, steamrooms and wellness gardens

Activities • Dive the British Loyalty shipwreck* • Cycle across five neighbouring islands, linked by a 10-mile road • Take the 'trip to zero' experience on board a luxury yacht*.

Need to know

Overwater and treehouse villas are not recommended for children under 12.

What's included

Breakfast at Javvu.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £110 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Javvu • Set credit for dinner at Dr Ali's and Fashala

All Inclusive from £150 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at Javvu • Set credit for lunch and dinner at Dr Ali's and Fashala • Selected drinks including wine, beer, spirits and selected cocktails • Soft drinks from the minibar restocked once daily • 50% discount on spa treatments at CHI, The Spa • Non-motorised watersports and snorkelling equipment • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3085 per person

24 Apr-16 Jul; 07 Aug-23 Sep; 07 Oct-16 Dec 2018

High season from £4528

08 Jan-25 Mar 2018

Extra night from £388

Single supplement from £388

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 6 nights in a Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU9690. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



SPA



Ocean View Treehouse Villa with Private Pool



Beach Villa with Private Pool



Constance Halaveli, Maldives *****

Naturally elegant, this tranquil island has beautiful pool villas and delectable food and wine.

The beauty of Constance Halaveli, with its wide, soft white sand beaches all around the island, is matched by the exceptional hospitality renowned of the Constance brand. Quiet and luxurious, it has a range of attractive facilities.

Dining options include the main restaurant, Jahaz, offering international buffet-style cuisine and themed evenings; a speciality overwater restaurant, Jing, serving a fine dining Pan-Asian menu; and Meeru, a traditional Maldivian beach grill with a selection of fresh seafood. Each of the restaurants also has its own sommelier. Two bars – one poolside, one over water along the longest jetty in the Maldives – provide ideal locations to enjoy a sundowner or signature cocktails late into the evening. It's worth upgrading to the All Inclusive package here, for inclusions like a choice of over 150 wines served by sommeliers, premium brands and fine dining. There's superb snorkelling on the house reef, and access to excellent diving – including four protected marine areas – nearby. There's also the relaxing and rejuvenating overwater U Spa by Constance, with Valmont treatments and Brice Nisham podiatry.

The glorious villas here all have a private pool. Water Villas are set off a very long jetty, meaning that the highest numbered villas are exceptionally peaceful. On the beach there's the choice of impressively spacious Beach Villas and the even bigger Double Storey Beach Villas, which are set over two floors with two bedrooms, ideal for families.

Setting In the North Ari Atoll

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 86 pool villas on the beach and overwater

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars, sushi bar, overwater wine cellar

Facilities Overwater spa*, fitness centre with kinesis equipment, tennis court, non-motorised watersports*, PADI dive school*, table tennis, kids' club, Wi-Fi in villas and public areas

Families For a luxury family escape, Constance Halaveli is one of the best. Even the natural environment, with its gently sloping lagoon and wide beaches, will suit little ones. The Constance Kids' Club is for ages 4-11 and has a themed programme which includes pizza making and arts and crafts. Double Storey Beach Villas can sleep 2 adults and 3 children

Activities • Snorkel with turtles*

• Take a catamaran trip and relax on one of Halaveli's floating hammocks*.

What's included

Breakfast at Jahaz.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £76 • Breakfast at Jahaz • Dinner at Jahaz, Jing or Meeru

All Inclusive from £162 • Breakfast and lunch at Jahaz • Dinner at Jahaz, Jing or Meeru (reservations required) • Selected drinks including juices, soft drinks, mineral water, beer, spirits, cocktails and wine • Minibar refilled daily • Afternoon tea 4-5.30pm • 1 scheduled excursion per stay • Snorkelling equipment • Non-motorised watersports • On-demand movies on Mac mini system • Private bus transfer to Constance Hotels & Resorts seaplane private lounge • Use of seaplane lounge on arrival and departure from Malé.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3881 per person

07-26 May; 31 May-28 Jun 2018

High season from £4694

06 Jan-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £503

Single supplement from £446

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Water Villa including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV1132. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Double Storey Beach Villa

At a glance

One of the Maldives' most beautiful beaches

Huge villas, all with private pool

Family-friendly luxury



Meeru restaurant



Constance Moofushi Maldives *****



Beach Villa

At a glance

.....
Incredible house reef and coral garden
.....
Robinson Crusoe barefoot chic
.....
Excellent All Inclusive

This is one of the Maldives' finest resorts, with a premium all-inclusive concept.

Belonging to the luxurious Constance portfolio, Constance Moofushi's beauty is paralleled only by the highest standards of service and quality, and there's serious attention to detail here. Facilities are stylish yet natural, with wood, bamboo and thatched features.

The sand-floored Manta restaurant offers buffet-style dining, with numerous live cooking stations serving up dishes including Italian classics and Maldivian specialties. An overwater section of the restaurant allows you to find a quiet table and dine amidst stunning Indian Ocean views. The equally relaxed à la carte Alizée beachfront grill is located just a few steps from the ocean, and specialises in grilled meats and fresh seafood. There's also a rejuvenating overwater spa and an infinity pool with beach bar, the perfect spot for a daytime cocktail. The three large lagoons and coral garden surrounding the island provide wonderful snorkelling and diving opportunities, and the resort lies within half an hour of 32 of the Maldives' best dive sites.

There's a subtle, high-end Robinson Crusoe theme running throughout the beautiful villas, from hammocks on the Beach Villa terraces to coin chest minibars brimming with treats. Water Villas are on stilts overwater, while spacious and indulgent Senior Water Villas also have an outdoor bathtub. All villas also have an excellent Mac mini entertainment system with free Wi-Fi, music and movies on demand.

Setting In the South Ari Atoll

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 110 beach and water villas

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Overwater spa*, infinity pool, entertainment lounge, fitness centre, boutiques*, non-motorised watersports*, PADI dive centre*, Wi-Fi in villas and public areas

Activities • Try your hand at windsurfing* • Catch your own fish for a barbecue dinner* • Watch a classic movie under the stars* • Go wine tasting in the ocean*.

• 1 boat excursion per 7-night stay and a second excursion per 10-night stay
• 1 introduction to scuba diving session in the pool • On-demand movies on Mac mini system • Private limousine bus transfer to Constance Hotels & Resorts seaplane private lounge
• Use of seaplane lounge on arrival and departure from Malé.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Manta restaurant • 1 à la carte dinner per 7-night stay at Alizée beach grill • Select unlimited drinks including premium brand spirits, international beers, cocktails and select international wine varieties
• House Champagne during meal times
• Minibar refilled daily with selected red and white wines, beers, soft drinks and water • Afternoon tea and pancakes at the Totem Bar (4-6pm) • Ice-cream
• Snorkelling equipment and guided snorkelling excursions from the beach

Guide price from £3751 per person

07-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018

High season from £4259

30 Sep-10 Dec 2018

Extra night from £617

Single supplement from £415

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Villa on all inclusive including economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV090. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Alizée beachfront grill



Dhigali Maldives *****

Dhigali brings a modern minimalist design to a wonderfully remote part of the Maldives.

One of the Maldives' newest resorts (opened in June 2017), Dhigali sits in the remote Raa Atoll but can be reached by a short domestic flight and boat ride from Malé airport or, for a supplement, a scenic seaplane journey of just 45 minutes. Excellent hospitality and cool modern design features are highlights here, but in this less-developed atoll you can also gain a real sense of local culture.

There's a house reef in swimming distance on one side of the island and a lagoon on the other side for watersports, plus a stunning sandbank at the tip of the island. Dining is innovative and authentic, with the style and atmosphere of each restaurant reflecting the cuisine. There's a particular focus on fresh Asian dishes, including the specialist Asian restaurant, Battuta. Capers is the main restaurant, and there's also the upscale Deli, all-day dining at Jade, and freshly grilled meats and fish at Faru. At sunset, make your way to the upper level of Haali (the sunset bar) with a cocktail in hand.

Rooms have a minimalist and neutral décor, with warm tones of browns and creams, modern furnishings and plush natural fabrics. The vast choice here includes Beach Bungalows that are just steps from the shore, Beach Villas with Pool, overwater Water Villas that sit on stilts close to the colourful house reef, and Lagoon Villas with Pool that have views across the calm lagoon.

Setting One of the few developed resorts in the Raa Atoll

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by domestic flight via Ifuru or Dharavandhoo airport plus a 40 minute speedboat transfer, or a 45 minute seaplane ride (extra cost) from Malé airport

Rooms 180 bungalows, villas and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, snorkelling, watersports*, kids' club (3-12 years), Wi-Fi throughout

Kuoni extras If travelling by seaplane, you'll receive access to a seaplane lounge on arrival in Malé

Spa The Dhigali Spa is the perfect relaxation spot, set in lush gardens with an outdoor plunge pool flanked by shaded daybeds. 12 treatment rooms offer a range of indigenous therapies and healing traditions, and there's also a steamroom and relaxation lounge

Activities • Discover nearby dive sites including Hanifaru Bay*

• Visit a local island*.

Need to know

Children under 12 are not recommended in overwater rooms. Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Capers.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast and dinner at Capers

Full Board from £86 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Capers

Dine Around All Inclusive from £157

• Breakfast at Capers • Lunch and dinner at any open restaurant • Selected drinks including selected wines, beer, soft drinks, juices and water.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1805 per person

30 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £2107

10 Jan-21 Mar; 20 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £145

Single supplement from £118

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Bungalow including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV020. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
New contemporary resort

.....
Sandbank at the tip of the island

.....
Innovative and authentic dining



Haali



Lagoon Villas with Pool



At a glance

 Elegant and modern

 Barefoot luxury

 Huge villas, all with private pool



Coco Spa



Coco Residence



Island Villa with Pool

Coco Bodu Hithi *****

Luxurious and contemporary, with superb private pool villas and an idyllic overwater spa.

With its white sands and crystal-clear waters, Coco Bodu Hithi is stunning. Its facilities are glorious too – sand paths around the island lead to a cool infinity pool, extensive thatched overwater spa and a variety of chic restaurants. Air is the elegant all-day dining restaurant with views of the infinity pool, while the romantic overwater Aqua serves up seafood specialties with Asian flavours, and Tsuki is an authentic sushi bar.

Watersports include free snorkelling equipment. There's also a PADI dive centre and some great local dive sites. From December to April, manta rays are abundant at nearby Manta Point, and throughout the year diverse marine life includes black-tip reef sharks and turtles. The surrounding waters also offer some of the best opportunities to spot huge pods of dolphins.

Villas are superbly spacious and all come with their own private pool. There's just one room type on the island itself – the excellent Island Villas with Pool, which have a private courtyard with pool and a huge circular bathtub in the middle of the room. These villas are deservedly popular, so we recommend booking early. The rest of the villas here are overwater. Water Villas and Escape Water Villas – with a separate living room – are off one long jetty, while Coco Residences have their own separate oval jetty at the other end of the island. The Coco Residences enjoy extra benefits including in-villa check-in, Champagne on arrival, daily sundowner cocktail with canapés 6-7pm and à la carte breakfast at Stars Restaurant.

Setting In the North Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 100 pool villas

Dining 6 restaurants, bar, wine loft

Facilities Infinity pool, spa*, yoga and t'ai chi pavilion*, fitness centre, tennis, PADI dive centre*, watersports*

Spa The vast Coco Spa sits overwater, where therapists offer treatments from Indonesia, Thailand and India, plus a collection of Ayurvedic-inspired luxury skincare products and treatments

Activities • Join a sunset cruise in search of dolphins* • Snorkel with manta rays (Dec-Apr)* • Choose a classic to watch on the beach cinema screen.

Need to know

Coco Residence Club benefits are not available on free upgrades.

What's included

Breakfast at Air.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £67 • Breakfast and dinner at Air

Full Board from £115 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Air

All Inclusive from £152 • Breakfast at Air • Lunch at Air or Latitude Bar • Dinner at a choice of restaurants (advance booking required at Stars, Aqua and Tsuki)

• Selected unlimited drinks including wine, draught beer, cocktails and soft drinks at Latitude Bar from 10am-midnight • Selected drinks by the glass during meal times at restaurants (dinner only at Stars restaurant) including wines from an extensive wine list • Snorkelling equipment, non-motorised watersports • Use of the overwater gym • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2373 per person

31 May-28 Jun; 31 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £3007

07 Jan-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £286

Single supplement from £244

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in an Island Villa with Pool including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU9333. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



SPA

Vivanta by Taj – Coral Reef*****

This small lush island has an impressive design and offers a laid-back luxury experience.

Vivanta by Taj – Coral Reef combines natural décor with modern luxuries. The house reef is one of the highlights here. As well as thousands of tropical fish and stingrays, it has its very own coral-covered shipwreck 22 metres underwater – perfect for divers to discover without even needing to board a boat. Back on land, the Jiva Spa offers soothing Indian-inspired massages.

Across the modern restaurants there's a focus on fresh regional and international cuisine. Latitude is a chic all-day dining venue with an artistic beach-inspired design, serving up a daily changing à la carte menu featuring world cuisine, while beside the pool at the tip of the island, Open – The Grill offers an Asian dining experience. For something a little more romantic, private dining options range from secluded sandbank picnics to wine cellar dinners. The cool Reef Bar, where the signature creation is a six-salt tequila shot tray featuring exotic salts such as Pink Himalayan, Red Hawaiian and Peruvian Maras, is a great spot for low-key evenings.

The villas have a rustic-luxe design, with neutral furnishings and natural features such as driftwood art pieces. There are two types of beach villa: Superior Charm Beach Villas and more spacious Deluxe Delight Beach Villas, while overwater the Premium Indulgence Water Villas follow the curve of one side of the island. For maximum space and privacy, the Two Bedroom Nirvana Beach Suites with Pool are two-storey suites with a plunge pool on the large deck.

Setting In the North Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 62 beach villas, water villas and suites

Dining Main restaurant, speciality restaurant, pizzeria, bar with wine cellar

Facilities Pool, Jacuzzi, spa*, gym, lounge, watersports*, dive school*, Wi-Fi in villas and public areas

Activities • Arrange a private dinner in the wine cellar, moondeck pavilion, on the sandbank or beach* • Visit an authentic Maldivian fishing village and sister resort, Taj Exotica Resort & Spa, on an island hopping trip* • Get involved with the coral regeneration initiative*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 27 Dec-05 Jan.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast at Latitude • Lunch and dinner at Latitude, Open – The Grill or the Pizzeria • Selected drinks including mineral water, soft

drinks, fresh juice, premium spirits, international beers, signature cocktails, wine and sparkling wine • Minibar refilled daily • 1 shared sunset cruise per stay • Snorkelling equipment and 1 guided snorkelling tour of the house reef per stay • Use of the gym, table tennis, indoor games and pool table.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2273 per person

03 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £2604

05 Jan-21 Mar; 20 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £291

Single supplement from £135

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Charm Beach Villa on all inclusive including economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV1123. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Rustic-luxe design

.....
House reef with shipwreck

.....
Extensive All Inclusive package



Superior Charm Beach Villa



Open – The Grill



Diamonds Thudufushi ****



Beach bar

At a glance

-
- Relaxed all-inclusive resort
-
- Large lagoon and house reef
-
- Stunning and spacious five-star water villas



Overwater restaurant deck



Junior Suite



Water Villas

A naturally unspoilt and wonderfully informal island hideaway perfect for diving and watersports.

Small and picturesque, Thudufushi has welcoming staff and a lovely casual atmosphere. Diving is one of the most popular activities here. The island's location on the outer edge of the atoll means that there's access to deeper ocean and larger marine creatures. There's also a great area for waterskiing and windsurfing, a large lagoon and house reef.

Dining options include the buffet-style restaurant, Maakanaa, plus an intimate Japanese restaurant with a Teppanyaki grill and a cultural Maldivian corner, where two guests at a time can prepare traditional dishes with the chef and then dine under the palms of the tropical garden. From January to April, the resort also hosts the 'Dining with the Stars' experience, featuring a different chef each week from the renowned Jeunes Restaurateurs d'Europe who will host a cooking lesson and gala dinner. Rooms on the beach include cottage-style Beach Bungalows scattered around the island on the beachfront and Junior Suites with a separate living room.

Water Villas at Diamonds Thudufushi

The chic white Water Villas here are impressively spacious and offer five-star luxury. Distinct in their design, they feature custom-made rattan furniture, hand-made parquet floors and contemporary Italian lighting, and one of the highlights has to be the large private terrace offering direct access to the water. The Water Villas also have iMacs with a large selection of movies and music. Water Villa guests have access to their own restaurant, Aqua, which has a modern European and Asian fusion à la carte menu.

Setting In the South Ari Atoll

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 72 beach bungalows and water villas

Dining 3 restaurants plus Maldivian

corner, seafood beach dinner venue, bar

Facilities Spa*, PADI dive school*,

watersports centre*, boutique*, tailor*

Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Diamonds Thudufushi. See booking conditions for further details.

week (every Saturday) • 1 'Dining with the Stars' cooking lesson (Jan-Apr only, must be booked in advance locally) • Wi-Fi in the lobby area and Junior Suites

Water Villa guests – As per Beach

Bungalow guests plus: • Breakfast, lunch

and dinner at the overwater restaurant,

Aqua • 1 'Dining with the Stars' cooking

lesson and six-course gala dinner (Jan-

Apr only, must be booked in advance

locally) • Selected sparkling wine menu

• Mini fridge refilled daily (wine, beer, soft drinks, and mineral water) • In-villa Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Children over 8 are welcome in Water Villas and Jacuzzi Water Villas.

What's included

Beach Bungalow and Junior Suite guests:

- Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main buffet restaurant, Maakanaa
- Selected drinks including wine, beer, cocktails and soft drinks (excludes premium brands)
- Welcome cocktail • Snacks at the beach bar
- Minibar refilled daily (beer, soft drinks and mineral water)
- In-room espresso machine with tea and coffee capsules
- Selected watersports
- Fisherman's Island excursion once per

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2285 per person

01 May-25 Jun 2018

High season from £3278

01 Feb-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £239

Single supplement from £116

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Bungalow on all inclusive including economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100036. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Diamonds Athuruga ****

Awash with stunning beaches and home to beautiful water villas, Athuruga is authentic yet cosmopolitan.

Light and contemporary, Diamonds Athuruga is one of the best maintained Maldives resorts, with regular improvements only enhancing its appeal. As well as the main buffet restaurant, Maakeyn, you'll be able to choose between live show cooking at the Japanese restaurant, fresh seafood on the beach, and a traditional Maldivian open-air dining experience on the beach. From January to April, the resort also hosts the 'Dining with the Stars' experience, featuring a different chef each week from the renowned Jeunes Restaurateurs d'Europe who will host a cooking lesson and gala dinner.

The waters surrounding the island teem with brightly coloured fish and other marine life. Superb snorkelling can be done straight from the island and it's worth booking one of the snorkelling trips to nearby thilas for the chance to spot manta rays or whale sharks. Accommodation on the island is in Beach Bungalows just steps from the water's edge or Junior Suites, which have a separate living room.

Water Villas at Diamonds Athuruga

The beautiful five-star Water Villas are stylish white residences, and here they have an open wooden deck built on stilts over the water. With custom-made rattan furniture, hand-made parquet floors, contemporary Italian lighting and benefits including iMacs and free Wi-Fi, these villas have a real 'wow' factor. Here you'll also be able to choose between sunset or sunrise views. Water Villa guests have access to their own restaurant, Thari, with a modern European and Asian fusion à la carte menu.

Setting In the South Ari Atoll

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 71 beach bungalows and water villas

Dining 3 restaurants plus Maldivian corner, seafood beach dinner venue, bar

Facilities Spa*, watersports centre*, PADI dive school*, boutique*, tailor*

Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Diamonds Athuruga. See booking conditions for further details.

Need to know

Children over 8 are welcome in Sunrise and Sunset Water Villas.

What's included

Beach Bungalow and Junior Suite guests:

- Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main buffet restaurant, Maakeyn
- Selected drinks including wine, beer, cocktails and soft drinks (excludes premium brands)
- Welcome cocktail
- Snacks at the beach bar
- Minibar refilled daily (beer, soft drinks and mineral water)
- In-room espresso machine with tea and coffee capsules
- Selected watersports
- Fisherman's Island excursion once per

week (every Saturday) • 1 'Dining with the Stars' cooking lesson (Jan-Apr only, must be booked in advance locally)

• Wi-Fi in the lobby area and Junior Suites

Water Villa guests – As per Beach

Bungalow guests plus: • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the overwater restaurant, Thari • 1 'Dining with the Stars' cooking lesson and six-course gala dinner (Jan-Apr only, must be booked in advance locally) • Selected sparkling wine menu • Mini fridge refilled daily (wine, beer, soft drinks, and mineral water) • In-villa Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2326 per person

01 May-28 Jun 2018

High season from £3316

31 Jan-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £243

Single supplement from £118

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Bungalow on all inclusive including economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO0034. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Gorgeous five-star water villas with open decks

.....
Intimate dining experiences

.....
Coral gardens perfect for snorkelling



Overwater restaurant



Water Villa



Maafushivaru ****

Combining a Maldivian paradise with contemporary indulgences, this is the epitome of an island hideaway.

Just 350m in length, Maafushivaru is small and romantic, with two wide beaches and a glorious lagoon. There's a house reef for snorkelling and if you board one of the dive centre's boat trips there's a great chance of spotting turtles, manta rays and whale sharks nearby. The main buffet restaurant is the Cuisine Gallery, which offers Mediterranean cuisine infused with local flavours. In the evenings it also gives the option of an à la carte menu. Dining in the intimate overwater Japanese sushi and teppanyaki restaurant, 135° East, is recommended at least once. The infinity pool is perfectly placed on the beachfront, next to the bar with comfy chic sofas for lounging.

Maafushivaru's secret delight is its beautiful uninhabited sister island, Lonubo. For an authentic Crusoe-esque experience, take a short boat ride across to this tiny desert island for romantic picnics, candlelit dining or even an overnight stay in the Lonubo Beach Villa with new outdoor hot tub. We recommend pre-booking a Lonubo dinner or private island stay – only one couple can visit at a time and it's deservedly popular.

The villas are stylish with Maldivian touches. Beach Villas are just steps from the beach with a semi open-air bathroom, while Pool Villas are in groups of two with a shared pool; ideal for families and couples travelling together. Light and airy Water Villas sit on stilts over the lagoon, with floor-to-ceiling windows and direct access to the water.

Setting In the South Ari Atoll

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 48 beach and water villas

Dining Buffet restaurant, à la carte restaurant, bar

Facilities Infinity pool, spa*, wine cellar*, library, gym, dive school*, watersports*, Wi-Fi in villas and most public areas

Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Maafushivaru. See booking conditions for further details. You'll receive complimentary access to a private seaplane lounge on arrival in Malé

Activities • Castaway onto the uninhabited island of Lonubo*

- Book one of the fantastic snorkelling excursions*
- Take the island tour
- Sip sparkling wine on a sunset cruise*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

Full Board • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Cuisine Gallery • 20% discount on food at 135° East (dinner only, advance booking required).

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £33 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Cuisine Gallery • Selected drinks including branded spirits, cocktails, house wine by the glass, draught beer, soft drinks and mineral water • High tea 3-5pm • 20% discount at 135° East (dinner only, advance booking required) • Minibar soft drinks and house water • Snorkelling equipment • 1 sunset cruise per stay.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2141 per person

01 May-25 Jun 2018

High season from £2665

27 Jan-23 Feb; 01-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £219

Single supplement from £197

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Villa including full board, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO0625. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Beach Villa

At a glance

.....
Small and romantic

.....
Uninhabited sister island for desert island experiences

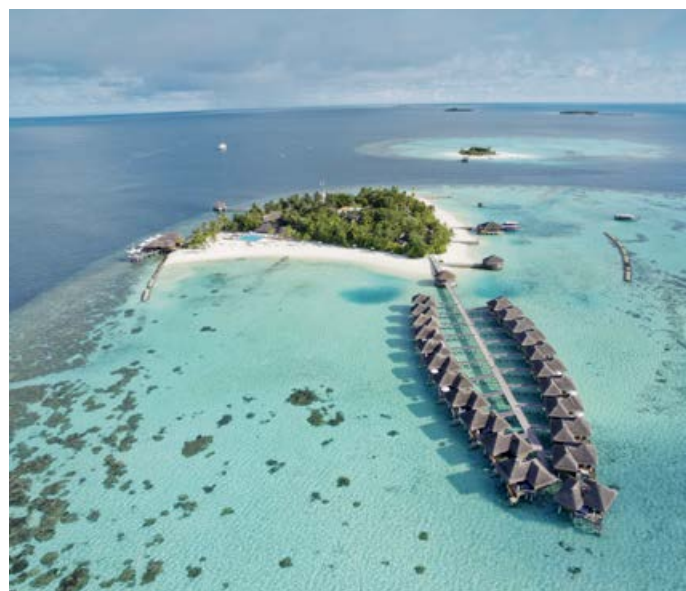
.....
Access to amazing reefs



Teppanyaki restaurant



Lonubo



Kuramathi Maldives ***

This large island seamlessly combines laid-back Maldivian life with an extensive choice of facilities.

Kuramathi is one of the Maldives' most popular resorts and it's perfect if you're seeking variety alongside relaxation. Here, pathways weave through lush foliage, leading to the excellent facilities that are dotted around this large island. There are two oceanfront infinity pools plus a lagoon-style pool shaded by palm trees, and snorkelling on the stunning house reef is possible straight from the beach.

For dining, you'll be allocated a buffet restaurant determined by the location of your villa. We recommend upgrading to Select All Inclusive for the full choice of à la carte restaurants – including the popular Island Barbecue on the beach Siam Garden serving up authentic Thai dishes, and fine dining at Duniye in the verdant heart of the island. Of the bars, favourites include the Sand Bar and the chic Champagne Loft.

Rooms on the island range from simply designed Garden Villas and Beach Villas nestled in abundant vegetation (but just a short walk from the beach) to Deluxe Beach Jacuzzi Villas that face the lagoon and luxury Pool Villas that sit right at the edge of the beach. Two Bedroom Beach Houses sleep six; ideal for families or friends travelling together. For the iconic overwater experience, opt for a Deluxe Water Villa.

Setting In the North Ari Atoll

Getting there 1½ hours by speedboat or a 20-minute scenic seaplane ride (extra cost) from Malé airport

Rooms 360 beach and water villas

Dining 9 à la carte restaurants, 3 buffet restaurants, 7 bars

Facilities 3 pools, gym, spa*, eco centre, watersports*, kids' club, tennis court, Wi-Fi in villas and most public areas

Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Kuramathi Maldives. See booking conditions for further details. One of our representatives is based on the island. If you're travelling by seaplane you'll also receive access to a private lounge on arrival in Malé.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

Full Board • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner in designated main restaurant.

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £52 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner in designated main restaurant • A wide variety of premium alcoholic and soft drinks • Soft drinks and water from minibar • High tea 3-5pm • 1 sunset cruise and 1 local island visit per stay • Windsurfing and snorkelling equipment (lessons at extra cost)

Select All Inclusive from £91 • As All Inclusive, plus: • Choice of à la carte restaurants (excluding premium dishes such as lobster and private dining) • Selection of bottled wines with meals.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1359 per person

01 May-28 Jun 2018

High season from £1820

05-26 Jan; 01-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £74

Single supplement from £48

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Villa including full board, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV174. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

Group speedboat transfers are included for flight arrivals before 4pm (there is one morning and one afternoon speedboat transfer each day; seaplane transfers are available at extra cost). Arrivals after 4pm require an overnight stay (extra cost) at the airport hotel and a speedboat transfer the following day.

* Local charge



Deluxe Beach Jacuzzi Villa

At a glance

Vast range of restaurants

Choice of All Inclusive options

Stunning mile-long sandbank stretching to the very tip of the island



Thundi Water Villa with Pool



Sand Bar



Cinnamon Dhonveli Maldives ****



Exclusive Garden Bungalow

At a glance

-
- Affordable all-inclusive resort
-
- Three bars with oceanside decks
-
- Calm lagoon for snorkelling

With its welcoming staff, easy-going nature and great value all inclusive, this is a popular resort.

Offering an affordable escape to the Maldives, Cinnamon Dhonveli showcases the diversity of the Indian Ocean, with a dramatic surf break with crashing waves to one side of the island and a calm lagoon for snorkelling on the other.

There's a casual, laid-back vibe here. For dining, you'll be allocated one of the three restaurants – Koimala in the gardens, Maakana with a view of the surf break, or Rehendhi (exclusively for Overwater Suite guests) at the edge of the lagoon. All are buffet-style, with a wide choice of international dishes and live cooking stations. Raalhu Bar's outdoor deck overlooks a renowned surf point, and dolphins and pilot whales can occasionally be spotted, while the Raiyvilaa Bar is the perfect spot for sundowners.

Rooms here are simply furnished and housed under thatched roofs. We love the two-storey Exclusive Garden Bungalows for the space and excellent value that they offer, as well as the fact that they sit in shaded gardens just steps from the ocean. Inside you'll find white walls and floors, with splashes of colour, a downstairs lounge area plus a mezzanine bedroom with balcony overlooking the ocean. Over water, accommodation options include Water Bungalows to the south-east of the island and Overwater Suites to the north-east, both with overwater decks and direct access to the lagoon.

Setting In the North Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 148 garden, beach and overwater rooms

Dining 3 main buffet restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 2 pools (1 exclusively for Overwater Suite guests), spa*, watersports*, dive centre*, beach volleyball, tennis, badminton, fitness room, table tennis, internet café*, play area, Wi-Fi

Activities • Book a half-day island hopping adventure* • Try your hand at sunset fishing* • Go dolphin watching on a boat trip* or try to spot these wonderful creatures close to the harbour wall.

What's included

All Inclusive • Buffet-style breakfast, lunch and dinner in your allocated restaurant • Selected drinks by the glass including bottled water, house wine, draught beer and a selection of cocktails • Selected snacks • Wi-Fi.

Meal upgrades

Premium All Inclusive from £78 • As All Inclusive, plus: • Selection of premium drinks • Bottle of sparkling wine on arrival • Minibar water, soft drinks and canned beer refilled once daily • 1 beach dinner • 1 x 60 minute signature spa treatment • Choice of 2 select excursions per stay. NB – minimum 5 night stay.

Need to know

Cinnamon Dhonveli allows a very small number of surfers to enjoy its world-class surf break. It's worth noting that we're unable to arrange surfing holidays here and you won't be able to arrange any surfing once you arrive, but if you're looking to take to the water we can recommend the local snorkelling and diving. Children under 12 are not recommended in Water Bungalows. The Rehendhi bar, restaurant and pool are exclusively for Overwater Suite guests. Guests in other room types can dine here but at a supplement.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1498 per person

30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018

High season from £1779

09 Jan-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £159

Single supplement from £107

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room on all inclusive including economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO1171. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Raalhu Bar



Overwater Suites



ALL INCLUSIVE



RENEWAL OF VOWS

Reethi Beach Resort ****

This lush island has an unspoilt setting and follows the relaxed Maldivian way of life.

Reethi Beach might have a chilled-out atmosphere, but there's plenty here if you're looking for something more active. On the water, choose from catamaran sailing, canoeing, kitesurfing and waterskiing. Under water, there's superb snorkelling on the house reef, with the chance to spot many species of fish, turtles and octopus – even dolphins have been known to come this close. Diving is another highlight, with house reef dives and multiple trips further afield each day. And as the Baa Atoll doesn't have a high resort island population, many of the local dive sites are relatively unvisited. Back on land, there's a sports complex with tennis, squash and badminton courts, and an air-conditioned fitness centre.

There's also a good choice of dining. If you've booked Half Board, Full Board or All Inclusive, you'll eat at The Rehendhi Restaurant, which offers an impressive range of nightly themed buffets from seafood to Chinese to Tex-Mex. There's also a Premium All Inclusive for a choice of restaurants included. The Reethi Grill and Saima Garden offer more intimate options under the stars, while the five bars include three lovely beach huts.

Maldivian-style villas are semi-detached, detached or overwater. Reethi Villas are simple and comfortable, with a partial open-air bathroom, and the more spacious Deluxe Villas include a Maldivian swing.

Setting In the unspoilt Baa Atoll

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes by seaplane from Malé airport

Rooms 120 villas

Dining 4 restaurants, 5 bars, 24-hour coffee shop

Facilities Pool, spa*, sports and fitness centre*, watersports*, diving school*, occasional evening entertainment, boutique*, Wi-Fi in public areas

Activities • Snorkel to the house reef drop off point • Join a catamaran trip to spot dolphins* • Take a 'behind the scenes' tour of the island • Enjoy a lobster dinner on a nearby desert island*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights.

What's included

Breakfast at The Rehendhi Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £37 • Breakfast and dinner at The Rehendhi Restaurant

Full Board from £61 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Rehendhi Restaurant

All Inclusive from £103 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Rehendhi Restaurant • Selected drinks by the glass at the main bar • Discounts at the

à la carte restaurants • Afternoon tea

4pm-5.30pm • 2 half-day excursions

• Beginner windsurfing equipment • Use of fitness centre, squash, badminton and tennis courts (tennis balls are extra) • 1 introductory dive per stay

Premium All Inclusive from £150 • As All Inclusive, plus: • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at any open restaurant (booking required) • Larger selection of drinks at all bars • Minibar refilled daily (water, soft drinks, beer and selected spirits).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1403 per person

05 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £1726

06 Jan-21 Mar; 20 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £58

Single supplement from £58

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Reethi Villa including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100156. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Villa

At a glance

.....

Casual and laid-back

.....

Range of sports and watersports
and excellent house reef

.....

Traditional Maldivian villas



Water Villa



Water Villas



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION

Makunudu Island ***

Makunudu focuses on the key ingredients of a relaxing island escape: welcoming staff and idyllic seclusion.

There's a refreshingly uncomplicated approach on this small island; you'll find one restaurant, one bar, and the only difference between the rooms is their location. There's no pool – but the excellent house reef can be reached straight from the beach, with colourful corals and fish and regular visits from reef sharks and turtles. Make the most of the free snorkelling equipment and head out on an early underwater adventure to work up an appetite for the breakfast buffet.

The thatched-roofed Ara Iru – meaning 'Rising Sun' – serves up diverse international buffets and hosts speciality nights twice a week, including a barbecue with entertainment. New flavours of Japanese and Spanish cuisine have been introduced as well as an enhanced wine menu. The Sand Bar is the perfect spot for sunset cocktails – opt for an oceanside table out on the deck to soak up the views. For a little extra indulgence, the Aavun Spa combines Maldivian, Asian and European wellness techniques and traditions.

Rooms are dotted around the island. All are Deluxe Beach Bungalows, set amid tropical vegetation and just steps from the ocean. Recently refurbished, they are charmingly traditional in style, crafted in local wood and stone with high thatched ceilings and earthy hues. Each room has an open-air shower and private sun loungers, but what you won't find is an in-room TV to distract you from what's important here – unwinding in the glorious surroundings (although for those who need it, there is free Wi-Fi).

Setting In the North Malé Atoll

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes by speedboat from Malé airport

Rooms 36 deluxe beach bungalows

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Small spa*, dive centre*, library with TV, Wi-Fi, badminton and volleyball court

Activities • Head out to a secluded sandbank for a private Champagne picnic* • Take a boat trip to discover local dive sites* • Enjoy a Maldivian massage using seashells and coconut oil*.

All Inclusive from £112 • Buffet breakfast and lunch at Ara Iru restaurant • Set menu dinner at Ara Iru restaurant with 2 speciality buffet nights per week • Selected drinks by the glass including house wine, draught beer, selected cocktails and soft drinks • 2 bottles of in-room water per day • Wi-Fi in rooms and public areas • Snorkelling equipment • 1 snorkelling trip • 1 introductory dive • Catamaran sailing and windsurfing. NB – A la carte dining is available each night; pre-booking is required and this is at extra cost to the meal packages.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 6 nights 22 Dec-10 Jan; 3 nights year-round.

What's included

Breakfast at the main restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £37 • Buffet breakfast at Ara Iru restaurant • Set menu dinner at Ara Iru restaurant with 2 speciality buffet nights per week

Full Board from £62 • Buffet breakfast and lunch at Ara Iru restaurant • Set menu dinner at Ara Iru restaurant with 2 speciality buffet nights per week

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1317 per person

22 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £1729

10 Jan-21 Mar 2018

Extra night from £84

Single supplement from £84

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Beach Bungalow including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref MV030. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Beautiful small, natural island

.....
Simple and private

.....
Excellent house reef



Sand Bar deck



Deluxe Beach Bungalow



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



BOUTIQUE
HOTEL



RENEWAL OF
VOWS

Maldives hotels



Gili Lankanfushi *****

Serene, intimate and understated, this is the epitome of barefoot luxury.

Basking in one of the Maldives' largest lagoons, there are many reasons why Gili Lankanfushi was once voted the best hotel in the world at the TripAdvisor Travellers' Choice Awards. The food is outstanding. For a dining experience quite unlike any other, an underground gourmet cellar is reached by descending a glass staircase. For a chilled out evening for two, screenings can be arranged at the jungle cinema. Huge rustic villas are all overwater. Not only do they have an overwater sun deck with loungers, there's also a hidden rooftop deck with daybeds. For a personal touch, your very own 'Mr Friday' will see to everything that you need, before you even know you need it.

5 nights from £3443 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Villa Suite • 08 May-28 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref KU9319



Meeru Island Resort & Spa *****

There's a real 'no news, no shoes' feel to this popular large island.

Despite its size and abundant facilities, Meeru retains a tranquil atmosphere. As with most of the larger islands, you'll be allocated a main buffet restaurant for meals, depending on your room type and location. The resort has clearly considered its guests and how best to accommodate them; there are specific adults-only facilities including one of the main restaurants, a bar, and one of the two pools. The weekly excursion programme here includes island hopping trips, submarine sightseeing and sunset cruises. There are two spas and if you're a golf enthusiast you can get a fix at the 9-hole pitch and putt golf course. Accommodation is dotted around the island. The Water Villas here are unique, situated on the beach but straddling the water's edge.

6 nights from £1513 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Room • 30 Apr-25 May; 01-28 Jun 2018 • Full Board
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0198



Conrad Maldives Rangali Island *****

This spectacular twin-island retreat offers the chance to dine beneath the waves.

Conrad Maldives boasts the Maldives' most iconic restaurant. Venture 16 feet below the ocean to dine at one of the world's most extraordinary venues, with 180° views of marine life through its glass walls and arched glass roof. Beautiful Ithaa is unique and a little surreal. The two islands that make up the resort are quite distinct. A 500-metre timber footbridge connects the main hub of Rangalifinolhu, which is ideal for families, with the smaller Rangali Island. Accommodation is split over the two islands: spacious Beach Villas and Deluxe Beach Villas with private plunge pool on Rangalifinolhu Island and a range of water villas off Rangali Island.

5 nights from £2993 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Beach Villa • 05 May-28 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref KU9306



Kuredu Island Resort & Spa *****

One of the larger islands, particularly popular with divers.

There's no shortage of outdoor activities at Kuredu. Divers flock here for the surrounding marine life and the easy access to nearly 50 spectacular dive sites. Prodivers is the island's excellent PADI dive centre and it also has a dedicated snorkelling centre, with guides offering trips around the colourful house reef and further afield. The watersports centre here is the largest in the Maldives, and the sheltered lagoon is the ideal spot to try windsurfing. As a larger island, there's a real choice of accommodation, ranging from the traditional, simply furnished Garden Bungalows to the romantic Jacuzzi Beach Villas with four-poster bed and outdoor Jacuzzi bath, and the Sangu Water Villas sitting on stilts over the lagoon.

6 nights from £1817 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Bungalow • 31 May-28 Jun; 04 Sep-25 Oct 2018 • All Inclusive • Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0145



Velidhu Island Resort ****

A small family-run island and a great value, natural Maldives escape.

Beautiful Velidhu offers a fuss-free experience and focuses on its key elements: a stunning setting and warm hospitality. Iruara is the island's only restaurant, but with the variety on offer it's all you need. At night, the beachfront Light House Bar hosts low-key entertainment ranging from DJs to bingo! It's worth upgrading to the All Inclusive option to have your drinks included. The vast lagoons that surround the island are ideal for watersports and the house reef can be accessed from the beach. Bungalows are circular, with thatched roofs and neutral décor. In keeping with the uncomplicated approach, there's simply the choice of Beach Bungalows or Water Bungalows.

5 nights from £1343 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Beach Bungalow • 22 Apr-28 Jun 2018 • Half Board
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref MV309



Veligandu Island Resort & Spa ****

A small tropical island offering authentic barefoot comfort and a crystal clear lagoon. Facilities at Veligandu are in keeping with the island's natural style. The main sand floor restaurant, Dhonveli, has a choice of buffet-style dishes and live cooking stations, with a weekly Maldivian night and a once-a-week sparkling wine breakfast. The glorious long sandbank after which the island is named – Veligandu means 'sandbank' in Maldivian – can be found on the southern end of the island, and the best snorkelling on the house reef can be found off here too. There are some excellent dive spots nearby to spot reef sharks, manta rays and even hammerhead sharks. Spacious villas are neat and modern inside, with high thatched roofs and dark wood floors. There's a choice of Beach Villas with a sundeck or Water Villas with steps down into the lagoon.

6 nights from £2058 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Beach Villa • 30 Apr-25 May; 31 May-28 Jun 2018 • Full Board
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0599

Komandoo Island Resort & Spa ****

Relaxed and intimate, well placed for nearly 50 dive sites and undisturbed escapism.

Set in a stunning lagoon, this pretty island is comfortable and natural. There are no children, the staff are excellent, and there's a quiet yet friendly atmosphere. The result is that many guests return year after year. The colourful house reef offers wonderful snorkelling and there are numerous dive sites within an hour by boat; in fact there are 15 sites within 15 minutes. For dining, you'll find a range of meal plans available, from Full Board to All Inclusive Gold. In the evenings, the low-key Kandu Bar is the hub of the island. The wooden Beach Villas and Jacuzzi Beach Villas are set over two beaches. Overwater, Jacuzzi Water Villas have steps down into the ocean.

6 nights from £2007 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Beach Villa • 01-28 Jun; 04 Sep-25 Oct 2018 • Full Board
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0125



Biyadhoo ***

Biyadhoo's easy informality is a rare and refreshing treat in the Maldives today.

There's no pretence about Biyadhoo – if you're looking for a simple escape at a good value, established resort with a wonderful natural environment, this is it. This year, the resort has improved many of its facilities, with changes including free Wi-Fi in the lobby and bar area, as well as a refreshment of the rooms, reception, restaurant and bar. The island is a haven for divers, with a wealth of top dive sites nearby. The PADI dive school is particularly popular, with the excellent instructors on-hand. In the evening, the al fresco Coconut Bar becomes the island's hub, often with entertainment. Rooms are housed in two-storey blocks, just a few steps back from the water's edge. They are fairly basic but perfectly adequate, as most guests here tend to focus on the outdoors.

5 nights from £1379 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Standard Room • 05 Apr-28 Jun 2018 • Full Board
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0162

The Floating Resort by Scubaspa *****

With luxe cabins, a plush on-board spa and the chance to dive deep into clear waters home to mantas, hammerheads and whale sharks, Scubaspa introduces an extra special way to discover the Maldives.



Spa treatment room



Your yacht – The Floating Resort by Scubaspa

Scubaspa brings a new concept to the Maldives, combining premium spa treatments and exceptional diving as it sails around this picture-perfect archipelago. This is not your average live-aboard. The Floating Resort is a 50-metre purpose-built 'safari yacht' with PADI 5 Star Dive Resort status and a real wow factor. The design is sleek with wooden decks and modern cabins, and a 30-strong crew – including four spa therapists, a yoga master and four chefs – means there's a high staff-to-guest ratio. A separate dive boat accompanies the main yacht, carrying all dive equipment including air compressors and Nitrox.

Though Scubaspa's main focus is diving, the yacht's unique aspect is that, thanks to the supreme comfort and spa facilities, it appeals to non-divers, too – perfect for couples or friends with different interests. Guests can choose between inclusive spa treatments, dives, or a combination of the two. And this floating resort doesn't overlook the key reasons that travellers flock to the Maldives for, either; its itineraries include sunrise yoga sessions, snorkelling, watersports, beach barbecues under the stars, and visits to tiny uninhabited islands.

Dining on board is at the Al Fresco restaurant on the main deck. Three buffet-style meals are served here each day, with evening meals including Surf and Turf nights and Sundays seeing guests treated to a traditional roast dinner. Luxury cabins and suites have a neutral décor with lots of wood, modern en-suite shower rooms and air-conditioning.

Sea Star Cabins are located on the lower deck with opening port lights and queen beds, while the Dolphin and Manta Suites are on the main deck and have panoramic windows so you can drink in the views. The Cowrie Suite is at the bow of the lower deck and has a sofa bed that can sleep a third guest.

Cabins 19 luxury cabins and suites

Dining Restaurant, 2 bars

Facilities Fully-equipped dive boat, spa, complimentary Wi-Fi, outdoor cinema, 2 sun decks, outdoor Jacuzzi, bathing platform, kayaks, paddleboards, snorkelling equipment, spa boutique

Spa The 300m² Asian-style spa occupies the two upper decks, with 5 treatment rooms including a couple's room, a deck for open-air Thai massages or meditation, and a shaded spa lounge for relaxation and yoga.

Experienced therapists offer a variety of massages and aqua and stone therapies alongside Ayurvedic treatments. Inclusive treatments in the spa packages range from Thai, Balinese, Filipino, Swedish and Ayurvedic massages to a Scubaspa facial or body scrub

Diving The dive centre is housed on a separate 20-metre dive boat with Nitrox that travels alongside the main ship, carrying all of your dive equipment.

All dive equipment is available to rent including GoPro Hero5 Silver Edition. 5 expert instructors, dive masters and boat crew are on-hand to ensure guests' safety and enjoyment. Private dive guides are also available at extra cost.

What's included

Guests have a choice of three packages:

Full Board Spa • Buffet-style breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant • House water • Canned juices plus tea and coffee with breakfast • Morning yoga classes • Snorkelling equipment • 8 spa treatments per week from a select menu

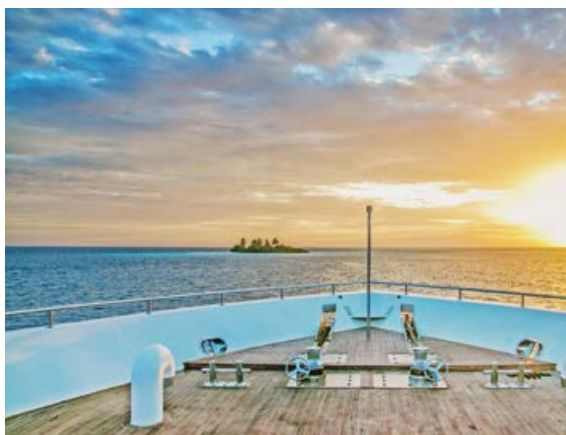
Full Board Scuba • Buffet-style breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant • House water • Canned juices plus tea and coffee with breakfast • Morning yoga classes • Snorkelling equipment • 15 dives per week

Full Board Scuba & Spa • Buffet-style breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant • House water • Canned juices plus tea and coffee with breakfast • Morning yoga classes • Snorkelling equipment • 6 dives per week • 4 spa treatments per week from a select menu.

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £147 per person per night • As chosen Full Board packages with the addition of:

- Classic cocktails • Select spirits and liquors • Select beers, soft drinks and canned juices • Coffee and tea
- A selection of house red, white, rosé and sparkling wines by the glass.



Best of the Maldives itinerary – Duration: 7 nights

Day 1 Depart the UK on your overnight flight to Malé.

Day 2 Today you'll be welcomed aboard The Floating Resort by Scubaspa. Enjoy a buffet lunch, settle into your cabin and attend an induction with the cruise manager and crew. Tonight there'll be a welcome dinner before the yacht sets sail towards Coco Bodu Hithi in the North Malé Atoll where you'll anchor for the night.

Day 3 Early risers can get their day underway before breakfast, with a morning test dive and a sunrise yoga session. A second dive at Boduhithi Manta Point offers an unforgettable opportunity to spot manta rays from December to April. The yacht then sails towards Rasdhoo Atoll for a third diving opportunity at Rasdhoo Madivaru Channel, where non-divers can also snorkel or venture ashore on the beach at Madivaru Finolhu.

Day 4 An early start brings the chance to dive with hammerhead sharks at Kuramathi Kandu. The rest of the morning can be spent snorkelling, trying out watersports and lazing on the white sands of a picnic island. After lunch, the yacht sails towards the North Ari Atoll where a thrilling night dive at Maaya Thila shows a very different side to the underwater world.

Day 5 The first dive of the day is at Fish Head, known for its rich marine life and population of grey reef sharks. An optional yoga session is held on the beach at Meerufenfushi Island before the yacht makes its way towards Constance Moofushi for a second dive at Moofushi Manta Point. Following lunch, sail towards

Innafushi Island for a third dive at Bulhalhohi Caves. Tonight's dinner is a memorable beach barbecue under the stars.

Day 6 Today it's all about whale sharks. Two whale shark research trips will introduce you to the world of these gentle giants before the yacht sails on to Dhigurah Lagoon. Tonight a presentation by the Maldives Whale Shark Research Programme will add further insight.

Day 7 This morning's dives include Kudhima Wreck – purpose-sunk in 1999 – and Broken Rock. After sailing on towards the Alimatha area in the Vaaavu Atoll, there'll be a visit to a sand bank, a night dive with nurse sharks at the Alimatha house reef and a movie night at the yacht's outdoor cinema.

Day 8 Your final full day begins with a dive at Miyaru Kandu, before the yacht sets sail towards the South Malé Atoll for dives at the excellent teardrop-shaped Kandooma Thila and Kuda Giri wreck – a small wreck at around 25 metres – plus a visit to Sexy Beach and a local island trip. In the late afternoon, the yacht will make its way towards Kurumba for a sunset cocktail on board.

Day 9 Disembark the yacht after breakfast and transfer to Malé airport for your return flight to the UK. Alternatively, choose to extend your time in the Maldives with a stay at one of our hand-picked island resorts.

Guide price from
£2620

Guide price dates

19 Sep-04 Oct 2018

High season

05 Oct-31 Dec 2018 from £2930

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Sea Star Cabin including meal plan as detailed, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers from Malé airport. Ref MV006.

UK departures

2018 Every Friday

Need to know

- This is a sample itinerary and is subject to change
- Scubaspa has two almost-identical sister ships, Ying and Yang. Guests will typically be accommodated on the Ying, while the Yang (which has the addition of a fitness room but no couple's spa room) will be used once the Ying is full
- The Full Board Scuba package is only available to certified divers, though guests on the Full Board Spa package can learn to dive with a Discover Scuba Diving taster session or a PADI Open Water Course
- Couples who have booked one Full Board Scuba package and one Full Board Spa package can exchange dives and spa treatments
- Spa treatments must be pre-booked; reservations can be made from the evening you board
- 4-night packages are also available.

La Réunion

Dramatic volcanic peaks and lush tropical wilderness, with a French identity and a rich melting pot of cultures, beautiful La Réunion is quite unlike its neighbours. In fact it's more like a glorious scaled down Hawaii or an epic real-life Jurassic Park backdrop.

There's still the chance to relax in coastal hotels, but with scenery so wonderfully diverse, you'll want to get out and about to explore. La Réunion is a dream to discover from the air. An early morning helicopter flight – before the cloud cover descends – is a must-do. You'll soar over the rugged peaks and swoop through canyons and past plunging waterfalls.

La Réunion is the perfect accompaniment to a stay in Mauritius, combining rugged landscapes and adventure with beautiful beaches and indulgent relaxation.



At a glance

.....
Réunion's most luxurious hotel

.....
Large sheltered lagoon

.....
Message in a bottle treats

LUX* Saint Gilles *****

Beachfront luxury, combining Creole influences with an elegant colonial design in verdant gardens.

LUX* Saint Gilles is the only luxury resort to have direct access to the beautiful L'Hermitage beach with its calm coral-sheltered lagoon that's perfectly safe for swimming. Dining here is authentic, and fresh seafood is a speciality. La Cuisine is the main restaurant, offering international cuisine alongside local dishes. Orangine, the signature restaurant, is a more intimate venue with modern décor, serving up gourmet dishes accompanied by the finest of South African wines. For traditional Creole dining that can be washed down by vanilla-flavoured rum on a lagoonside deck, there's La Plage. At Café LUX* a barista serves the resort's own 'island blend' brand of coffee.

Little extra features include the retro-style 'ici' ice-cream hut with fresh local flavours and home-made waffle cones baked as you wait. And if you're willing to explore, this is a resort full of fun surprises – you could even spot a message in a bottle on the path to your room that might contain a gift. In the evening, pull up a beanbag and watch a cinema screening under the stars. LUX* is also one of the best resorts for whale watching (June to October).

Elegant, contemporary rooms face the lagoon in white-washed buildings dotted throughout the fragrant gardens. Superior Rooms occupy the ground floor and have a terrace while Deluxe Rooms are on the first floor with a balcony. For that extra indulgence, Junior Suites have a separate lounge area and a spacious bathroom with oversized bathtub, perfect for relaxing in after a day exploring the island. Two interconnecting Superior Rooms can also be combined to form a Family Deluxe Room.

Setting On the west coast, 10 minutes' drive from Saint-Gilles-Les-Bains

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Roland Garros airport

Rooms 164 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, snack bar

Facilities Swimming pool, spa treatment room*, fitness centre, tennis court, volleyball court, yoga*, Wi-Fi, evening entertainment.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights for stays over 31 Dec. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply. A local tax is payable at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at La Cuisine.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £50 • Breakfast and dinner at La Cuisine.

Guide price from

£165 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Superior Room including breakfast. Ref IO0745. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



Blue Margouillat ****

A gorgeous boutique hotel combining stylish Creole architecture with bespoke art and fine dining.

With its name meaning 'blue gecko', this white-walled, turquoise-roofed hotel is more like a beautiful house, with a fabulous art collection hung throughout the property and sculptures in the gardens. After a day's sightseeing around the island, it's the perfect place to unwind.

Relax around the central pool and soak up the sea views, and in the afternoons pick a dish from the snack cart. At sunset, the chef suggests pre-dinner aperitifs to accompany cocktails on the terrace overlooking the bay of Saint-Leu. Then take a seat at a candlelit table for dinner with innovative fresh produce and local flavours, together with a bottle from the excellent wine list. Finish the evening with a coffee or a home-made 'rhum arrangé'.

With just 14 rooms, we recommend that you book this hotel early. Each room is classic in style and has a private terrace or balcony. To make the most of the space in the Standard Rooms, the lovely bathrooms – with a freestanding bath and separate shower – are open-plan on a raised platform in the room, sectioned off with voile curtains (there's a separate toilet). If you're staying longer, opt for one of the two spacious Suites in the gardens below the pool, which have a bedroom and living room, plus an outdoor shower and private Jacuzzi on the sea view terrace.

Setting In a quiet area on the west coast overlooking the bay of Saint-Leu, 500m from a lagoon

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Roland Garros airport

Rooms 14 rooms and suites

Dining Restaurant, bar, snack cart

Facilities Swimming pool, art exhibitions, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Compusory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply. Minimum stay: 2 nights. A local tax is payable at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £72 • Breakfast and dinner at the restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from

£106 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Standard Room including breakfast. Ref 100743. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



At a glance

.....
Sophisticated and intimate retreat

.....
Incredible elevated sea views

.....
Renowned restaurant



At a glance

.....
Stunning sea views from the
hillside setting

.....
Ideal location for exploring the island

.....
Just 300 metres from the ocean

Iloha ***

This charming hotel in vast hillside gardens is a great base for exploring the island.

The sprawling tropical grounds of this lovely hotel cover three hectares and the gorgeous views can be enjoyed from most of the facilities. The hotel is well located for getting out and about to explore the island's dramatic scenery. Close to the hotel, located on the beachfront, is the turtle sanctuary, Kelonia, where you can see these beautiful creatures up close.

The food here is varied, with traditional Creole dishes and international fare, and buffet-style dining as well as an à la carte menu. The authentic Italian à la carte restaurant, La Trattoria, serves freshly-caught fish – either grilled or as carpaccio – alongside delicious salads, pastas, pizzas and burgers, and overlooks the beautiful bay. For a more local flavour dine at Le Kotémer restaurant which has a poolside setting.

Simple Standard Rooms are in the main building, while Tropique Bungalows are in the lush gardens. Guétali Rooms are housed in a new hotel-style wing further up the hillside with access to a shared pool.

Setting On the west coast of the island above the village of Saint-Leu, 300 metres from the beach

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Roland Garros airport

Rooms 80 rooms and bungalows

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities 2 swimming pools, spa*, table tennis, croquet, shop*, pool table, aquagym (Oct-May)

Families Iloha welcomes families and has spacious Guetali Rooms which have two double beds and can accommodate two adults and 2 children. There's also babysitting available*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 01 Nov-30 Nov and 17 Dec-07 Jan. A local tax is payable at the hotel.

What's included

Breakfast at Kotémer (no meals are included for Bungalow guests).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £37 • Breakfast and dinner at Kotémer.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from

£70 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Standard Room including breakfast. Ref 100740. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



Mauritius

Mauritius is a marvellous mix of African, Indian, European and Oriental influences all set on a spectacular island of white sand beaches, sugar cane fields and mountains. Home to some of the finest hotels in the world, as well as fabulous golfing and indulgent relaxation, it is little wonder that Mark Twain deemed this the prototype on which paradise was fashioned.

Calm waters, a coral reef not far from the shore and some of the island's most popular towns and beach resorts await you on Mauritius' sheltered west coast.

Quieter and less built up than its western counterpart, the east coast is also more exclusive, with some of the island's most luxurious resorts backing its beaches.



At a glance

.....
Luxurious resort

.....
Backed by La Morne mountain

.....
Renowned St Regis butler service

The St. Regis Mauritius Resort *****

Contemporary and stylish, this stunning resort offers tranquil relaxation and excellent dining.

Set on a white coral-sand beach with Le Morne mountain providing a dramatic backdrop, this serene resort is dedicated to relaxation and has the intimate feel of a boutique hotel – you will feel like a special guest in a private home. The reef-protected lagoon is perfect for watersports and you can enjoy twice-daily snorkelling trips. You are also close to one of the world's best kite-surfing spots, the 'one eye'.

The spacious rooms and suites are set within two-storey pavilions scattered along the beachfront and in the gardens. Each offers garden or ocean views and complimentary access to the spa (treatments at extra cost). Junior Suites are set in tropical gardens while Beachfront Junior Suites offer direct beach access and beautiful sunset views. The impressive Oceanview Manor House Suite is hugely spacious and features an in-room spa facility for two.

Setting On Le Morne Beach

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 172 junior suites and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, fitness room, selected watersports, tennis court, private cinema, library, 2 lounges, boutique*, Wi-Fi*, kids' club, teens' club.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast at Le Manoir Dining Room • Dinner at Le Manoir Dining Room, The Boathouse Bar & Grill, Floating Market or Simply India.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £42 • Breakfast at Le

Manoir Dining Room • Lunch at The Boathouse Bar & Grill (a starter and main or a main and dessert) • Dinner at Le Manoir Dining Room, The Boathouse Bar & Grill, Floating Market or Simply India.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2801 per person

10-25 Apr; 01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £3791

07 Jan-23 Feb; 01-26 Mar 2018

Extra night from £345

Single supplement from £208

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Junior Suite including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IO1159. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



INDIAN
OCEAN

Maradiva Villas Resort & Spa *****



Coast2Coast Restaurant

At a glance

.....
Luxurious all-pool villa resort
.....
Romantic hideaway
.....
Award-winning spa

With a sublime setting and intimate ambience, this exquisite resort promises indulgent relaxation.

Set on a fine white-sand beach backed by forested peaks, this elegant resort is dedicated to rejuvenation and relaxation. There is a real sense of space and privacy throughout and the shady trees and tropical plants in the beautifully landscaped gardens provide natural screens along the beach and by the pool. There is a strong focus on providing unique experiences for each guest and the service is impeccable.

The crescent-shaped beach overlooks the turquoise waters of Tamarin Bay and the reef-sheltered waters are ideal for waterskiing and kayaking. Enjoy sorbet and cool drinks on the beach, mini-cakes served in the outdoor lounge and sip rum cocktails straight from a pineapple while admiring the bay's spectacular sunsets. At the excellent Indian restaurant you can tuck into tapas under lantern-strewn trees while at the Teppanyaki Counter watch expert chefs create delicious dishes at live stations. Enjoy international, Mauritian and Mediterranean cuisine accompanied by stunning ocean views at the main restaurant. As part of the Dine Around option you can choose to enjoy dinner at Maradiva's sister hotel Sands Suites Resort & Spa (p77). Here you'll find a further three restaurants to choose between, just be sure to make your reservations in advance.

The magnificent recently-refurbished villas each have a private swimming pool, spacious outdoor lounge, an open-air garden shower and Hermes amenities. Returning to your villa after dark is a delight as ornate lanterns cast a shimmering sequence of stars – creating the perfect setting for a nightcap on your plush poolside daybed. Garden Suite Pool Villas are set back from the beach while the highly recommended Beachfront Luxury Suite Pool Villas offer direct beach access and are within earshot of the crashing waves. The incredible Presidential Suite Villas have two bedrooms, two en suite bathrooms and a 56m² infinity pool, making them ideal for families and groups.

Setting In 27 tropical acres in the lovely resort of Wolmar on the tranquil west coast

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes from the airport

Rooms 65 spacious pool villas with garden or ocean views

Dining 3 restaurants, 1 bar, dine around option

Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, sports centre, tennis, selected watersports*, kids' club with children's pool

Spa The award-winning holistic spa is inspired by the rich wellness heritage of India and offers a range of western and Ayurvedic treatments and healing therapies.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 6 nights 27 Dec-07 Jan.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at any of the restaurants (some

supplements apply) • Dine Around at sister hotel, Sands Suites Resort & Spa.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2156 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2412

10 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £215

Single supplement from £214

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Suite Pool Villa including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9492. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Luxury Suite Pool Villa



Exclusive Suite Villa



Domaine de Bel Ombre

In a incredible setting between the Indian Ocean and the lush mountainous interior of southern Mauritius, sits the spectacular Domaine de Bel Ombre. This former sugar estate covers over 2500 beautiful acres, all centred on the 19th-Century Le Chateau de Bel Ombre, now one of the finest gourmet restaurants on the island. The estate is home to the two separate resorts of Heritage Le Telfair Golf & Wellness Resort and Heritage Awali Golf & Spa Resort, alongside a vast nature reserve and a host of facilities which include a lively beach club and the prestigious Heritage Golf Club.

While each resort has its own facilities that are exclusively for the use of its own guests, everyone can make the most of the shared facilities and activities on offer throughout the domaine. A favourite spot has got to be the C Beach Club, a chic venue set right on the beach. Here you'll find the Cabana boathouse which offers a range of water and land sports; the restaurants Coast and Cyan; and The Chill lounge bar, the perfect spot for a sundowner.

Setting At the heart of Domaine de Bel Ombre on the south coast

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from the airport

Resort dining There are 15 restaurants and 8 bars throughout the domaine, including the Chateau, the Golf Club Restaurant & Bar, the venues at the C Beach Club and those located within the two resorts

Shared facilities Golf club*, nature reserve*, watersports centre*, tennis courts, Wi-Fi

Activities • Explore the reef on a glass-bottom boat trip or a guided snorkelling excursion • Practice your golf swing with a lesson* • Go horseriding or mountain biking*

Minimum stay 7 nights 20 Dec 2017-04 Jan 2018 and 5 nights 23 Dec 2018-06 Jan 2019

Need to know Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

Heritage Le Telfair Golf & Wellness Resort *****



Lobby



At a glance

.....
All-suite resort with butler service

.....
Tranquil Seven Colours Spa

.....
Small Luxury Hotel of the World



Beachfront Suite

Elegant and colonial-style wellbeing resort.

The beautiful Heritage Le Telfair Golf & Wellness Resort reopened in September 2017 following an extensive renewal. Refining and refreshing its old-world décor and enhancing its emphasis on wellness, the resort retains its welcoming ambience and personalised service. Crossed by a tranquil river and fronted by a white-sand beach and vibrant lagoon the natural setting couldn't be any better. Add to this a wide variety of activities – both on the water and in the domaine – and you have a picture-perfect setting for a tropical retreat.

Rooms 158 plantation-style suites set in 20 villas

Dining 3 restaurants, lounge, beach service, ice cream and pancake kiosk

Facilities Spa*, fitness centre, kids' club, 2 swimming pools

Spa The wellness offering at the resort includes a Seven Colours Spa and a wide range of activities. These include health and wellbeing workshops and occasional multi-day wellness breaks.

selected French champagne by the glass • Minibar replenished once daily with select drinks • Nespresso capsules replenished once daily • Picnic hamper available for guests leaving the resort for the day (pre-bookable) • Unlimited green fees per person (excluding equipment, lessons and practice balls) • Golf cart for every round of golf (maximum of one per room per day).

Need to know

Minimum age 18 years for Gardenview Junior Suites.

What's included

Breakfast at Annabella's.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £39 • Breakfast at Annabella's • Dinner at Annabella's, C Beach Club, Le Palmier and the Steak House at Heritage Golf Club • Credit for dinner at Gin'ja and Chateau de Bel Ombre

Gourmet Bliss from £129 • All meals at select restaurants (please see online for details) • Select drinks • Unlimited

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary, Child and Golf offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1801 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2314

01-23 Feb; 01-18 Mar 2018

Extra night from £161

Single supplement from £81

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Gardenview Suite including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref 100684. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



SPA



C Beach Club



Heritage Golf Club

Heritage Awali Golf & Spa Resort ****

All-inclusive resort with African influences.

This relaxed and welcoming resort has one of the best all-inclusive packages on the island, alongside plentiful activities and facilities making it the ideal choice for families, groups and couples. An exceptional standard of cuisine and service can be experienced at the resort's five restaurants and two bars as well as the further ten restaurants around the domaine. The top table here is without a doubt at the gourmet seafood restaurant Infinity Blue. Each of the resort's rooms and suites feature traditional décor and modern amenities. Deluxe Rooms have a balcony or terrace overlooking the resort's gardens or pool area while Deluxe Beachfront Rooms are the closest to the beach, spacious Senior Suites are ideal for families.

Rooms 160 rooms and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, beach service and 2 bars

Facilities Spa*, fitness centre, kids' club, 3 swimming pools (1 adults only)

Families Activities at the Timomo & Friends children's club include fishing for crabs and arts and crafts.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals at select restaurants (please see online for details) • Minibar replenished daily • Sunset cocktail on the beach 5-8pm • 1 green fee per person per day (excl. equipment) • 1 x 45 minute back massage per person per stay • Selected land and watersports • Wi-Fi.

Meal upgrades

Premium All Inclusive from £51 • As per All Inclusive plus: • 1 x 45 minute select spa treatment per adult per full day plus 1 extra treatment per person per stay • 1 dinner at BOMA • 1 lobster dinner at Infinity Blu • Upgraded minibar • Entry to Seven Coloured

Earth of Chamarel and lunch at Le Chamarel • No tray charge for room service • Casela Leisure Park entrance fees offered to children under 12 (with adults paying for a full price ticket, transport at extra cost).

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary, Child and Golf offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates

Guide price from £1923 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2297

31 Jan-23 Feb; 01-18 Mar 2018

Extra night from £189

Single supplement from £94

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO0205. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge.



Senior Suite Seaview

At a glance

.....
Part of the Bel Ombre estate

.....
Championship golf course

.....
Ideal for couples and families



Infinity Blue



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES



WEDDING

Paradise Cove Boutique Hotel *****

A romantic and laid-back getaway in a secluded cove-side setting on the island's north coast.

This is a hotel that really lives up to its name; a setting on the edge of a sheltered cove and an easy-going, island vibe combine to create your own little piece of paradise. As soon as you arrive at this Small Luxury Hotel of the World you can't help but slip into a laid-back state of mind and welcome a pace of life that's a little bit slower than the norm. The focus at Paradise Cove is very much on spending time together as a couple; this is a fantastic spot for some 'us time' – whether you're hidden away in one of the waterside love nests or enjoying one of the experiences, such as morning yoga on the beach, al fresco couples' spa treatments and a sunset cruise on the hotel's own catamaran.

A recent addition to the hotel is the magnificent infinity pool which is located on the secluded Peninsula. Feeling like a world away from everything, the pool overlooks the turquoise waters of the Indian Ocean and the scenic northern islands. And with the Indigo Restaurant and Pop-In Bar positioned just a few steps away, you don't have to move too far for a spot of lunch or a refreshing cocktail. Back at the heart of the hotel there are three further restaurants including The Dining Room, the Asian venue XO and the seafood restaurant, The Cove.

The low-key style of the Paradise Cove is reflected in the simple, yet charming décor of the rooms and suites which are located in three-storey buildings throughout the hotel's grounds. The four-poster beds with white drapes create a feeling of romance and the terrace or balconies have views out over the grounds towards the cove or they overlook the water directly. The Deluxe and Deluxe Premium Rooms are both a comfortable choice, however if you're seeking a little more space, an upgrade to a Club Junior or Senior Suite comes highly recommended.

Setting In Anse la Raie on the north coast of Mauritius

Getting there Approx. 1¼ hours from the airport

Rooms 67 rooms and suites

Dining 4 restaurants, 3 bars, wine cellar

Facilities 2 swimming pools, boat house (some activities*), spa*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 22 Dec-06 Jan. Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort. Compulsory gala dinners Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve, supplements apply.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast at The Dining Room Dinner at The Dining Room, XO or the Cove.

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £65 • Breakfast at The Dining Room or in room • Lunch at Indigo Restaurant • Dinner at The Dining Room, XO or The Cove • Choice

of 3 house sparkling wines by the glass
• Select local and international drinks (10am-11pm) • 1 x 30 minute massage per person per stay • 'Get together dinner' with wine pairing at Indigo restaurant once a week • Local rum tasting once a week • 24-hour room service • Snacks noon-3pm • Afternoon tea 4-5pm • Minibar refilled once a day with select drinks.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1746 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1992

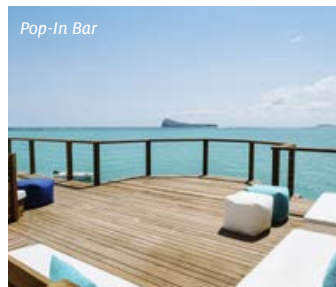
10 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £142

Single supplement from £112

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref 101220. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Adults-only hotel

.....
On a sheltered cove

.....
Retreat to the secluded Peninsula



Sands Suites Resort & Spa ****



Sands Spa

At a glance

.....
All suites have sea views

.....
Overlooking Tamarin Bay
towards Le Morne

.....
Dine at neighbouring Maradiva

Traditionally Mauritian in style and delightfully peaceful, this resort has an unbeatable setting.

With a backdrop of the famous Tamarin Bay, Rempart Mountain and with the iconic Le Morne beyond, you could hardly wish for a more idyllic setting for your beach escape. Just picture yourself in the pretty infinity pool, soaking in the relaxed atmosphere and one of the best views on the island. There's a real sense of place and authenticity here, with thatched buildings inspired by traditional Mauritian houses, friendly, yet unobtrusive service and a peaceful setting. Should you wish to tear yourself away from the pool or sandy beach, you can make use of the watersports equipment to explore the Tamarin Bay lagoon (and possibly spot the resident dolphins out in the bay as you do), or wander along one of the island's most popular stretches of beach towards the resorts and village of Flic en Flac.

There are three restaurants including the main buffet venue Tamarind Terrace which is open for breakfast and dinner, and Pink PepperCorn, the beachside seafood restaurant – the perfect setting for a romantic meal. Spices is the resort's Mediterranean venue where à la carte dinners are served. For a change of scenery, you can dine at any of the three restaurants at the neighbouring resort Maradiva Villas Resort & Spa (p73) with a half board credit (reservations are required and available on a request basis). Back at Sands you can enjoy a low-key atmosphere, beautifully-crafted cocktails and entertainment at Dolphin Bar. Guests can also choose in-suite dining between the hours of 8am and 11pm, beach and pool service between 8am and 6pm and romantic private dinners on the beach.

All of the suites overlook the well-tended gardens towards the lagoon. The style is traditional with tropical colour accents. The Superior, Deluxe and Beachfront Suites are all similar in size and décor; the Superior Suites are located on the first and second floors, while the Deluxe Suites are on the ground floor and allow direct access to the resort's gardens from the furnished terrace. As the name suggests, the ground, first and second-floor Beachfront Suites are set near the white-sand beach. The largest accommodation option is the Exclusive Suite which has two bedrooms and a spacious living/dining room and is perfect for families.

Setting On Wolmar Beach on the island's west coast, overlooking Tamarin Bay and just a short distance from the resort town of Flic en Flac

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes from the airport

Rooms 91 suites

Dining 3 restaurants, bar

Facilities Spa*, sauna, hamman, fitness centre, swimming pool, PADI dive centre*, watersports centre*, tennis court, Wi-Fi

Activities • Hire a bike and cycle into Flic en Flac* • See the reef on a glass-bottom boat • Join a village walk in Tamarin • Enjoy a round of golf at the nearby Tamarina golf course*.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at Tamarind Terrace.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1494 per person

30 Apr-09 Jul; 21 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1719

10 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £97

Single supplement from £97

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Suite including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref 101278. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Beachfront Suite



Zilwa Attitude ****

Stylish Zilwa exudes Mauritian character and is the ideal place to discover and unwind.

On a beautiful beach on the north coast of Mauritius, Zilwa Attitude is a charming and somewhat unique hotel concept. Drawing heavily on local traditions, the whole resort has been created to make you feel like a true islander, which is what 'Zilwa' means in Creole. From the simple, yet stylish rooms to the wonderful local dishes and cultural experiences, the aim is to make you feel like you're in a home away from home.

Not only does Zilwa offer local delicacies, it also serves Indian, Chinese and European cuisine to reflect the diversity of the island. Each restaurant gives you a new taste experience, whilst many also host special cooking evenings where you can try your hand at creating authentic Creole cuisine, and enjoy it afterwards. What really sets Zilwa apart is its experiences; it really runs with the islander vibe and makes sure you're doing things that provide a taste of the real Mauritius. You can enjoy dinner with a local family in their home, take a Creole language lesson or explore a Mauritian bazaar.

Contemporary rooms are inspired by traditional Mauritian seaside bungalows, with a 'rustic chic' design. They feature the standard mod cons as well as pieces created by local artists and craftsmen. You'll also get a pair of traditional 'Dodo' flip flops to use and take home with you. Everything from the Superior Rooms up to the Privilege Junior Beachfront Suites has a real welcoming vibe and plenty of authentic touches.

Setting In Calodyne on the north coast, with views of 5 offshore islands

Getting there Approx. 1¼ hours from the airport

Rooms 214 rooms and suites

Dining 7 dining outlets, 2 bars

Facilities 3 pools (1 with children's section), table tennis, tennis, beach volleyball, watersports*, kids' club, eco-friendly spa*, Wi-Fi throughout the resort

Families For 3-12 year olds, there's the Mini Club, with mascot Ayo the Dodo and a great pirate theme, open from 9am-9pm. The club has a grounded boat where children can play, and there are many activities on offer throughout the day.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 21 Dec-05 Jan. Minimum age 18 for guests in Couples Rooms and Suites. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast at Karay
• Lunch at Gran Zil BBQ, Tabaj or Lor Disab
• Dinner on a dine around basis

at Karay, Tadka and Siaw (opening days and times vary) • 2 dinners per stay at Lor Disab (adults only) • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at one of the other Attitude hotels (conditions apply; transfers not included) • Selected local drinks at the bar • Tea or coffee • Local snacks served with evening drinks
• Selected drinks from the minibar • Tea and coffee in the room • Picnic basket for excursions • 20% off one 'Mauritian massage' (minimum stay 5 nights; spa bookings between 9am and 2pm).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1676 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1922

10 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £128

Single supplement from £101

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO0118. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Authentic experiences and activities

Traditional, yet contemporary design

Two private islands



Karay Restaurant



Superior Room



The Ravenala Attitude ****

A popular retreat catering for both couples and families with fantastic dining choices and activities.

The Ravenala Attitude is a fresh and welcoming resort on Turtle Bay, and the focus is on providing plentiful activities and culinary experiences for families, couples and friends alike. Set throughout tropical gardens and fronted by a gold-sand beach, this is the perfect spot for relaxation. If you're looking for a more active break have a go at paddle boarding, windsurfing and canoeing or splash out on diving, parasailing or waterskiing. The Otentik Attitude programme allows you to really get to know your destination with cooking classes, dinner in a local home, market visits and culture and heritage tours.

There is a particular emphasis on cuisine here with 10 dining outlets – from family friendly to adults only. The day begins with a buffet breakfast at the main restaurant while lunch can also be enjoyed at the waterfront restaurant Ô, Beach BBQ and Tabaj. It's at dinner when the resort really comes into its own with eight restaurants to choose from, seven of which are included in the all-inclusive package.

Which suite you choose depends on whether you're travelling as a couple, with your children or a group of friends. Family Suites offer enough space for up to two adults and three children while Couple Suites are great for a romantic break or a holiday with a friend. Guests in the Executive Beachfront Adult Suites can enjoy access to the dedicated beach bar area – a great place to relax throughout the day.

Setting On the island's northwest coast
Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 272 couple, adults-only and family suites

Dining 10 restaurants (2 for adults only; 1 for use of Executive Adult Wing guests)

Facilities Spa*, swimming pool, children's pool, gym, non-motorised watersports, motorised watersports*, dive school*, kids' club, teens' club, land sports, tennis court, Wi-Fi throughout the resort

Families As well as a range of activities and facilities that families can enjoy together, the resort features both a kids' and teens' club.

Tavola, Madame Ming, Ô, Kot Nou, Beach BBQ or The Bistrot (adults-only on Fridays) • Selection of local and international beverages (11am to 11pm) • Selected minibar drinks • Tea, coffee and sweet treats (4pm to 6pm) • Local snacks served with evening drinks • Picnics for day excursions • 20% discount off a selection of massages (5 night minimum stay) • Breakfast, lunch and dinner in sister hotels (transfers not included, subject to reservations and availability).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 21 Dec-05 Jan.
Minimum age 18 for guests in Couple Suites and Executive Beachfront Adult Suites. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast at the main buffet restaurant • Lunch at Ô, Beach BBQ or Tabaj • Dinner at Mozaik, A

Guide price from £1721 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1967

10 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £137

Single supplement from £108

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Couple Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO1197. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Take a 'culinary voyage'

All-suite resort

Fantastic selection of activities



Beach Lounge



Couple Suite



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES

La Pirogue Resort & Spa ****

Set on a spectacular mile-long beach, this well-established resort offers a great range of facilities.

This friendly and informal resort hems a stunning stretch of beach and a shallow lagoon. Its 'boho chic' style is inspired by traditional fishing boats, with lots of natural wood and thatch. Ideal for families with younger children as well as couples, this resort offers plenty of activities as well as spots for undisturbed serenity. Excellent leisure facilities include a diving centre and spa, plus you can also enjoy access to all facilities at neighbouring Sugar Beach Golf & Spa Resort. The main restaurant serves a hearty breakfast and themed international buffets at dinner.

Designed in the style of a traditional fishing village, Mauritian bungalows are made of volcanic rock, fringed with thatched roofs and resemble the front of an upturned fishing boat. The Garden Bungalows face the lagoon, while Beach Pavilions are closer to the beach. Premium Garden Bungalows are set away from the main buildings and offer a really peaceful spot. Senior Suite Pavilions feature a living area.

Setting A 35-acre coconut plantation in the resort of Flic-en-Flac

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 248 rooms in thatched cottages

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars, wine bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, non-motorised watersports, motorised watersports*, tennis* (small fee for equipment hire), yoga*, aerobics, playground, Wi-Fi, high speed Wi-Fi*. Facilities and dining at the neighbouring Sugar Beach Resort*

Families The fantastic Sun Kids' Club (3-11 year-olds) offers fun and educational activities. The Teens' Club keeps 12-17 year-olds entertained with sports, activities and excursions.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 22 Nov-04 Jan.

Minimum age 18 for guests in Senior Suite Pavilions. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast at Thatches

• Dinner at Thatches, Paul & Virginie or Citronella's Café at La Pirogue or Tides at Sugar Beach Resort.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £51 • Breakfast at the buffet restaurant • Lunch at the beach restaurant or the upmarket street food restaurant at La Pirogue, or at Tides or Citronella's Café at neighbouring Sugar

Beach • Dinner at the buffet restaurant, the beach restaurant or the upmarket street food restaurant at La Pirogue or Citronella's Café or Tides at Sugar Beach Resort

SunInclusive from £71 • All meals (selected dishes) in a choice of 6 restaurants (3 of which are located at neighbouring Sugar Beach Resort, reservations required) • Beach service • Selected soft drinks and house alcoholic drinks at 2 bars at La Pirogue and 4 bars at Sugar Beach • Selected drinks from the minibar • Watersports (excludes waterskiing) • Use of Hamman at spa • Selected land sports and fitness classes • Access and boat transfers to Ile aux Cerfs • Unlimited green fees at Ile aux Cerfs Golf Course (restrictions apply; equipment not included)

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online the applicable dates.

Guide price from £1948 per person

01-25 Jun; 08-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2103

20 Jul-13 Aug; 30 Sep-26 Nov 2018

Extra night from £152

Single supplement from £118

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Bungalow including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO1216. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Garden Bungalow

At a glance

.....
Ideal for families and couples

.....
Extensive tropical gardens

.....
Range of activities



Beach Pavilion



C Palmar Hotel by Constance *****



Legend golf course

At a glance

-
- Rustic chic design
-
- Fantastic inclusions such as hand-picked wines
-
- Natural treatments at U Spa

A brand new hotel on the island's east coast with unbeatable service and a low-key atmosphere.

An awe-inspiring entrance which showcases an enviable beachfront setting welcomes you to this new east coast hotel. Opened in November 2017, the property showcases a cool, stripped-back style – think locally-crafted and natural elements such as wood and thatch – alongside the personable and attentive service that Constance is celebrated for. The focus on nature continues at the U Spa by Constance where only natural products are used. The wide, sheltered beach backs a large lagoon which could almost have been created for watersports such as kayaking, stand-up paddle boarding and snorkelling. Guests can also enjoy complimentary green fees at the two championship golf courses at Constance Belle Mare Plage.

There are a couple of dining options within the hotel itself and as you would expect from any Constance hotel, the food is certainly something to write home about. At the Main Restaurant, international cuisine is served at breakfast and lunch, while at dinner there are daily themed buffets. An alternative choice for both lunch and dinner is the intimate and à la carte venue Asian Corner. At the bar you can enjoy a wide range of local and international drinks as well as a selection of premium brand spirits and whiskeys, all of which are included in your all-inclusive package. In the Cellar you'll be able to sample sommelier-picked wines from around the world.

With just 52 rooms, C Palmar is one of the smallest properties we feature in Mauritius and each of the Prestige Rooms has a fresh and vibrant design which is inspired by the vivid turquoise of the Indian Ocean. While the rooms which overlook the resort are a fantastic choice, in a setting such as this, a room that overlooks the magnificent beach is definitely worth the upgrade.

Setting In the village of Palmar on the island's east coast
Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport
Rooms 52 rooms
Dining 2 restaurants, bar, wine cellar
Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, access to two 18-hole golf courses* at Constance Belle Mare Plage, shop*
Activities • Make the most of the lagoonside setting with a number of complimentary watersports • Tee off at either the Links or Legend courses.

selected by sommeliers and non-alcoholic drinks • 50% discount on wines not included in all-inclusive package at dinner • Minibar refilled once daily with select drinks and snacks
 • Management cocktail once per week
 • Complimentary green fees and golf cart on both courses • 2 bottles of wine (1 red and 1 white picked from the wine list on arrival) in room during your stay
 • Champagne happy hour 6:30pm-8pm.

Kuoni Plus
 Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast at the main restaurant • Lunch at the main restaurant or Asian Corner • Afternoon tea and pancakes, waffles, cakes and ice cream at the main bar (4-6pm)
 • Dinner at the main restaurant or Asian Corner • 40% discount on dinner at any restaurant at the Constance Belle Mare Plage (transfers included; reservations required) • Select drinks including premium brand spirits, whiskeys, cocktails, over 100 varieties of wine

Guide price from £1853 per person
 01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018
High season from £2028
 06 Jan-23 Feb; 01-26 Mar 2018
Extra night from £195
Single supplement from £111

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Prestige Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO1240. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



Artist's Impression



Prestige Beachfront Room

Shangri-La's Le Touessrok Resort & Spa *****

Managed by Shangri-La, exceptional service is the focus at this signature Mauritius resort.

The much-loved Le Touessrok Resort & Spa features an 'East meets West' design which is complemented by Shangri-La's renowned Asian-inspired service. A real highlight of the resort is the two island retreats which are accessible within minutes by boat: Ilot Mangénie, which is exclusive to guests of the resort; and Ile aux Cerfs, home to the renowned Bernhard Langer designed 18-hole championship golf course. As would be expected from a Shangri-La property, the spa is a true haven where you can enjoy relaxation and meditation alongside Chinese and Ayurvedic treatments.

Reflecting the resort's transformation, the dining choices here have been refreshed with four restaurants offering dishes from around the world. At the hotel's main restaurant, Le Bazar, a wide range of Asian-inspired and international dishes are available while at the brand new venue Kushi Teppanyaki, tempura and sushi dishes are created by Japanese master chefs. If you're looking for something a little more casual there's the beachfront Republik Beach Club & Grill, a popular spot to gather to enjoy grilled dishes and live music.

The spacious rooms and suites have been beautifully redesigned in a light and modern 'rustic-chic' style and feature locally sourced furniture. Sea views can be enjoyed from all the accommodation choices which include Deluxe Rooms and Junior Suites, the latter of which are located in either the Hibiscus or Frangipani Wings. To step from your terrace to the sand, opt for one of the Beach Access Deluxe Rooms or Junior Suites. You can also choose one of the beautiful Deluxe Suites that are located on an exclusive islet connected to the mainland by a bridge.

Setting Overlooking the glistening Trou d'Eau Douce Bay

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 203 rooms and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 freeform pools, spa*, gym, aquagym, Cool Zone club, island boat transfers, 18-hole Bernhard Langer championship golf course* (complimentary green fees), non-motorised watersports, motorised watersports*, dive centre*, tennis courts, bicycle hire*, land sports, Wi-Fi throughout the hotel and in the rooms.

Need to know

Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Le Bazar. Guests staying in the Frangipani Wing can enjoy breakfast at Republik.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £64 • Breakfast and dinner at Le Bazar • Credit for dinner

at Republik or Safran • Guests staying in the Frangipani Wing can enjoy breakfast at Republik

Full Board from £90 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Le Bazar • Credit for lunch and dinner at Republik and dinner at Safran • Guests staying in the Frangipani Wing can enjoy breakfast at Republik.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Golf offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2131 per person

01-25 Jun; 01-24 Sep 2018

High season from £2520

07 Jan-23 Feb; 01-26 Mar 2018

Extra night from £214

Single supplement from £215

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Oceanview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref IO1189. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



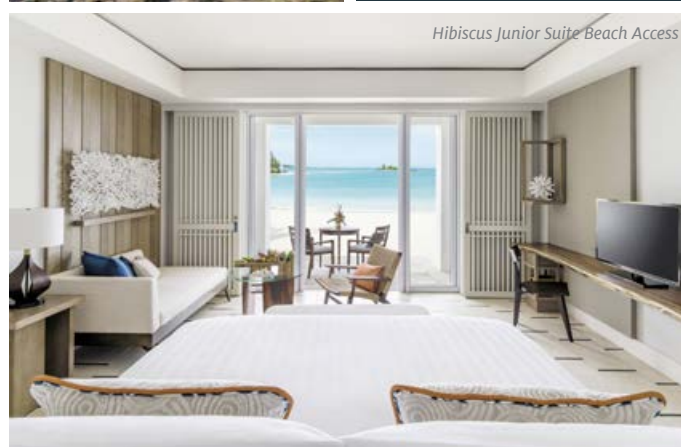
Ilot Mangénie private island

At a glance

Iconic Mauritius resort

Offshore island golf course

Shangri-La's renowned hospitality



Hibiscus Junior Suite Beach Access



Safran



Constance Belle Mare Plage *****



Junior Suite Beachfront

At a glance

-
- Two championship golf courses and two spas
-
- Huge wine cellar
-
- Sociable and great for families

A popular large resort on one of Mauritius' most spectacular beaches, with impressive facilities.

On a sheltered mile-and-a-half long beach, the recently-refurbished Constance Belle Mare Plage features a traditional island design as well as modern details and state-of-the-art facilities. Ideal for golfing enthusiasts, the resort has two 18-hole championship golf courses that are free to use throughout your stay. By choosing this resort you'll also have discovered the perfect spot to treat yourself to holistic or energising therapies at the U Spa by Constance.

Breakfast and dinner are served daily at the main buffet restaurant La Citronnelle, while gourmet European and Mauritian dishes are served nightly at the Blue Penny Cellar and the Deer Hunter Restaurant. At lunch and dinner, Mediterranean dishes can be enjoyed at the beachfront restaurant La Spiaggia. One of our favourite spots is the laid-back LAKAZE restaurant which is located on the beach and is open for lunch and late afternoon and early evening sweet treats. The waterside Indigo is a popular spot due to its incredible views and Asian and European fusion dishes.

A wide range of rooms, suites and villas are housed in delightful thatched two- and three-storey buildings throughout the resort. The traditional Prestige Rooms are ideal if you want to be close to the main facilities while the Junior Suites allow for a little extra space. If you're travelling as a group or family and are seeking a little indulgence, opt for one of the Two Bedroom Villas.

Setting 15 hectares of beachfront palm-flecked gardens on the island's northeast coast

Getting there Approx. 45 mins to an hour from the airport

Rooms 278 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 7 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities 4 pools, spa*, floodlit tennis courts*, fitness centre with classes, watersports*, dive centre*, 2 18-hole golf courses*, bike rental*, Wi-Fi

Families The Constance Kids' Club (4-11 years) has a games room and daily supervised activities.

LAKAZE, Deer Hunter or Le Swing (credit at Indigo or Spiaggia) • Afternoon tea at LAKAZE • Ice cream for children • Dinner at La Citronnelle or Deer Hunter • Credit for dinner at Spiaggia, Blue Penny Café or on special evenings • 1 x 3-course dinner at La Spiaggia or Blue Penny Cellar per 7 night stay • Select drinks (until 1am at the main bar) including premium brand spirits, over 100 wine varieties and free Champagne during happy hour (6:30-8:30pm) • Minibar refilled once daily • Green fees and golf carts.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Pool Villas are based on room and breakfast.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at La Citronnelle or Deer Hunter. For Pool Villas guests • Breakfast at La Citronnelle.

Meal upgrades

Full Board £32 • Breakfast and dinner at La Citronnelle or Deer Hunter • Lunch at LAKAZE or Deer Hunter

All Inclusive from £83 • Breakfast at La Citronnelle or Deer Hunter • Lunch at

Guide price from £1946 per person

07-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018

High season from £2378

30 Sep-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £181

Single supplement from £97

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Prestige Room including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref 100311. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



La Citronnelle



Two Bedroom Pool Villa Beachfront



LAKAZE



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



FOR
FAMILIES

Long Beach Golf & Spa Resort *****

Innovative and contemporary, Long Beach is set on the exceptional beach of Belle Mare.

Long Beach has that incredible view of the Indian Ocean typical of many luxury resorts on the island, but it's the quirky architecture and cool atmosphere that provide its unique look and feel. The focus here is on providing a holiday that suits your lifestyle whether it's energetic or laid-back. If you wish to do nothing but relax by the pool (or on the sand as you're tended to by a team of dedicated beach butlers) then just relax and recharge; yet if you wish to fill your time with experiences – perhaps starting the day with a wake-up bicycle ride, joining a culinary journey as part of a Mauritian cooking class or discovering the art of mixology – Long Beach can provide.

Modern and full of light, the accommodation reflects the style of the resort. Natural tones are used throughout and furnishings are vibrant and contemporary yet built for comfort. First-floor Junior Suites overlook the gardens, or for a supplement, the turquoise lagoon. For direct access to the gardens or to be just a few steps from the beach opt for a ground-floor Junior Suite Beach Access or Oceanfront respectively. Families can choose between interconnecting Junior Suites or a fantastic Family Suite which has a separate kids' area with sofa beds and their own bathroom.

Setting On Mauritius' east coast

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 255 rooms and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 3 pools, spa*, fitness centre, watersports*, climbing wall, tennis courts, archery, kids' club, teens' club, small nightclub, golf at Ile aux Cerfs Golf Course (reached by free boat shuttle), Wi-Fi (high speed*)

Families From archery lessons taught by a professional to painting sessions with the resident artist, and pizza making classes, there's as much on offer for young guests as there is for adults.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 22 Dec-04 Jan. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply. Minimum age 6 in the Japanese restaurant Hasu.

Whats included

Half Board • Breakfast at Le Marché

• Dinner at Le Marché, Tides, Satori or Chopsticks (select à la carte dishes at a supplement).

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £51 • Breakfast at Le Marché • Lunch at Tides, Satori or Chopsticks • Dinner at Le Marché,

Tides, Satori or Chopsticks (select

dishes at a supplement in the à la carte restaurants)

SunInclusive from £71 • Breakfast

at Le Marché • Breakfast at Tides for Beachfront Room and Suite guests

• Lunch at Tides, Satori or Chopsticks

(restrictions apply) • Dinner at Le Marché, Tides, Satori or Chopsticks (select à la carte dishes at a supplement)

• Selected drinks • Beer, soft drinks,

water and snacks from the minibar

• Access and boat transfers to Ile aux

Cerfs • Entrance to Domaine de l'Etoile nature reserve (transfers at extra cost)

• Green fees at Ile aux Cerfs Golf Course (restrictions apply).

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary and Golf offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2028 per person

01-25 Jun; 08-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2543

20 Oct-26 Nov 2018

Extra night from £222

Single supplement from £189

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Junior Suite including half board, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO1232. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Junior Suite Beach Access

At a glance

Modern architecture

A range of immersive experiences

Exceptional cuisine at five restaurants



Shores Bar



Le Marché



LUX* Belle Mare ****

A contemporary design and authentic touches combine at LUX's flagship resort.*

Take legendary British designer Kelly Hoppen's light and bright interiors and add in the more traditional Mauritian features such as thatched roofs and palm-dotted gardens, and you have one of the coolest hotels on the island. The vibe here is that of a modern beach home. Alongside this très chic style, you have the renowned LUX* service; nothing is too much trouble and there's incredible attention to detail. Whether you need your glasses or sun glasses cleaned while lounging around one of the island's largest swimming pools or on the wide stretch of beach, or a refreshing ICI ice cream, there'll be a member of staff on hand to attend to your every whim.

Whether it's the main buffet restaurant or the gourmet Indian venue which is overseen by a Michelin-starred chef, the dining options at LUX* Belle Mare are second to none. Accommodation options range from Junior Suites to the spacious one-bedroom LUX* Suite, a perfect choice for families looking for luxury retreat.

Setting On the island's east coast, close to the village of Belle Mare

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 174 suites; 12 villas with heated pools

Dining 4 restaurants, café, bar, rum corner, tea house, gin bar, Champagne bar, Shisha Bar

Facilities Spa*, swimming pool, fitness centre, watersports centre, tennis courts, kids' club, teens' club, Wi-Fi.

Whats included

Breakfast • Breakfast at MIXE • 1 x dinner at Amari by Vineet (minimum 7-night stay)

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £44 • Breakfast at MIXE and dinner at MIXE or Beach Rouge • 1 x dinner at Amari by Vineet (minimum 7-night stay)

Full Board from £78 • Breakfast at MIXE • Lunch at Beach Rouge, the Rolls Royce Food Truck or KBar • Dinner at MIXE or Beach Rouge • 1 x dinner at Amari by Vineet (minimum 7-night stay)

All Inclusive from £127 • Breakfast at MIXE • Lunch at Beach Rouge, the Rolls Royce Food Truck or KBar • Dinner at MIXE, Beach Rouge or Duck Laundry • 1 x dinner at Amari by Vineet (minimum 7-night stay) • Select beers, wines and spirits (until midnight) • Minibar refilled once daily with select drinks.

Guide price from £2149 per person

01 Jun-01 Jul; 10 Jul-13 Aug 2018

High season from £2504

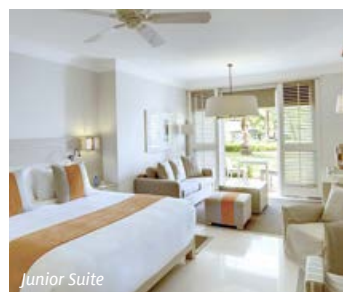
30 Sep-26 Oct; 31 Oct-02 Dec 2018

Extra night from £142

Single supplement from £110

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO1263. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Personalised spa treatments

Exceptional dining options

Award-winning dining



At a glance

A relaxed adult-only atmosphere

Fantastic pools

On a sheltered bay

Ambre ****

Backing a stretch of coral beach, this relaxed resort is known for its welcoming service.

From the moment you witness the perfectly-framed view as you arrive into the lobby, you can appreciate the fantastic beachfront setting and chilled out and friendly atmosphere this east-coast resort radiates. The focal point is the large infinity pool which is just steps away from the sands of the sweeping beach; the walk along the beach towards Belle Mare is an enjoyable way to while away a couple of hours.

Dining can be enjoyed at any of the resort's three restaurants. The main restaurant is the buffet venue Indigo which sits poolside and is open for breakfast and dinner. The theme at dinner changes regularly allowing for you to enjoy cuisine from around the world. Alternative dining destinations include Dolce Vita, an à la carte trattoria and the speciality restaurant, La Plage where you can dine with your toes in the sand and with a beautiful ocean backdrop at either lunch or dinner.

The rooms are simple in style with light décor and a few splashes of colour here and there. While the Courtyard Rooms are a comfortable choice, we highly recommend choosing one of the more spacious Superior Rooms – with garden or sea views – or even larger Deluxe Rooms which are sea facing.

Setting On a 750 metre-long beach between the villages of Belle Mare and Trou d'Eau Douce.

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from the airport

Rooms 297 rooms

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Spa*, 2 swimming pools, 2 tennis courts, fitness centre.

spirits, cocktails of the day, local draft beer, mineral water, soft drinks and milk shakes (beverages at a charge after midnight at H&H Bar and Shakers Nightclub) • Minibar refilled daily with select drinks and local snacks • Select land and watersports • Unlimited green fees at Ile Aux Cerfs Golf Club.

Guide price from £1649 per person

18 May-09 Jul 2018

High season from £1874

10 Jul-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £128

Single supplement from £100

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Courtyard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref IO1270. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Mauritius hotels



Sugar Beach Resort & Spa *****

This classic resort has a relaxed vibe and is set on one of the island's best beaches. A palm-lined walkway adorned with fountains and a sweeping staircase lead to the entrance of the attractive plantation-style Manor House at the centre of this popular resort. However, the grand façade belies the delightfully laid back atmosphere and casual feel within. The oceanfront lagoon pool is very family-focused with a designated children's area, while the south pool is more tranquil. The stunning beach stretches over 500 metres of white sand so it never feels crowded and the warm waters of the lagoon are ideal for watersports.

Choose from Mediterranean, Asian and local cuisine within a variety of settings. Enjoy themed buffet evenings at Mon Plaisir, light lunches with your toes in the sand at Tides, and Italian à la carte favourites at the oceanside market-place restaurant. The Beach Trolley Bar regularly roams the beach so you can enjoy drinks and snacks without having to leave your sun lounger. Tides Bar offers a vibrant evening setting with live music, dancing and a resident DJ.

The traditional Mauritian-style rooms are set in the plantation-inspired Manor House or in the Creole-style villas, many of which are located just steps from the ocean. The Manor House Rooms have either a garden or sea view. Seafacing Villas are set on the ground or first floor of the villas, while Beachfront Villas are located on the ground floor and allow for easy access to the beach from their furnished terraces.

5 nights from £2018 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Manor House Room • 01-25 Jun; 08-25 Sep 2018
• Half Board • Flights based on British Airways from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref IO1202



Solana Beach *****

A good-value resort that fuses natural beauty with a cool design.

The adults-only resort of Solana Beach sits amid coconut and palm trees in gardens that slope down to a long narrow stretch of beach dotted with thatched umbrellas – the perfect relaxation spot.

Cinnamone is the main buffet-style restaurant with live cooking stations, while à la carte offerings include the open and airy Pomelo Restaurant with outdoor seating, and Secrets Corner – an intimate dining room with a 'dining theatre' concept. By day, make the most of the beach service and enjoy a fresh coconut water or fruit punch delivered to your sun lounger. By night, head to the vast Indigo Bar for creative cocktails and chill out to the sounds of a live band or DJ. If you're seeking activities, free watersports at the boathouse include windsurfing, pedal boats and canoes, and on land there's tennis and volleyball.

Rooms are light and airy, and housed in two-storey buildings with light wood, splashes of colour and a blackboard – perfect for visually working out the best way to spend your days! They are all close to the beach and have sea views, and some feature interesting pieces of artwork. Most of the rooms here are Superior Rooms, which have warm colours, a slate floor and a terrace. Deluxe Rooms are more spacious with four-poster bed, wooden floor and large terrace, and Junior Suites have a whirlpool.

5 nights from £1508 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Superior Room • 10-25 Apr; 01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018
• Half Board • Flights based on British Airways from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref IO1150



Constance Prince Maurice *****

A stylish hideaway set amid vast, luxuriant tropical gardens with freeform pools. In a secluded setting, Prince Maurice – a member of the Leading Hotels of the World – combines state-of-the-art facilities with an exclusive, yet relaxed ambience and the effortless service renowned of the Constance brand. Serene and beautifully-kept tropical gardens house extensive facilities including the U Spa by Constance, a kite surfing school and a beautiful beach-front infinity pool. Guests can also enjoy complimentary green fees at the two golf courses at the nearby sister resort Constance Belle Mare Plage.

5 nights from £2429 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Junior Suite • 07-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on British Airways from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref KU9454



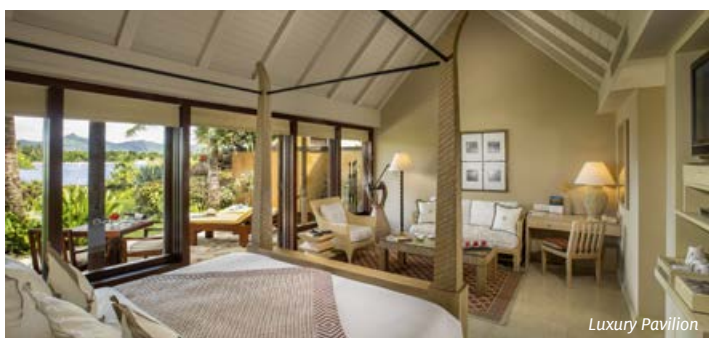
Four Seasons Resort at Anahita *****

Quality and exclusivity complement fine dining and excellent facilities.

With a spectacular setting within the Anahita Wilderness Sanctuary, this award-winning resort features outstanding facilities set against a lush green mountain backdrop. The resort is divided between the mangrove-fringed mainland and its 11-acre private island, which overlooks a sheltered lagoon and has three beaches. The focus here is on pure indulgence, and nothing is too much trouble – whether you need your sunglasses cleaned or your sunbed moved. There are ample facilities and activities on offer here, most notably the Ernie Els-designed 18-hole golf course.

5 nights from £2699 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Pool Villa • 06-26 May; 01-25 Sep 2018
• Half Board • Flights based on British Airways from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref KU9457



The Oberoi, Mauritius *****

A romantic retreat with a sublime setting and renowned Oberoi service.

As soon as you enter this exquisite resort's beautifully landscaped gardens, which are dotted with Indonesian sculptures and water features, you'll feel a wave of 'zen'-like calm wash over you. The understated, yet elegant architectural style of stone, wood and thatch reflects the resort's unspoiled natural setting and its unique blend of African and Asian cultures. The service is truly outstanding and the discreet staff go above and beyond to accommodate your every need. Follow winding paths to the beautiful infinity pool and step from the sundeck onto the small white-sand beach that edges a protected marine park.

5 nights from £2026 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Luxury Pavilion • 10-25 Apr; 01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on British Airways from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref KU9445



Récif Attitude *****

A contemporary resort offering warm service and beachfront relaxation.

The scattering of white-washed buildings bring to mind a rustic Mediterranean style, yet the friendly service, white beach and stunning ocean views are undeniably Mauritian. Relax on the small coral and sand beach and enjoy free watersports including kayaking and snorkelling in the lagoon. Meals are accompanied by panoramic views over the ocean. Le Pointe aux Piments offers Mauritian dishes, as well as daily themed buffets and a live cooking station. Enjoy dining with your toes in the sand at L'Océan, an informal seafood restaurant or sampling traditional take-away street food at Ti Taba-J.

5 nights from £1328 per person

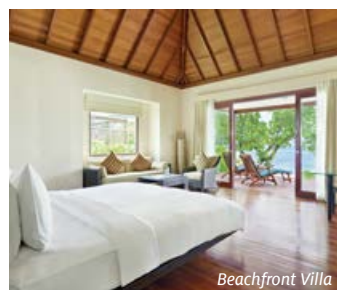
• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Couple Standard Room • 01-25 Jun; 01-25 Sep 2018
• Half Board • Flights based on British Airways from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref IO0386

Seychelles

Home to some of the best beaches in the world, jungle-like interiors and colourful coral reefs, these idyllic islands are renowned for their unspoilt natural beauty.

The Seychelles offer everything from tiny boutique retreats to larger family-friendly resorts with plenty to see and do. Hike in the forest in search of rare wildlife, snorkel and dive in the crystal-clear waters, tee off on a championship golf course, or simply relax in this natural paradise.

We recommend that you don't limit yourself to just one of these enchanting islands, but explore at least two to really feel the true spirit of the Seychelles.



At a glance

.....
The only large hotel on the island

.....
In a national marine park

.....
Breathtaking scenery

Hilton Seychelles Labriz Resort & Spa *****

An all-villa island paradise surrounded by some of the best snorkelling and diving in the Indian Ocean.

Set on a beach within a designated national marine park and just around the corner from the historic village of La Passe, whose inhabitants are involved in the conservation of the island and its waters, the resort offers surrounds in one of the richest biodiversity hotspots in the Indian Ocean. Spot turtles laying their eggs on the sands near the hotel and discover some of the world's most spectacular snorkelling and diving sites, and if you like to explore, the island offers some fantastic hiking too.

There are two all-day-dining restaurants and four dinner restaurants, meaning your idyllic island experience includes some of the best food found in the Seychelles. The hotel's spacious, comfortable and chic villas are scattered throughout the resort. Standard Villas are found in the gardens and on the beachfront, while Deluxe Villas have either a hillside or oceanfront setting.

Setting Tucked between a long white beach and tropical hillside forest on Silhouette Island – a national marine park with incredible coral reefs and an abundance of birdlife, flora and fauna
Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by car and speedboat from Mahé airport. A helicopter transfer is also available on request at extra cost

Rooms 111 villas

Dining 7 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool, fitness centre, tennis, five-star PADI diving and watersports centre*, kids' club, 2 boutiques*, bicycles*, nature walks, excursions and fishing*, Silhouette spa*

Activities • Head out on a sunset cruise*
• Snorkel or dive among colourful reefs
• Enjoy a picnic on the beach*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 26 Dec-10 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Café Dauban.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £72 • Breakfast and dinner from the set menu in all restaurants except Teppanyaki

Full Board from £99 • All meals from the set menu in all restaurants except Teppanyaki.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Long Stay and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1994 per person

05-31 Jan; 04 Apr-09 Jul 2018

High season from £2150

17 Jul-05 Aug; 24 Aug-27 Oct 2018

Extra night from £160

Single supplement from £127

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 4 nights in a Garden Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100381. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Constance Lémuria *****

This world-class hotel is the perfect mix of nature, style, service and facilities.

Constance Lémuria is an idyllic hideaway providing an escape from the stress of modern life. Its open-plan design, along with its unobtrusive architecture and traditional thatched roofs, allows the resort to melt into the surrounding foliage. From a flawless 18-hole championship golf course to a tranquil spa, you can relax and enjoy the wide range of facilities that this elegant retreat has to offer. The hotel has recently undergone an extensive refurbishment, freshening up all of the main areas and suites with a colourful new look and feel.

World-class dining includes barefoot lunches at the understated Takamaka beach restaurant, where the chef prepares sushi with a Seychellois twist; fresh Creole-style seafood at The Nest, set out on the peninsula; and modern Mediterranean flavours at Diva, where there's a new destination dining wine cellar. Most of the restaurants have an accompanying bar. We love The Nest bar for its views over Grande Anse and Petite Anse Kerlan beaches and the chilled-out Huna bar with its creative cocktail list.

The chic suites and villas each feature all the mod-cons you'd expect from a world-class hotel. You can also enjoy an additional al fresco dining area, private pool and the option of a private chef or barbecue in the villas – ideal for families, groups or those looking to experience the epitome of luxury.

Setting On the north-west coast of the beautiful island of Praslin

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Praslin airport

Rooms 105 suites and villas

Dining 4 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, watersports, golf course*, kids' club, tennis courts.

What's included

Breakfast at Legend Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £66 • Breakfast and dinner at Legend Restaurant, Diva or The Nest.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2891 per person

06-28 Jan; 07 May-08 Jul 2018

High season from £3368

16 Jul-05 Aug; 31 Oct-02 Dec 2018

Extra night from £357

Single supplement from £277

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 4 nights in a Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref 100280. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

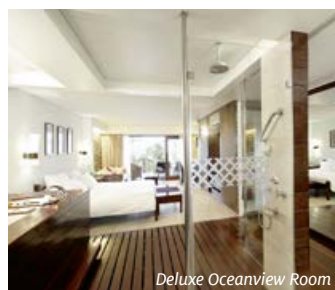


At a glance

Set across three white sand beaches

18-hole championship golf course

One of the 'Leading Hotels of the World'



At a glance

At the quiet end of Beau Vallon Beach

Outstanding personalised service

Authentic Creole cuisine

Le Méridien Fisherman's Cove *****

Luxury, style and smiling hospitality beside one of the Seychelles' best beaches.

If you're dreaming of a beautiful beach, staff who seem like lifelong friends and sumptuous food, then Le Méridien Fisherman's Cove is the place for you. Surrounded by tropical gardens, it's ideally placed at the quieter end of the popular Beau Vallon Beach, giving it not only added privacy but also amazing views across the bay.

For delicious seafood dishes, Le Bourgeois Restaurant is not to be missed. One of the most popular restaurants on the island, it offers à la carte fine dining overlooking the ocean, with an emphasis on giving you a real taste of the Seychelles. A firm favourite is the signature red snapper dish, made with fresh local ingredients and lovingly created by the executive chef, whose passion for Creole cuisine shines through. Le Cardinal offers spectacular views and a different themed buffet each night. For a post-dinner cocktail there are two bars, one with a pontoon and gazebo out over the water.

There are 68 rooms within the hotel and Le Méridien hasn't skimped on space. Each room feels light, airy and spacious with either a balcony or terrace and plenty of chic touches. There are various types of rooms offering garden or ocean views, as well as a collection of suites. For the ultimate indulgence, the romantic Executive Ocean View Suite offers ample space and superb views out over the glittering Indian Ocean.

Setting On the main island Mahé, set in a secluded Beau Vallon cove

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Mahé airport

Rooms 68 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Fitness centre, tennis, spa*, snorkelling, non-motorised watersports.

What's included

Breakfast at the main restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £56 • Breakfast and dinner at the main restaurant

Full Board from £93 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Long Stay and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2214 per person

03-31 Jan; 06 May-05 Jun; 18 Jun-09 Jul 2018

High season from £2278

08 Apr-02 May; 17 Jul-05 Aug; 26 Aug-27 Oct 2018

Extra night from £195

Single supplement from £195

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 4 nights in a Superior Oceanview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100264. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Constance Ephélia *****

An expansive retreat overlooking a national marine park and ideally suited to families.

With acres of space, Constance Ephélia is a beautiful haven surrounded by abundant greenery, offering a sense of privacy and comfortable seclusion. Created to blend seamlessly with its natural setting, the hotel overlooks two stunning beaches. The first sits to the front of the main building and the Junior Suites, while the other is found on the opposite side, overlooked by the Senior Suites and Villas.

When it comes to facilities, the Constance Ephélia seemingly has it all. From a vast selection of restaurants, bars and high-end boutiques, to a serene spa, exhilarating kids' club and watersports centre, the range of activities on offer makes this the perfect escape for families. The U Spa by Constance is a real highlight. Here, the hydrotherapy pool, reflexology walkway and calming yoga pavillion allow you to unwind and embark on a journey of the senses.

All of the suites and villas are elegant, spacious and come with all the conveniences you'd expect including free Wi-Fi and Apple Mac mini. The Junior Suites are just steps from the beach and are conveniently located by the main reception and shared pools. On the north side, near Port Launay National Marine Park, are the Family Villas, Senior Suites and all other Villas.

Setting On two of Mahé's most beautiful beaches, overlooking the national marine park of Port Launay
Getting there Approx. 40 minutes from Mahé airport

Rooms 267 suites and villas

Dining 5 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities U Spa by Constance set in beautiful tropical gardens*, 4 pools, kids' club for 4-11 year olds, 5 boutiques*, fitness centre, tennis courts, squash court, mountain bike hire*

Families With everything from themed activities to cooking classes, Constance Kids' Club has plenty to keep 4-11 year olds entertained all day, while bigger kids can enjoy the range of outdoor activities on offer. There are even dedicated children's à la carte menus
Activities • Try the zipline* • Take out a kayak to explore the coast.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast at Corossol for Junior Suite guests • Breakfast at Seselwa for Senior Suite and Villa guests • Dinner at Corossol, Helios, Seselwa, Adam & Eve or Cyann (exclusions and supplements may apply)

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £33 • Breakfast at Corossol for Junior Suite guests
 • Breakfast at Seselwa for Senior Suite and Villa guests • Lunch at Helios, Seselwa, Adam & Eve, Kabana or Cyann (exclusions and supplements may apply)
 • Dinner at Helios, Seselwa, Adam & Eve, Corossol or Cyann (exclusions and supplements may apply).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Long Stay, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2282 per person

06-31 Jan; 07 May-09 Jul 2018

High season from £2414

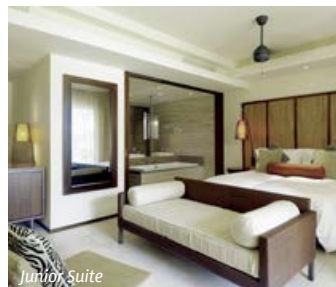
03 Apr-03 May; 17 Jul-05 Aug; 13 Aug-30 Oct 2018

Extra night from £264

Single supplement from £159

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 4 nights in a Junior Suite including half board, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100322. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Junior Suite

At a glance

Overlooking Port Launay
Marine National Park

Soft white sands

Mini Club for kids



Hillside Villa



Family Villa



Corossol Restaurant



FOR
FAMILIES



WEDDING

Banyan Tree Seychelles

A tranquil retreat with a world-class spa in a dramatic hilltop setting at Intendance Bay.

Overlooking one of the world's most magnificent beaches, this charming resort combines traditional colonial style with a rustic design that reflects the beauty of its stunning natural surrounds. With spellbinding views and a secluded setting, it's perfect for honeymooners in search of blissful privacy and low-key relaxation.

Enjoy breakfast overlooking the ocean at Au Jardin d'Epices; snacks at the lounge bar; award-winning Thai cuisine at Saffron and traditional cuisine at the Creole restaurant, Chez Lamar. Contemporary pool villas are dotted on the hillside. For spectacular ocean views, opt for an Oceanview Pool Villa, or if you'd like direct access to the beach, a spacious Beachfront Pool Villa is the perfect choice. If you yearn to be lulled to sleep by the sound of the waves crashing on the rocks, a sumptuous Intendance Bayview Pool Villa is the ideal option.

Setting On the south-west coast of Mahé island, beside the white sands of Anse Intendance

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Mahé airport

Rooms 60 pool villas

Dining 3 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, small fitness room, tennis court, organic farm, wildlife conservation and rehabilitation centre, non-motorised watersports, boutique*, library.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 27 Dec-11 Jan.
Minimum age 16 years in Spa Sanctuary Pool Villas. From May to September, the sea may be too rough for swimming and watersports.

What's included

Breakfast at Au Jardin d'Epices.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £90 • Breakfast at Au Jardin d'Epices • À la carte or themed dinners at all restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

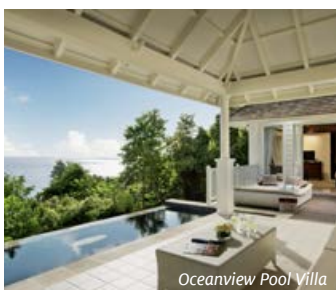
Guide price from £3080 per person
10 May-09 Jun; 31 Aug-26 Sep; 07-30 Oct 2018

High season from £3652
13 Jun-09 Jul; 17 Jul-05 Aug; 13-27 Aug 2018

Extra night from £455
Single supplement from £455

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 4 nights in an Oceanview Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref IO0955. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Oceanview Pool Villa

At a glance

Romantic hillside resort

Award-winning Banyan Tree Spa

Each villa has a private pool



ZEZ Restaurant



Oceanview Suite

At a glance

Sublime service

Outstanding views

Spacious villas with private pools

Four Seasons Resort Seychelles *****

A beautiful sprawling hotel overlooking a glorious bay with renowned Four Seasons service.

Four Seasons Resort Seychelles is simply stunning. It follows the curve of the bay, with buildings scattered upwards throughout the lush vegetation from the base of the hillside to the treetops. It's a place that makes you feel welcome from the moment you arrive, and the spectacular views, wonderful beach and enchanting snorkelling opportunities only enhance this feeling.

Whether you're a gastronome, a dive master, or simply an expert in rest and relaxation, Four Seasons Resort Seychelles will seem like a little slice of heaven. The two restaurants offer a range of Mediterranean, Asian and Creole-inspired dishes, where the diverse flavours and styles perfectly reflect the cultural mix of the Seychelles. There's also an all-day open bar and an evening sushi lounge to enjoy. The resort hugs the entire bay, making this a brilliant spot for snorkelling and diving. All of the villas, suites and residences are sea facing, with the views improving the higher up the hillside you go.

Setting Nestled on the beautiful powdered sands of Petite Anse beach, one of Mahé's very best
Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Mahé airport

Rooms 67 villas, suites and residences
Dining 2 restaurants, sushi lounge, 2 bars
Facilities Pool, children's pool, hilltop spa*, fitness centre, library, watersports including kayaking, windsurfing and catamaran sailing*, snorkelling and scuba diving*.

Need to know
Minimum stay: 7 nights 26 Dec-08 Jan.
No departures 31 Dec.

What's included

Breakfast at ZEZ (excluding à la carte options)

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £119 • Buffet breakfast at ZEZ • 3-course dinner at any of the restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3724 per person
15-31 Jan; 11 May-10 Jun 2018

High season from £3940
17 Jul-05 Aug; 01 Sep-30 Oct 2018

Extra night from £513
Single supplement from £513

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 4 nights in a Garden Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU0898. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



East Coast Sri Lanka

The East Coast is one of Sri Lanka's most up and coming regions and with beautiful swathes of beach giving way to the calm shallow waters, it's easy to see why. Relatively undiscovered, it's still charming and relaxed. Not only that but it's also home to some of the best beaches in Sri Lanka and its popularity is only going to increase, so now is the time to visit.

There are plenty of hotels to choose from and you can now fly in from Colombo with Cinnamon Air. For families it's ideal, not only do the calm waters make it great for children, but the seasonality is very similar to ours, meaning our summer is also theirs – perfect for escaping over the summer holidays.



Superior Room

At a glance

.....
Wildlife watching

.....
Set on a great beach

.....
Casual and relaxed atmosphere

Trinco Blu by Cinnamon

A laid-back beach retreat with great food, friendly service and seasonal whale-watching opportunities.

Originally designed to resemble a ship, the Trinco Blu by Cinnamon has since had a redesign but maintains its retro-chic appeal with stylish décor and furnishings. The east coast of Sri Lanka is seasonally frequented by both whales and dolphins and during this time the Trinco Blu offers daily sightseeing trips out onto the water. You'll also find the local fishermen using beaches near Trinco Blu and watching them casting, mending and bringing in their nets can be fascinating. If you fancy a little seafood after watching the catch be hauled in, The Crab restaurant is ideal. You can dine on the deck or with your toes in the sand and indulge in the signature crab dishes the restaurant is named after. There is also a buffet restaurant and bar, where you must try the Trinco Blu cocktail.

Rooms are bright, airy and comfortably furnished with splashes of bright blues and vibrant oranges. You'll find all the standard amenities, though Wi-Fi is only available in public areas. Superior Rooms look out over the main resort, so if you want to walk straight out onto the sand, a Beach Chalet may suit you better. Alternatively, upgrade to a Suite for a little more luxury.

Setting 4 miles from the natural harbour of Trincomalee, set before pristine golden sands

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by road from Trincomalee airport which is reached by a 45-60 minute flight from Colombo

Rooms 81 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Swimming pool, dive centre*.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at Captain's Deck.

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £27 • All meals at Captain's Deck • Selected local drinks in the main bar • 1 snack between each meal • House wine by the glass.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Single Saver and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from

£58 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Superior Room. Ref IO0767. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



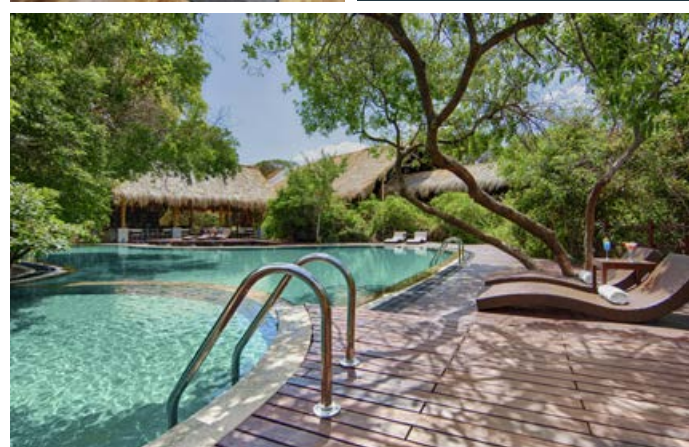
ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



Lagoon Cabin

At a glance

-
- Tropical jungle setting
-
- Beautiful beach
-
- All cabin and villa resort



Uga Jungle Beach *****

An eco-friendly hideaway situated between the jungle and the beach.

The beautiful little Jungle Beach by Uga Escapes commands a stretch of practically deserted beach and an equally as tranquil stretch of verdant forest. Together they really create an air of seclusion. The main building is set back from the beach, so there's a short walk from the buildings to the shore, however this only adds to the wonderful sense of privacy that emanates from the property.

Jungle Beach was built with as little effect on the surrounding plant life as possible and this eco-friendly theme runs through the whole hotel. Even down on the beach you'll find plant life and driftwood scattered across the expanse of golden sand. This is a wonderfully natural experience.

Whether you're looking for traditional Sri Lankan, international or Asian cuisine, the restaurants here will delight. Using the best local produce available as well as fresh seafood, the menu is flexible, making the most of seasonal specialties and the catch of the day. If you are seeking a bit of romance you can also choose to dine privately in your cabin, in the gardens or on the beach.

All cabins are surrounded with foliage so solitude is easy to come by. Winding paths lead between the main buildings and the cabins. Lagoon Cabins are the furthest from the beach, but are closest to the lagoon. For more privacy, Jungle Cabins are ideal, while Beach Cabins have direct access to the beach. The Jungle Cluster Villas have a small shared pool and are ideal for groups or families.

Setting Between the jungle and the sea, approx. 16 miles north of Trincomalee

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by road from Trincomalee airport which is reached by a 45-60 minute flight from Colombo

Rooms 46 cabins and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Spa*, gym, swimming pool, watersports*, bicycle hire*

Activities • Enjoy a huge selection of water and land sports as well as tours and cruises* • Discover the underwater world on a snorkelling and diving trip* • Align your body and mind with a spot of yoga.

Full Board from £81 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant

All Inclusive from £159 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant • Selected imported spirits • Unlimited local spirits, soft drinks and bottled water (11am to 11pm) • Selected international wines • Afternoon tea • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Room Upgrade, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from
£119 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Lagoon Cabin. Ref IO0757. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge

What's included

Breakfast at the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £43 • Breakfast and dinner at the restaurant

Uga Bay *****

A contemporary and luxurious retreat overlooking idyllic Passikudah Bay, ideal for snorkelling and diving.

Uga Bay has an enviable position right in the middle of a stunning stretch of sand and it has fantastic views out over the bay. Not only does this make Uga Bay ideal for those looking to relax on a pristine beach, it's also perfect for watersports enthusiasts, with a selection of activities available seasonally. As the bay is protected, swimming and snorkelling are very popular, and as it is shallow for a long way out it's great for families too. Deeper into the bay is where you'll find the windsurfers and kayakers and beyond them, the divers exploring wrecks and reefs.

Back on dry land there's a generously sized infinity pool as well as an unusual underground spa which has sea views and provides a selection of Balinese and Swedish style massages. Uga Bay also has a rather good reputation when it comes to food, even though it has just the one restaurant. The chef and their team work hard to create a menu filled with Sri Lankan specialities, as well as international favourites. You can also choose from a range of private dining locations.

Another beauty of Uga Bay is that every guest gets to enjoy views of the ocean from their room. If you love to walk straight out onto the beach, the Beach Studios are ideal. Above these you'll find the Ocean Studios which all have balconies offering superior views. For a real treat, you could upgrade to either a two-bedroom Bay Suite or Beach Villa, both of which feature a private pool.

Setting Beachfront on Passikudah Bay

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by road from Batticaloa airport which is reached by a 45-60 minute flight from Colombo airport

Rooms 46 rooms and 2 suites

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Spa*, gym, swimming pool

Kuoni Extras The All Inclusive package at Uga Bay can only be booked through Kuoni in the UK

Activities • Dive the wreck of the HMS Hermes* • Hop on a jet ski* • Dine in a private cabana*.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast in the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £43 • Breakfast and dinner in the restaurant

Full Board from £81 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner in the restaurant

All Inclusive from £138, exclusive to Kuoni guests • Breakfast, lunch and dinner in the restaurant • Selected imported spirits • Unlimited local spirits, soft drinks and bottle water 11am to 11pm • Selected international wines • Afternoon high tea • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Room Upgrade, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from

£107 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Beach Studio. Ref IO0761. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



At a glance

-
- Beautiful beach location
-
- Ocean views from every room
-
- Exclusive All Inclusive option for Kuoni customers



Maalu Maalu ****

One of the first resorts to be built on Passikudah Bay, it has a prime position in the middle of the bay.

Built to resemble a traditional fishing village, Maalu Maalu means 'fish fish', which is also the cry of local fishermen. The resort is a wonderfully rustic looking collection of timber buildings, with rooms separated out into chalets all facing the ocean, and a swathe of pristine white sand and shallow water before it.

Whether you want to just chill out on the beach, indulge in a few Ayurvedic massages or embark on a wreck dive, Maalu Maalu can accommodate. You can also rent a bike to explore the local fishing villages, best done in the morning when the fishermen are bringing in their day's catch. If you're a fan of fresh seafood and dining with your toes in the sand, Maalu Maalu has just the restaurant for you. Open for lunch and dinner, The White Sands is romantic and intimate and it serves wonderful themed meals with ocean views. There is also the main restaurant and Habala and Ruwala, two fishing boats that have been converted into a dining area.

In keeping with the fishing village theme, all the rooms are in little chalets, with two rooms to each chalet. Deluxe Rooms have direct access to the beach, while Ocean and Panoramic Suites share a plunge pool with three other suites. The Ocean Suites also allow direct access to the beach.

Setting Nestled at the centre of the beautiful Passikudah Bay
Getting there Approx. 25 minute by road from Batticaloa airport which is reached by a 45-60 minute flight from Colombo airport
Rooms 40 rooms and suites
Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars
Facilities Swimming pool, gym, spa*, night club

Need to know
 Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

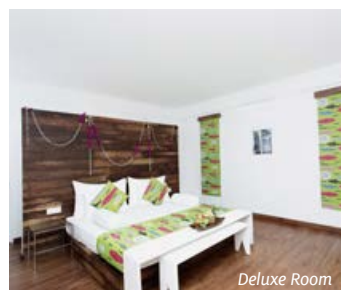
What's included
 Breakfast at the main restaurant.

Meal upgrades
Half Board from £23 • Breakfast and dinner at the main restaurant
Full Board from £45 • All meals at the main restaurant
All Inclusive from £85 • All meals at the main restaurant • Selected unlimited drinks • Morning, evening and midnight snacks.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from
£108 per person per night
 Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Deluxe Room. Ref IO0773. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



Deluxe Room

At a glance

.....
 Stunning white sand beach

 Traditional fishing village inspired design

 Ayurveda spa



At a glance

.....
 Asian style and design

 Upgrade to a villa

 Balinese spa

Anantaya Passikudah

On the beautiful Passikudah bay with a rustic-chic design, spacious rooms and spectacular villas.

The beautiful Anantaya is still something of a hidden gem on the up-and-coming east coast. The resort is certainly eye-catching. Its distinct architecture has been influenced by Thai and Balinese style, with a dark wood exterior and many of the public areas are located in open-air pavilions and thatched buildings.

Located in three-storey buildings throughout the grounds are the Superior Rooms and Deluxe Rooms with Balcony, the latter of which are on the upper floors. From the ground-floor Pool Suites you can enjoy access to the pool directly from your terrace. If you're travelling as a family or group, the incredibly expansive villas are an excellent choice. Featuring two or three bedrooms and a stylish living and dining room, the villas also have a terrace and small plunge pool.

Setting On Passikudah Bay
Getting there Approx. 25 minute by road from Batticaloa airport which is reached by a 45-60 minute flight from Colombo airport
Rooms 55 rooms and suites
Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars
Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, gym, watersports*

Kuoni Extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Anantaya Passikudah, see booking conditions for further details.

What's included
Half Board • Breakfast and dinner at The Seaboard Deck.

Meal upgrades
Full Board from £16 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Seaboard Deck

All Inclusive from £46 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Seaboard Deck • Snacks at Pool or Lobby Bars (available 10am-3pm; 4pm-5:30pm and 11pm-midnight) • Tea and coffee throughout the day Local alcoholic drinks and select non-alcoholic drinks (11am-11pm) • Select landsports and live entertainment.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from
£74 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Superior Room. Ref IO1226. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



Exclusive
 TO KUONI IN
 THE UK

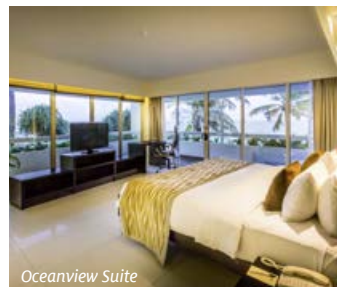


ALL INCLUSIVE
 OPTION

Negombo & South Coast resorts

Located close to the airport, Negombo is ideal when all you want to do is relax on a swathe of golden sand. Located just south of the capital Colombo is the beach resort of Mount Lavinia. Sri Lanka's scenic southwest coast is dotted with beautiful destinations such as Bentota, one of the region's most established beach resorts. There is also a handful of smaller villages, such as Beruwala where there's more of a relaxed vibe.

Between Galle in the west and the coastal border of the Yala National Park you'll find a coastline largely untouched by mass tourism, a number of brand-new beach resorts and sleepy fishing villages. The beaches and bays to the east and west of Tangalle town are some of the finest on the South Coast and it is here you will find our featured resorts. A little further east along the coast is the town of Hambantota, the setting of Sri Lanka's first Shangri-La hotel.



At a glance

Colonial grandeur

Close to Colombo

Great range of facilities

Mount Lavinia ***

A beautiful hotel steeped in history set atop a promontory overlooking the ocean.

One of our closest hotels to Colombo, this hotel is famed worldwide for its colonial charm, amazing location and over 200-year history. Once the home of British Governors, it overlooks a stretch of private beach and oozes old world-style elegance and ensures a high level of service as well as excellent food. With its relatively close proximity to the airport, the hotel is also a fantastic choice for your first night or two on the island; it is often used as the start or end point of a small group escorted tour or a private car and driver itinerary.

The Mount Lavinia has quite a few options for foodies, and if you particularly love love seafood, The Sea Food Cove will be a little slice of paradise. Offering fresh fish and other delights down on the beach, you can pick your dinner, request how it's cooked and then dig your toes into the sand as you're serenaded by the calypso band.

The historic charm continues into the rooms with those in the Governor's Wing being particularly in keeping with the old world style. There are a range of comfortable rooms in the modern wings offering views of the hotel's grounds or the ocean.

Setting On a promontory overlooking the ocean, 30 minutes from Colombo

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours by road from Colombo airport

Rooms 210 rooms

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, a selection of shops*, a fitness centre, billiards room, spa*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at the Governor's restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £23 • Breakfast and dinner at the Governor's restaurant

Full Board from £30 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Governor's restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Upgrade and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £921 per person

05 Apr-26 May; 01-28 Jun 2018

High season from £1101

09-26 Jan; 31 Jan-23 Feb 2018

Extra night from £27

Single supplement from £6

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Standard Room including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100400. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

The Fortress Resort & Spa *****



Beach Room

At a glance

-
- Exclusive Kuoni rooms
-
- World-class service and cuisine
-
- Amazing spa facilities

A fusion of Dutch and Portuguese styles, The Fortress is stylish, luxurious and right on the beach.

Close to the fortified city of Galle, this hotel echoes the city's strong architecture with immense gates, white-washed walls and an extensive courtyard. This is the focal point of the resort, with many people enjoying the cooler air and pretty gardens found within. Here you'll also find the spa, known for its range of Ayurvedic treatments and water therapies. When it comes to dining, there are two restaurants to choose from – one specialising in innovative Sri Lankan cuisine, and the other offering informal al fresco dining overlooking the beach. For a special occasion, Duo is a romantic fine dining venue, where the walls are floor-to-ceiling wine racks. There are also two lounges, one specialising in local tea, the other offering cocktails, including some that are infused with tea.

Rooms are spacious and modern and some even come with a private plunge pool. Fortress Rooms have an enclosed terrace or balcony. If you're looking for amazing views, opt for an Ocean Room or a Beach Room. Beach Rooms are on the ground floor so also have direct access to the pool and beach area. The Beach Splash Rooms, which can only be booked through Kuoni in the UK, are located on the ground floor and feature an indoor plunge pool which overlooks the resort's gardens and beach.



Fortress Room

Setting Beachfront, close enough to Galle for shopping and dining out
Getting there Approx. 2 hours by road from Colombo airport
Rooms 53 rooms
Dining 2 restaurants, one private dining area, 2 lounges
Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, gym
Spa Offering a collection of international treatments, but specialising in traditional Ayurvedic remedies, the spa at The Fortress is a sanctuary of rest and relaxation. Ayurveda not only addresses bodily issues, but also those of the mind and spirit, to ensure a more complete sense of wellbeing.

Full Board from £79 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the White or Salty Snapper restaurants.
All Inclusive from £112 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the White or Salty Snapper restaurants including à la carte • Select wines, soft drinks, spirits, local beers and bottled water from 10am-10pm • Daily afternoon high tea • Daily sundown cocktail • Entry to the cultural show • Farewell destination dinner • Minibar refilled daily • Wi-Fi • Yoga classes.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage, Room Upgrade and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know
 Minimum stay: 4 nights 23 Dec-10 Jan. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

Guide price from £1313 per person
 30 Apr-26 May; 01-28 Jun 2018
High season from £1549
 10 Jan-18 Mar 2018
Extra night from £133
Single supplement from £118

What's included
 Breakfast at the White restaurant.

Meal upgrades
Half Board from £46 • Breakfast and a 4-course dinner set menu with choices at the White or Salty Snapper restaurants.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Fortress Room including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU9378. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Outdoor Dining



Centara Ceysands Resort & Spa ****

A modern and fun-filled hotel set on a gold-sand beach and backed by a meandering river.

This Centara resort offers a fresh and modern choice in this popular region of Sri Lanka. Set on a thin peninsula between the mangrove-fringed Bentota River and the beach, a host of facilities await you, and families are well catered for with both a kids' and teens' club.

There is plenty of choice when it comes to dining at Centara Ceysands Resort & Spa. At the main restaurant Café Bem, Sri Lankan, Asian and international buffet dishes are served at breakfast, lunch and dinner. The restaurant also features an à la carte menu and a number of live cooking stations. At the casual 360 Restaurant, which is open each day for dinner, you can sample local seafood dishes which have been created with a Sri Lankan twist. Here you can enjoy either river or ocean views while you dine. Those feeling peckish between meals can head to the laid-back all day café, the Ceylon Club, and sample fine Sri Lankan teas as well as refreshing drinks and snacks.

Whichever room you opt for here, you'll either have a view of the resort's gardens, the river or the ocean. Set on the river side of the hotel are the simply-designed Superior Rooms, some of which have water views, while overlooking the resort's grounds toward the sea are the Superior Oceanview Rooms and the slightly larger Deluxe Oceanview Rooms. Guests in the Exclusive Spa Deluxe Oceanview Rooms, which are only bookable through Kuoni in the UK, can enjoy a free one-hour massage or a body wrap (choice of a selection of treatments, please ask for details) on every second day of their holiday.

Setting Close to the town of Bentota on the southwest coast

Getting there Approx. 3 hours by road and a short river crossing from Colombo airport

Rooms 165 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, children's pool, Jacuzzi, spa*, gym, watersports centre*, kids' club

Activities • Enjoy sea views at 360 Seafood* • Take a sailing lessons* • Hop on board a river cruise*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-05 Jan. No departures 30-31 Dec. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Half Board • Breakfast and lunch or dinner at Café Bem • 3-hour open bar (selected drinks only) with your meal.

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £51 • Buffet and set menu meals at Café Bem • Selected drinks from 10am to 11pm • Mid-morning tea and coffee and afternoon tea • Children's afternoon ice-creams.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1216 per person

30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018

High season from £1344

06 Jan-23 Feb 2018

Extra night from £83

Single supplement from £63

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including half board, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref 100990. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Oceanview Room

At a glance

.....
At the heart of Bentota

.....
Great spot for watersports

.....
Upgrade to All Inclusive



Bentota River



Café Bem

Cape Weligama *****

An exclusive resort with jaw-dropping views, exceptional service and lavish suites and villas.

You'll feel yourself switch into relaxation mode as soon as you arrive at this luxurious resort, catch sight of the spectacular views and take your first breath of fresh sea air. The gentle curve of the 60-metre-long infinity pool draws your gaze to the crashing surf beyond and showcases the breathtaking 270-degree coastal views. The suites and villas are lavishly spacious with super-chic interiors, a steam room and butler service. Your friendly butler always seems to be one step ahead in anticipating your needs and he can whisk you around the hilly resort in a golf buggy, help you plan any excursions and even do your laundry.

Setting In 12 acre-gardens just 10 minutes from the Weligama
Getting there Approx. 2¼ hours by road from Colombo airport
Rooms 39 suites and villas
Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars
Facilities Adults-only pool, family pool, gym, spa*, yoga class*, aqua aerobics*, cooking class*, dive centre*, watersports* including snorkelling, kayaking, surfing and paddle boarding, guided bike tour*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know
 Minimum stay: 4 nights 16 Dec-10 Jan. Due to its hilly setting and steep steps, the resort is not suitable for guests with mobility difficulties.

What's included
Breakfast at the Ocean Terrace or in your room • Afternoon tea at the Cape Colony Club • A daily activity arranged by the Sports Centre.

Meal upgrades
Half Board from £78 • Breakfast at the Ocean Terrace or in your room
 • Afternoon tea at the Cape Colony Club

• Dinner at the Ocean Terrace • A daily activity arranged by the Sports Centre
Full Board from £129 • Breakfast at the Ocean Terrace or in your room • Lunch and dinner at the Ocean Terrace
 • Afternoon tea at the Cape Colony Club
 • A daily activity arranged by the Sports Centre
All Inclusive from £192 • Breakfast at the Ocean Terrace or in your room • Lunch and dinner at the Ocean Terrace
 • Afternoon tea at the Cape Colony Club
 • Drinks including house spirits and wines • A daily activity arranged by the Sports Centre.

Guide price from £1890 per person
 30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018
High season from £2379
 10 Jan-18 Mar 2018
Extra night from £217
Single supplement from £184

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Junior Suite Poolview including breakfast, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO1230. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

 Boutique clifftop retreat

 Relais & Chateaux hotel

 The largest luxury villas in Sri Lanka



At a glance

 Beautiful setting

 On a protected bay, great for swimming

 All rooms have sea views

Dickwella Resort & Spa

Surrounded by the ocean on three sides, this simple hotel offers great value on the picturesque south coast.

This small and friendly resort has a prime position on Sri Lanka's peaceful south coast. Flanked by two golden beaches, with sensational views over the sweeping bays and crashing surf, the Dickwella Resort is focused on laid-back beachfront relaxation.

Each of the rooms and suites is simply furnished in dark wood and features romantic canopy beds and sea views. Upgrade from a cosy Standard Room to a Superior Room or duplex Family Suites for extra space.

Setting On a headland, just outside the town of Dickwella
Getting there Approx. 3¼ hours by road from Colombo airport
Rooms 76 rooms and suites
Dining 2 restaurants, bar
Facilities Pool, spa*, watersports including snorkelling*, canoeing* and surfing*, dive centre* (mid Oct-May), fishing trips*, tennis court, yoga class*, Wi-Fi in public areas
Kuoni Extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Dickwella Resort & Spa, see booking conditions for further details.

Need to know
 Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included
Half Board • Breakfast and lunch at Surf Spray.

Meal upgrades
Full Board from £13 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Surf Spray

All Inclusive from £26 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Surf Spray • Morning and evening snack buffet • Select local alcoholic drinks and house wine (10am-midnight) • Table water and select soft drinks • Evening tea and coffee with home-made cakes.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1203 per person
 30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018
High season from £1365
 05 Jan-23 Feb 2018
Extra night from £80
Single supplement from £48

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Standard Room including half board, economy flights on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref IO1230. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Sri Lanka hotels



Shangri-La's Hambantota Golf Resort & Spa *****

Sri Lanka's first Shangri-La resort brings a slice of Asian-inspired luxury.

The breathtaking Shangri-La's Hambantota Resort & Spa has brought all of the hallmarks of Shangri-La – exemplary service, a modern design, the signature CHI, The Spa and innovative dining options – to the shores of Sri Lanka. Set in 53 acres, the resort sits on a long stretch of beach and has a wide range of facilities. The resort is also one of the first on the island to have its very own golf course, the beautifully-designed Rodney Wright 18-hole course, perfect if you are looking to enjoy a round or two during your holiday.

There are three restaurants here, including the main restaurant Bojun Hala, where you can sample the very best of Sri Lankan cuisine, and Sera which is inspired by the hawker stalls of South East Asia. In this casual venue you can enjoy an interactive experience as street fare dishes are created as you watch. The final venue is the steak house Ulpatha Restaurant & Bar. A snack bar, club house and two bars, including the Gimunhala Lounge Bar, where tapas, shisha and teas are served, complete the drinking and dining options.

Accommodation ranges from Deluxe Rooms, which overlook the resort's tropical gardens, and Premier Rooms which have golf course, lagoon or ocean views to hugely spacious suites which have a separate lounge/dining room. We love the modern light-filled décor with touches of Sri Lankan design elements throughout – it's a real mix of Shangri-La's style and local flavour.

5 nights from £1625 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Room • 30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref IO1020



Jetwing Beach, Negombo *****

Intimate and beautifully designed, with a beachfront location and great facilities.

Jetwing Beach is one of Negombo's most popular hotels and for good reason. It's in a great location, it's stylish, and also offers a great range of facilities and amazing food. With a setting on the beach, you get great views out over the water from most of the hotel, and with Negombo just around the corner, you can explore with ease. The spa specialises in Naturopathy treatments and will have you feeling refreshed and relaxed in no time whereas down on the beach you can take part in kite-surfing, volleyball or head out deep sea fishing.

5 nights from £1094 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Room • 30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0008



Jetwing Sea, Negombo *****

Enjoy a warm welcome, amazing food and an excellent beachfront location.

Jetwing Sea is perfect for enjoying Sri Lanka's sunny shores away from the busy beaches. It's close to the airport, so you can chill out as soon as possible, but it's also at the quieter end of one of the country's most popular beaches. You can hop on a tuk-tuk into town to explore or just relax at the resort. It's also great if you want to start off or finish up your tour of Sri Lanka with a beach stay, thanks to its convenient location. There's a roof-top spa, as well as a gym, providing views out over the beach to the ocean while you relax or work out. One of the pools is overlooked by the bar so it's handy for a quick poolside cocktail.

5 nights from £1019 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Room • 05 Apr-26 May; 01-28 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0712



AVANI Kalutara Resort *****

Enjoy a combination of modern facilities and a wonderful natural setting.

Perfect for a post-tour beach break this popular hotel has a unique setting where the Kalu River meets the Indian Ocean, just across the lagoon from the lively town of Kalutara. Those relaxing on the peaceful palm-dotted terrace can enjoy the cooling sea breeze and take a refreshing dip in the ocean view swimming pool. Rejuvenating treatments are available at the spa, which is located at the neighbouring sister hotel Anantara Kalutara. Other facilities you will have access to at the Anantara include both a kids' and a teen's club, a fitness centre and watersports centre.

5 nights from £1025 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Superior Room • 07 Apr-26 May; 01-28 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0419



Jetwing Lighthouse, Galle *****

A distinctively designed eco-friendly hotel in a glorious waterfront setting.

This charming and traditionally-styled hotel is a great choice for those wanting to indulge in some local culture as the historic sights of the UNESCO-listed city of Galle. The unique combination of Moorish, Oriental and Dutch influenced architecture and the striking setting on a rocky headland overlooking the ocean is sure to impress you. The hotel also places great importance on their green initiatives, with a strong focus on both environmental and community activities. Manicured gardens play host to facilities including a spa – two swimming pools and three restaurants.

5 nights from £1187 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Room • 30 Apr-26 May; 01-28 Jun 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0730



Vivanta by Taj - Bentota *****

A stylish hotel with a wide variety of facilities, attentive service and wonderful views.

Striking a perfect balance between natural beauty, luxurious comforts and the renowned Vivanta by Taj service, this hotel is one of the finest choices in Bentota. Set in beautifully maintained gardens on a headland between two gold-sand beaches and overlooking the Indian Ocean you would be forgiven for spending all your time relaxing on the beach enjoying the view. But be sure to make the most of the hotel's facilities and activities which include a large free-form swimming pool and a selection of land sports. At the beachfront Jiva Spa you can unwind with therapies and treatments inspired by Indian traditions and rituals.

5 nights from £1156 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Superior Charm Room • 30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO0191



Anantara Peace Haven Tangalle Resort *****

Sri Lankan-inspired design and Anantara's renowned experience-focused luxury.

The Anantara Peace Haven Tangalle Resort brings Anantara's chic design, authentic experiences and Thai-inspired hospitality to the shores of Sri Lanka. The resort is scattered throughout 21 acres of tropical gardens and is fronted by a secluded beach and beautiful rocky outcrop. Whether you are looking for cultural or nature excursions or the chance to explore the local region at leisure you'll be well catered for here. And for those days you want to get away from it all the tranquil Anantara Spa offers both Ayurvedic and reflexology treatments, and there plenty of out-of-the-way spots in which to relax.

5 nights from £1644 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Premium Oceanview Room • 30 Apr-26 May; 01-25 Jun 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on SriLankan Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IO1184

Inland Sri Lanka hotels

The teardrop island of Sri Lanka is often overlooked as just a beach destination, however whilst its coastline is undoubtedly glorious, there is so much more to see and experience. You can explore historical ruins and temples, rolling tea plantations, national parks and vibrant cities.



Cinnamon Lodge, Habarana *****

Explore the Cultural Triangle from this lakeside lodge.

Nestled in 37 acres of verdant forest, on the edge of Habarana Lake, the Cinnamon Lodge offers a luxurious base from which to explore the sights of the island's Cultural Triangle as well as the nearby Minneriya National Park. While the majority of your days in the region will be spent out exploring the local natural and man-made wonders, the sprawling grounds of the resort are a beautiful place to relax. As you make your way to your room from the central complex you may come across some of the region's wildlife; and if you have any down time here, we recommend hiring a bike and following the cycle trails or spotting avian species on a guided bird-watching tour.

Stay from £64 per person per night including half board



Habarana Village by Cinnamon *****

A village at one with nature, close to the beautiful Habarana Lake.

Featuring views out over Habarana Lake and modelled after a traditional Sri Lankan village with small chalets dotted through the lush landscape, the Habarana Village sits adjacent to the Cinnamon Lodge and is a paradise for nature lovers. Like its neighbour, the resort gives you the opportunity to experience the beauty, wildlife and tranquillity of the region once you've returned from exploring the incredible sights of central Sri Lanka. There are three restaurants here, and for a real treat you can enjoy dinner in the beautiful treehouse private dining venue, or perhaps beside the lake.

Stay from £53 per person per night including half board

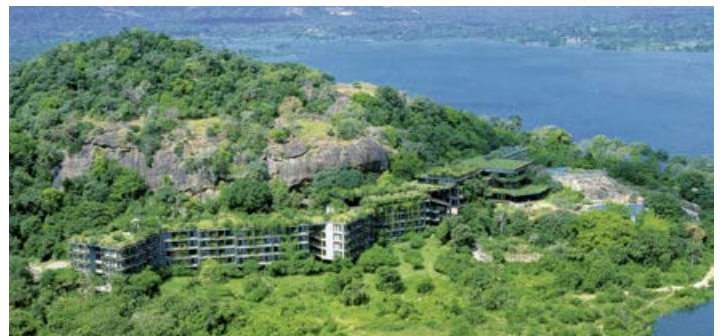


Jetwing Vil Uyana, Sigiriya *****

A boutique property and naturalist's paradise.

For a luxury experience amongst paddy fields, reed beds and lakes, we highly recommend a stay at the beautiful Jetwing Vil Uyana which is set within a private nature reserve. If seclusion and style are important to you following a climb of the iconic Sigiriya Rock Fortress or exploring ancient ruins then this resort is for you. There's a mix of contemporary luxury and the simplicity of rural life as well as a real sense of place and space. Night trails, wildlife watching and birding tours are just a few of the experiences you can enjoy from here. For those with relaxation on their mind there's also a beautiful spa surrounded by reed beds which provides a wide range of Ayurvedic and naturopathy treatments.

Stay from £134 per person per night including breakfast



Heritage Kandalama *****

At one with nature and enjoy views of Sigiriya or Dambula.

Built to blend with its surroundings, the Heritage Kandalama is one of the renowned architect Geoffrey Bawa's most eco-friendly designs. Integrating the rock face it nestles against, all of the beautifully-designed rooms, suites and public areas look out over the forest – which is alive with monkeys and birds – the lake, and Sigiriya Rock in the distance... this is an eco-tourist's paradise. There are two restaurants and a café at the hotel, including the 6th-floor Kanchana Restaurant where you can enjoy breakfast, lunch and dinner with panoramic views. The rooms and suites are located in one of two wings, one of which has views of Dambulla Rock and the other – our particular favourite – overlooks the iconic Sigiriya Rock Fortress.

Stay from £71 per person per night including breakfast



Earl's Regency *****

A serene retreat on the outskirts of Kandy.

Built into and incorporating the river-side rock face in the hills above Kandy, the Earl's Regency is a spacious resort with tranquil views over the Mahaweli River and a great range of facilities. It's ideal for those looking to enjoy peace and quiet, but with plenty to do. If you want to balance the time spent sightseeing and making the most of your hotel, this is the perfect choice. There's an on-site spa and a large swimming pool, while the centre of Kandy is only a short drive – or perhaps a tuk-tuk ride – away, so you can explore at your leisure. Each room at Earl's Regency features a private terrace or balcony with beautiful views out over the surrounding countryside.

Stay from £57 per person per night including breakfast

Heritage Tea Factory, Nuwara Eliya District *****

Beautifully-restored tea factory.

From the moment you arrive you'll be swept up in the history of the Heritage Tea Factory which is part hotel, part museum. Original features are still on display within this incredible building which was transformed into a hotel amidst rolling hills covered in tea. You can really immerse yourself in your destination by plucking your own tea and watching its journey through the mini tea factory and partaking in that most British of traditions, high tea. The beautiful Kenmare Restaurant, where all your included meals are served, was once the sifting room of the factory. Today you can dine on local and international dishes surrounded by the original iron works, and old tea crates are used as serving stations.

Stay from £134 per person per night including half board



Chena Huts *****

A unique and luxurious property in the style of an African safari lodge.

Located alongside a lagoon amidst the dunes and backing an otherwise deserted beach, Uga Chena Huts sits close to the gates of Yala National Park and is the perfect getaway for luxury-seeking wildlife lovers. The concept here is inspired by the centuries-old practice of farming small clearances, known as chenas where farmers would sleep in huts beside their crops. While the farmer's huts were simple in nature, the exquisite Cabins – of which there are just 14 – are a great deal more luxurious, offering facilities such as a plunge pool and a deep soaking tub. And affording complete privacy, each cabin is beautifully secluded within the sand dunes and bush scrub... perfection.

Stay from £449 per person per night on all inclusive

Cinnamon Wild Yala *****

Secluded and perfectly placed for wildlife adventures.

Spanning ten acres of jungle and beaches, the oceanside Cinnamon Wild Yala has untamed beauty and provides guests with the opportunity to spot numerous wildlife species both within the resort and on a safari into the park itself. One of our favourite spots at this low-key property is the observation deck that gives you a bird's-eye view of the sanctuary. You can also spot wildlife from the pool which overlooks the lake – this really is the perfect spot for animal lovers. The rooms are all located in low-rise, rustic chalets spread throughout the resort, either in the verdant jungle or overlooking the beach.

Stay from £117 per person per night including half board

Dubai

Whether you're looking for a long weekend, a short stopover or a two-week holiday, Dubai offers the perfect combination of world-famous hotels, a contemporary city centre, thriving culture and captivating desert adventures.

It's definitely worth taking some time to travel the 124 floors to At The Top – the Burj Khalifa's magnificent viewing point – where on a clear day, you can see as far as Abu Dhabi.

Outside of the resorts, activities include Wild Wadi Waterpark™, Jumeirah Park and Beach, the musical Dubai Fountain show on the 24-acre Burj Lake and indoor skiing in the Mall of the Emirates.



At a glance

-
- Unrivalled luxury
-
- Private beach location
-
- Award-winning spa

Jumeirah Zabeel Saray

Taking inspiration from opulent Ottoman palaces, enjoy unrivalled luxury on the iconic Palm Jumeirah.

Imbued with an air of elegance and sophistication, this hotel sets the bar for luxury within Dubai. Located on a tranquil corner of the Palm Jumeirah, you'll enjoy a wealth of facilities including a private golden beach and an award-winning spa.

Lined with sublime marble and decorated with accents of mosaics and murals, the palatial Talise Ottoman Spa is a haven of relaxation and indulgence. Rooms, suites and residences are each designed to evoke a feel of the majestic Ottoman era. Deluxe Rooms are ideal for shorter stays, with a private balcony and views across the Arabian Gulf or Palm Jumeirah. For longer stays with some additional benefits, splash out on one of the Club Rooms and enjoy a private check-in and daily refreshments.

Setting On a stretch of private beach on the western crescent of the Palm Jumeirah

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 443 rooms, suites and royal residences

Dining 9 restaurants and bars

Facilities Private beach, infinity pool, 2 Jacuzzis, children's pool, Talise Ottoman Spa*, Talise fitness centre, tennis courts, cooking classes*, boutique*, hotel tours*, bicycle hire, kids' club, watersports*, access to the Wild Wadi Waterpark™ with complimentary shuttle service, private cinema, Avenue of Indulgence (shopping experience)*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 27 Dec-01 Jan.
No departures 31 Dec and 01 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Imperium Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £53 • Breakfast at Imperium Restaurant or Sultan's Lounge Private Dining • Lunch or dinner with the hotel's dine-around option available at various restaurants throughout Dubai.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1615 per person

13 May-10 Oct 2018

High season from £1861

08 Apr-10 May; 05-29 Nov 2018

Extra night from £275

Single supplement from £274

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Superior Double Room including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX2307. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Le Méridien Mina Seyahi Beach Resort & Marina

Enjoy excellent facilities and a tranquil vibe in a superb beachfront setting.

Set overlooking a private half-mile stretch of pristine Jumeirah Beach, the Palm Jumeirah and the Arabian Gulf, this impressive resort has been designed to create a peaceful beach escape. Dining venues include a buffet restaurant and a variety of à la carte options including authentic Arabic dishes and a delicious selection of healthy choices at Gourmet by Kcal. You can also enjoy access to the neighbouring restaurants of The Westin Dubai Mina Seyahi Beach Resort & Marina. The extremely spacious rooms and suites ensure complete comfort with a real home-away-from-home feel. Upgrade from a Deluxe Landview Room to a Club Room and enjoy the luxury of choosing your view.

Setting Located on the golden sands of Jumeirah Beach in a pristine location just a five-minute walk from Dubai International Marina and 'The Walk'

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 220 rooms and suites

Dining 5 restaurants and bars. You'll also have access to the restaurants of neighbouring The Westin Dubai Mina Seyahi Beach Resort & Marina

Facilities 5 pool including 2 kids' pools, lazy river, 2 fitness centres, 4 tennis courts, children's splash pool, kids' club, watersports centre, boat charters*, table tennis, basketball ring, shuttle service. Shared facilities with The Westin Dubai Mina Seyahi Beach Resort & Marina.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Latest Recipe.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £45 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Latest Recipe

Full Board from £89 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at Latest Recipe.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage, Sale and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1132 per person

03 Jun-30 Aug 2018

High season from £1474

08-26 Apr; 21 Oct-07 Nov 2018

Extra night from £114

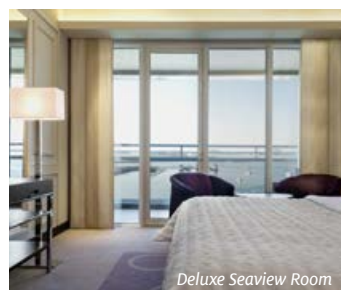
Single supplement from £113

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Deluxe Landview including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX2045. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



Deluxe Seaview Room

At a glance

Set over half a mile of pristine beach

Family-friendly resort

Great location



At a glance

Private beach on Palm Jumeirah

Waldorf Astoria Spa

Decadent dining

Waldorf Astoria Dubai Palm Jumeirah *****

An opulent beach resort on the iconic Palm Jumeirah archipelago.

Experience Dubai from the comfort of a private beach on the famous Palm Jumeirah. You'll feel instantly at home thanks to the warm friendliness and foodies will love the dining options. Friday Brunch at the chic poolside Palm Avenue is a highlight, and Italian restaurant Social by Heinz Beck is the place to go for serious fans of fine dining – it's overseen by a three-Michelin-starred chef. Rooms are supremely spacious, starting at a generous 55m² with a seating area and a glamorous bathroom complete with luxury Salvatore Ferragamo toiletries. The best way to experience a stay here is with exclusive Club privileges, which includes selected refreshments, as well as dedicated time for cocktails, canapés and afternoon tea at the exclusive Waldorf Astoria Club Lounge.

Setting

On the Palm Jumeirah
Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 319 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants and bars/lounges, Waldorf Astoria Club Lounge

Facilities 3 pools including an adults-only pool, kids'/toddlers' pool and family lagoon pool, Coco's Kids Club*, Waldorf Astoria Club Lounge (exclusive to Club guests, age restrictions apply)*, Waldorf Astoria Spa*, tennis court, fitness centre, watersports centre*, complimentary shuttle to Aquaventure and Mall of the Emirates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 27 Dec-04 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies. Dress code after 5pm is smart casual.

What's included

Breakfast at Mezzerie.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £54 • Breakfast and buffet lunch or dinner at Mezzerie Restaurant. Guests wishing to dine à la carte will receive a set credit.

Full Board from £107 • Breakfast, buffet lunch and dinner at Mezzerie Restaurant. Guests wishing to dine à la carte will receive a set credit.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1330 per person

12 May-10 Jun; 19 Jun-17 Aug; 26 Aug-10 Sep 2018

High season from £1861

08 Apr-10 May; 05-29 Nov 2018

Extra night from £275

Single supplement from £274

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Superior Partial Seaview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX2330. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA

Jumeirah Beach Hotel *****

A luxurious resort on the golden sands of Jumeirah Beach that's perfect for families

Commanding a prime position on Jumeirah Beach, this famous hotel offers the height of contemporary luxury with endless facilities and activities to keep the whole family entertained. And with the city centre just 20 minutes away, you can combine your memorable beach stay with an exciting exploration of Dubai.

There are over 21 restaurants and bars to choose from, with a variety of international menus that offer everything from flavoursome northern Indian dishes to delicious Italian and hearty German cuisine. For a taste of the hotel's signature dining with a superb view from the 25th floor, why not sample the spices of Argentina at La Parrilla, where you can enjoy tango dancing as you dine for a truly entertaining experience.

Families will love the unlimited complimentary access to Wild Wadi Waterpark™ that can be found along a short pathway from the hotel. Bring your room key with you for entry and get your adrenaline pumping with over 30 rides and attractions including The Wipeout Flowrider – the world's first barrelling wave ride, and Breaker's Bay – the largest wave pool in the Middle East.

Each of the rooms and suites offers breathtaking views over the Arabian Gulf and an array of amenities including rain showers and free-standing bathtubs. Ocean Deluxe Rooms are ideal for couples or small families, while Ocean Premium Leisure Club Rooms include dedicated lounge access. Larger families and groups will enjoy the One Bedroom Ocean Suites, where expansive living spaces with sun terraces are also complemented by dedicated lounge access.

Setting On Jumeirah Beach, 20 minutes from the city centre

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 618 rooms and suites

Dining Over 21 restaurants and bars

Facilities 6 swimming pools, 7 tennis courts, Talise Fitness, Talise Spa*, watersports, Sinbad's Kids Club, unlimited complimentary access to Wild Wadi Waterpark™

Families Splash around at Wild Wadi Waterpark™, a guaranteed delight for both the young and the young at heart. With over 30 rides and attractions, you can float down a river, play in the waves or take the plunge on the thrilling waterslides. There's also Sinbad's Kids' Club, where there are activities for younger guests including face painting, sports and watching films.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 27 Dec-02 Jan.
No departures 31 Dec and 01-02 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Latitude.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast at Latitude • Buffet lunch or dinner at Latitude or Beachcombers

Full Board from £110 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Latitude or Beachcombers.

Kuoni Plus

Food & Beverage, Child and Sale offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1792 per person

06 May-10 Oct 2018

High season from £2086

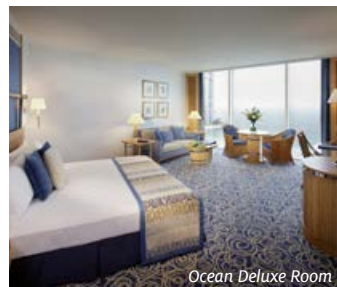
08 Apr-03 May; 05-29 Nov 2018

Extra night from £334

Single supplement from £333

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Ocean Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX2218. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Ocean Deluxe Room

At a glance

.....

Ocean view rooms

.....

Family-friendly hotel

.....

Complimentary entry to the Wild Wadi Waterpark™



La Veranda Restaurant



Wild Wadi Waterpark

Atlantis The Palm, Dubai

On the tip of world-famous Palm Jumeirah, this iconic marine-themed resort offers a touch of luxury.

A playground for holidaymakers of all ages, this hotel is ideal for those searching for an extravagant beach escape with easy access to the buzzing city centre. Thrill seekers will enjoy complimentary access to Aquaventure Waterpark with its world record-breaking rides and The Lost Chambers Aquarium, while those that enjoy a bit of socialising will love Nasimi Beach, home to Café del Mar-style beach parties at the weekend. Variety is the ethos at Atlantis, where there's a choice of over of 23 celebrity, speciality and casual dining restaurants, bars and lounges. The lavish rooms reflect the hotel's unique nautical theme, with spacious Deluxe Rooms overlooking the hotel, the Palm or the Arabian Sea from a private balcony. Upgrade to an Imperial Club Room for access to the exclusive lounge and Imperial Beach Club as well as additional extras.

Setting Fringing the crescent of Dubai's Palm Jumeirah island

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 1539 rooms and 166 suites

Dining Over 20 in-hotel restaurants with a further 16 available at neighbouring One&Only hotels

Facilities Pools, complimentary access to Aquaventure Waterpark, complimentary access to The Lost Chambers Aquarium, ShuiQi Spa*, salon*, shops*, nightclub*, private beach, land and watersports, kids' & teens' club.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 24 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

Half Board • Buffet or à la carte breakfast at Kaleidoscope or Saffron • Dinner at Kaleidoscope, Saffron (excluded over Chinese New Year), Nasimi Beach, Ayamna, The Shore, The Edge, The Burger Joint, Asia Republic,

Shawafel, Ronda Locatelli (supplement applies), Yuan (supplement applies), Bread Street Kitchen (supplement applies), Seafire (supplement applies), Ossiano (supplement applies) or Nobu (supplement applies) • 50% discount for lunch at a selection of restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Child offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1834 per person

13 May-27 Sep 2018

High season from £2020

16 Apr-10 May; 05 Nov-06 Dec 2018

Extra night from £348

Single supplement from £348

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Deluxe Room including half board, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX2022. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Gardenview Room

At a glance

Private beachfront location

All-inclusive hotel

JA Wubit Waterpark

JA Jebel Ali Beach Hotel

A fantastic family-friendly all-inclusive hotel on the golden sands of Jebel Ali Beach.

Forming part of the JA Jebel Ali Golf Resort with neighbouring JA Palm Tree Court, the JA Jebel Ali Beach Hotel offers a pretty private beach and plenty of activities. Here, adults can enjoy the championship golf course or indulge at the opulent spa, while kids make the most of the inflatable JA Wubit Waterpark, found in front of the private beach. There's also the CoolZone and the ChillZone which offer daily organised activities such as face painting and movie nights. The resort's ten superb restaurants and bars are all included within your meal plan; enjoy a Caribbean-themed dinner at the beachfront Captain's, have a taste of the Far East at the White Orchid Restaurant or dine on Italian at La Traviata. The Sea View Rooms offer tranquil views of the Arabian Gulf from the standing balcony and for additional space, opt for a Superior Garden View Room. Looking out over the golf course, these include access to the exclusive Peacock Lounge.

Setting Set on a private, palm-lined beach overlooking the Gulf

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Abu Dhabi or Dubai airport and city centre

Rooms 213 rooms

Dining 10 restaurants and bars

Facilities 2 pools with swim-up bars, spa*, kids' and teens' clubs, crèche*, golf course and academy*, clay pigeon shooting*, horse riding*, watersports*, fishing trips and diving*, shuttle to major shopping malls, watersports*, JA Wubit Waterpark, Wi-Fi throughout.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply.

What's included

All Inclusive • Buffet breakfast at Ibn Majed • Lunch and dinner on a full dine-around basis at any of the 7 restaurants (special menus may be applicable, reservations will be

mandatory and subject to availability at à la carte restaurants) • Snacks and late-night supper • Wide selection of alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages • Selected non-motorised watersports • Tennis, squash, badminton, gym, aqua gym • Access to the JA Wubit Waterpark.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Child and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1510 per person

16 May-28 Sep 2018

High season from £1807

03-18 Apr; 01 Oct-30 Nov 2018

Extra night from £238

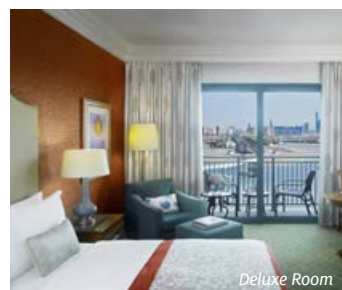
Single supplement from £101

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Gardenview Room on all inclusive, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX2025. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



Deluxe Room

At a glance

Extensive dining options

World-class

Aquaventure Waterpark

Unique in-hotel aquarium



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES

JA Ocean View Hotel ****

A great value beach hotel in a superb location on 'The Walk'.

Located on Dubai's 'The Walk' – a promenade offering a huge variety of restaurants, bars, shops, a cinema and plenty of activities – the JA Ocean View Hotel is a great choice for easy beach access. There are also plenty of leisure facilities that are ideal for couples, groups and families alike.

The infinity-edged swimming pool sits on the third floor and overlooks the glistening Gulf, making it an ideal spot for afternoon sun. The morning shade can make this pretty place a little chilly, so mornings are best spent either basking in the sunshine on the warm sun deck or digging your toes into the golden sands of Jumeirah Beach, found just across the road.

For a more exclusive beach experience, hop on the shuttle across to sister hotel JA Jebel Ali Beach Hotel and enjoy complimentary access to their private beach. Back at the JA Ocean View Hotel, you have a great selection of restaurants and bars to choose from. These include Le Rivage, an all-day dining restaurant with theme nights, Girders and Girders Garden Sports Bar and the 24-hour Caffé Via coffee shop. There's sumptuous dining at The Deck which transforms into Sehr Al Bahar in the evening, where you can enjoy traditional Arabic mezzes and fresh grills with the accompaniment of live entertainment for a fantastic fun-filled evening.

All rooms and suites here offer sublime views over the Arabian Gulf and have contemporary facilities as well as indulgent Elemis bathroom amenities. While Seaview Rooms are ideal for couples, the Superior Seaview Rooms afford more space making them a perfect option for a longer stay. Upgrade to a Club Seaview Room and enjoy access to the exclusive Executive Lounge which includes a dedicated check-in and check-out service, bar, complimentary afternoon snacks, canapés and beverages in the evening. For families or groups, we recommend a Seaview Junior Suite, offering Executive Lounge access as well as expansive living space.

Setting Set on 'The Walk', Dubai's only beachfront promenade, just a short walk from the Dubai Marina

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 340 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants and bars

Facilities Infinity pool, kids' pool, Wi-Fi, kids' club, health club* with sauna, steamroom and gym, spa*, complimentary shuttle service to the private beach at JA Jebel Ali Beach Hotel and the main shopping malls

Activities • Head to Dubai Marina for a thrilling speedboat ride*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 27 Dec-02 Jan.
No departures 02 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Le Rivage.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £26 • Breakfast and dinner at Le Rivage.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1078 per person

16 May-28 Sep 2018

High season from £1282

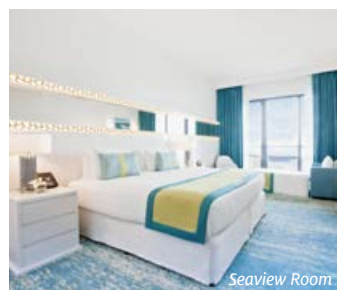
03-25 Apr; 01 Oct-30 Nov 2018

Extra night from £96

Single supplement from £95

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Seaview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX3023. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

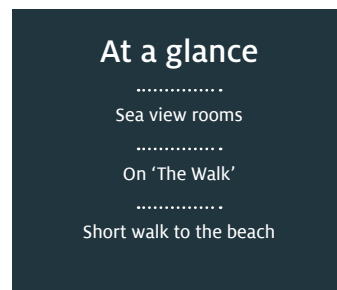
* Local charge



Seaview Room



Girders Garden

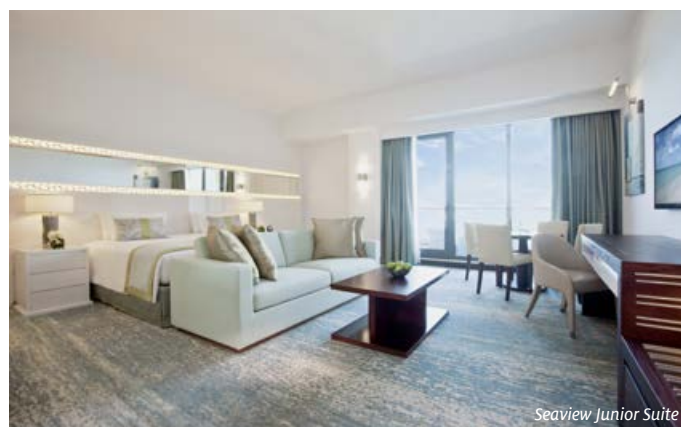


At a glance

.....
Sea view rooms

.....
On 'The Walk'

.....
Short walk to the beach



Seaview Junior Suite



Le Rivage Restaurant

Conrad Dubai *****

In a prime city-centre location with an impressive array of restaurants.

This 54-storey hotel has five superb dining venues to explore, serving a variety of Italian, English, French and Latin cuisine. Oozing a cool and fashionable vibe, Cave – hidden on the mezzanine level – is designed for you to enjoy an intimate drink or some delicious à la carte Parisian soul food. Presenting international cuisine in the form of a buffet complete with live cooking and antipasti stations in the afternoon, and a delightful à la carte Italian menu each evening, Ballarò offers a modern yet casual setting. For the ultimate fine dining experience with a distinctly Slavic twist, head to Vesna. Translated from Russian as 'spring', this contemporary restaurant not only serves delicious classic yet modernised flavours, it is also a great spot to enjoy some signature cocktails and fine wines in a distinctly chilled-out setting – with a live musician and vocalist performing the best of soul and jazz six days a week.

After days out exploring the wonders of Dubai city, unwind at the Conrad Spa. Here, a world of relaxation awaits, with a multitude of signature treatments on offer that are designed to improve overall health and wellbeing. The rooms have opulent facilities including marble bathrooms and state-of-the-art technology. Deluxe Rooms offer views of the Arabian Peninsula or the world-famous Dubai skyline. Corner Rooms have extra space and boast spectacular views of the sea and the city.

Setting In Dubai's vibrant shopping and financial district

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 555 rooms

Dining 4 restaurants

Facilities Spa*, health club, outdoor pool.

Activities • Discover Dubai from the air on a helicopter sightseeing trip* • Spend the day at Aquaventure Waterpark* • Drive up and down the dunes on a desert safari*.

What's included

Breakfast at Ballarò.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £45 • Breakfast and dinner at Ballarò

Full Board from £79 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Ballarò.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £988 per person

01 May-28 Sep 2018

High season from £1132

03-28 Apr; 01-29 Oct; 01 Nov-

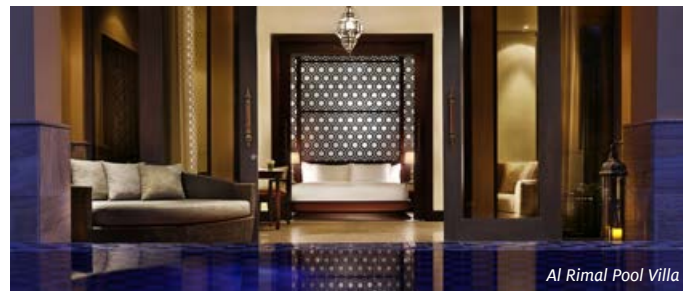
16 Dec 2018

Extra night from £68

Single supplement from £68

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Deluxe Room – Skyline View including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DX4019. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Al Rimal Pool Villa



Kaheela

At a glance

.....
Arabian nature reserve

.....
Unique dining experiences

.....
Luxury all-pool villa resort

The Ritz-Carlton, Ras Al Khaimah, Al Wadi Desert *****

Luxury desert escapism and decadent pool villas set within an Arabian fortress.

Now a Ritz-Carlton hotel, this majestic Arabian fortress has all the hallmarks of luxury – a haven of tranquillity and world-class service – set within a nature reserve in Wadi Khadeeja. A dedicated 'Experience Concierge' is on hand to create itineraries that are tailored to you, while dining fuses unforgettable locations with the finest locally-sourced cuisine, such as desert dining with your own private chef. While the spacious Al Rimal Pool Villas feature a private sundeck and pool, the larger Al Khaimah Tented Pool Villas are decorated with Bedouin-style furnishings. Exclusive and intimate, the premier Al Sahari Tented Pool Villas have canopied ceilings with dramatic desert views.

Setting Amid 500 hectares of enchanting desert grounds

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Dubai airport

Rooms 101 pool villas

Dining 3 restaurants, outdoor BBQ venue (open Friday evenings), lounge, bar

Facilities Falconry deck*, horse riding*, archery*, yoga*, cycling, Ritz Kidz Club, shuttle to Al Hamra Beach (p111) where guests have access to shared facilities.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £63 • Breakfast at Kaheela • Lunch and dinner at Kaheela, Farmhouse, Samar Lounge or Shore House (at Al Hamra Beach)

Full Board from £126 • Breakfast at Kaheela • Lunch and dinner at Kaheela, Farmhouse, Samar Lounge or Shore House (at Al Hamra Beach).

Kuoni Plus

Child offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply. No departures 31 Dec.

What's included

Breakfast at Kaheela (Al Rimal guests).

Full Board (Al Khaimah and Al Sahari guests) • Breakfast at Kaheela • Lunch and dinner at Kaheela, Farmhouse, Samar Lounge or Shore House (at Al Hamra Beach).

Guide price from £1454 per person

19 May-11 Jun; 19 Jun-18 Aug 2018

High season from £2117

03-25 Apr; 05 Oct-30 Nov 2018

Extra night from £195

Single supplement from £194

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in an Al Rimal Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU0855. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Range of fine dining options

.....
Central location

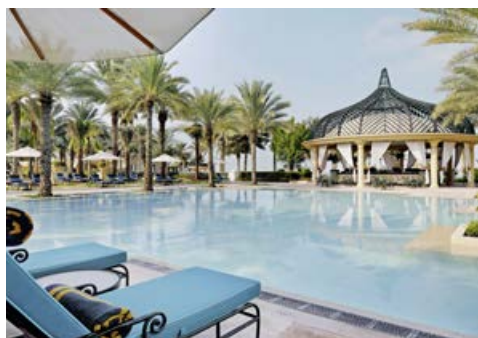
.....
Expansive outdoor pool

Kuoni
Collection
WORLD'S FINEST
HOLIDAYS



SPA

Dubai hotels



The Palace at One&Only Royal Mirage *****

An elegant beach resort in a traditional Arabic style.

Part of the prestigious One&Only Royal Mirage complex, this hotel combines the feel of old Arabia with sublime sea views and peaceful surrounds. Inside The Palace, there are four restaurants which serve Mediterranean, Moroccan and international cuisine. Rooms and suites are sea-facing and embellished with decorative arches, terracotta tiling and Arabian furniture.

3 nights from £1540 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Superior Deluxe Room
• 02 Jun-29 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref DX2014



Residence & Spa at One&Only Royal Mirage *****

An intimate sanctuary of pampering.

A haven for peace, seclusion and rejuvenation, guests can make use of all the additional attractions within One&Only Royal Mirage while enjoying exclusive access to the hotel's expansive palm-lined swimming pool, charming restaurant and stylish bar. The rooms, suites and villa reflect the grandiose décor of old Arabia and feature views over the gardens and the Arabian Gulf.

3 nights from £1735 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Prestige Room • 02 Jun-29 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • group transfers • Ref KU9907



Arabian Court at One&Only Royal Mirage *****

Stylish, romantic and sharing a feast of facilities.

Blending fantasy, tradition and contemporary comfort on a truly regal scale, the Arabian Court is crafted in the spirit of the Orient with dramatic architecture amid a landscape of walkways, water fountains and lush gardens. Dining at the Arabian Court consists of three intimate eateries. Each of the rooms and suites overlook Palm Island Bay.

3 nights from £1540 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Arabian Court Deluxe Room • 02 Jun-29 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref KU9904



Jumeirah Dar Al Masyaf *****

An intimate Arabian summer house hideaway.

Inspired by old Arabia, these standalone, dual-storey summer houses offer the ultimate in seclusion and tranquillity with a host of facilities on your doorstep. Venture out to the private beach or enjoy the facilities the Madinat Jumeirah complex has to offer including over 40 restaurants, bars and lounges. The lavish Arabian Summer Houses have a balcony and terrace with Gulf or garden views, a private majlis and 24-hour butler service for the ultimate indulgence.

3 nights from £1810 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Arabian Deluxe Summer House Suite • 13 May-10 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref KU9916



Jumeirah Al Qasr *****

The jewel of Madinat Jumeirah.

Exuding charm and elegance, Jumeirah Al Qasr, which translates as 'The Palace', sits at the very heart of the Madinat Jumeirah complex. Dedicated to relaxation, recreation and luxury, this palace offers peaceful luxury with the convenience of over 40 restaurants, bars and lounges nearby to tempt you with international cuisine including Arabian, Asian and European. The spacious rooms offer sublime views over the gardens or the Arabian Gulf.

3 nights from £1753 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Arabian Deluxe Room • 13 May-10 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref KU9913



Jumeirah Mina A'Salam *****

A luxurious grand boutique hotel.

Jumeirah Mina A' Salam, which translates as 'Harbour of Peace', is the gateway to the Madinat Jumeirah complex. Winding waterways and walkways guide you through the grounds where a world of dining and leisure facilities await which include up to 40 restaurants, bars and lounges and a traditionally styled souk to explore – perfect for families. Recently refurbished, each of the elegant rooms are adorned with antique furnishings, dark woods and flashes of purple.

3 nights from £1633 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Arabian Deluxe Room • 13 May-10 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref KU0983



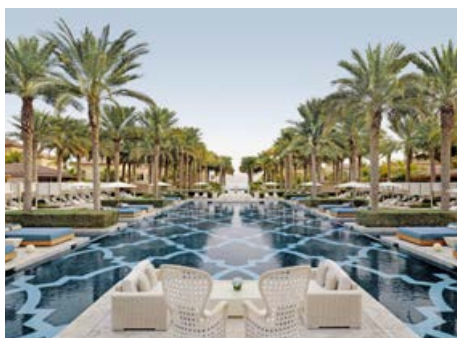
Jumeirah Al Naseem *****

The newest hotel at Madinat Jumeirah.

Translating as 'a gentle sea breeze', the Madinat Jumeirah's newest addition is inspired by its enviable position backing a private wide and soft-sand beach. The hotel overlooks the Burj Al Arab Jumeirah and guests have free unlimited access to the adjacent Wild Wadi Waterpark™. The rooms here are modern and spacious, exactly as you'd expect from a modern Dubai hotel.

3 nights from £1849 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Resort Deluxe Room
• 13 May-10 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref DB042



One&Only The Palm *****

A secluded haven of complete luxury.

This intimate resort is encompassed by the glistening waters of the Arabian Gulf on the pristine sands of the world-famous Palm Jumeirah. Dotted with gardens and fountains, it has stunning views of the Dubai skyline in the distance. The exquisite guest rooms, suites and villas at the resort are designed with a fusion of Moorish and Andalusian architecture, with sophisticated furnishings and state-of-the-art facilities.

3 nights from £1830 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Palm Manor Room
• 02 Jun-29 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref DX2175



Sofitel Dubai The Palm Resort & Spa *****

Stylish with impeccable service.

Set on Dubai's iconic Palm Jumeirah, this hotel is characterised by the swaying palms that line the huge freeform swimming pool and its peaceful views of the sea from the private beach. The rooms and suites are stylishly decorated with chic Polynesian designs and let in an abundance of natural light, creating a sunny island feel.

3 nights from £1276 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Luxury Seaview Room
• 15 May-11 Jun; 18 Jun-17 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref DX4028



Burj Al Arab Jumeirah *****

Experience the essence of Dubai at this iconic hotel.

From the moment you step into the glamorous atrium, you're sure to be enchanted by the sheer opulence of this indulgent hotel – from the dancing fountains and glass walls filled with marine creatures that seem to head endlessly upward, to the iPads that act as your personal virtual concierge service – welcome to the Burj Al Arab Jumeirah, an icon of modern Dubai. Each dual-level suite is elegantly styled and comes with a host of decadent facilities and amenities.

3 nights from £3357 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Suite • 13 May-18 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref KU9900



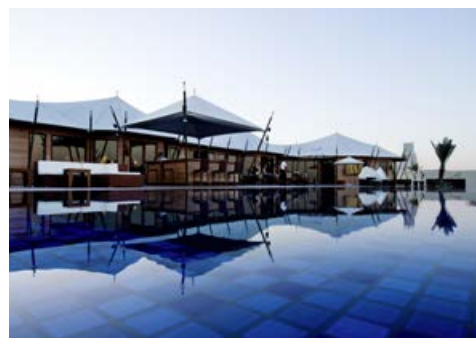
Grand Hyatt Dubai *****

A vibrant resort overlooks historic Dubai Creek.

Set within 37 acres of verdant surrounds, this lively hotel is located in the heart of historic Dubai Creek. Because of its quiet location, there's a focus on variety with 13 restaurants to choose from showcasing cuisine ranging from American to Middle Eastern. Rooms and suites have pretty garden views or stunning vistas over Dubai Creek and the famous Dubai skyline. Upgrade to a Club Creekview Room for exclusive lounge access and additional club privileges.

3 nights from £940 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Grand Downtown View Room • 01 May-28 Sep 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref DX2340



The Ritz-Carlton, Ras Al Khaimah, Al Hamra Beach *****

This beachfront resort offers blissful seclusion.

This newly renovated hotel is the ultimate beach retreat. Enjoy casual dining at the Shore House restaurant or request a private table on the beach. Each of the canopied Tented Beach Pool Villas features its own private pool and is beautifully furnished with modern Arabian twist. Guests can also enjoy full use of the facilities at sister hotel The Ritz-Carlton, Ras Al Khaimah, Al Wadi Desert, just a 20-minute shuttle ride away.

3 nights from £1553 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Al Bahar Tented Beach Pool Villa • 19 May-11 Jun; 19 Jun-18 Aug 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Emirates from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref AE0000

Emirates Palace, Abu Dhabi *****

Incredibly opulent and managed by Kempinski, this magnificent hotel offers the ultimate in luxury.

This grandiose palace evokes a sense of space, style and sophistication throughout. As you make your way along the sweeping driveway, the dancing water fountains in the distance will guide you to a marble-domed lobby adorned with indoor palm trees, Rolex clock faces and doors with Swarovski crystal-encrusted handles.

While there are plenty of child-friendly facilities, the expansive grounds are ideal for couples, offering seclusion and privacy as well as excellent facilities such as the award-winning spa. We recommend a meal at Mezlai, the UAE's first Emirati restaurant and host to its own authentic spice market. Simple yet elegant, the Coral Rooms have all the superior facilities you would expect from a luxury hotel, with pretty views over the gardens and out across the Abu Dhabi skyline. Pearl Rooms have partial Gulf views while Diamond Rooms provide uninterrupted views over the Arabian Gulf. The Khaleej Suites are truly indulgent with extensive living space and superior facilities.

Setting On a private stretch of the Corniche

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Abu Dhabi airport

Rooms 394 rooms

Dining 14 restaurants, cafés and lounges

Facilities 2 swimming pools, kids' club with adventure pool, private beach, spa*, fitness suites*, children's playground, boutiques*, watersports*, desert camp*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply. No departures 31 Dec and 01 Jan. This hotel is closed 19-23 Feb.

What's included

Breakfast at Le Vendôme Brasserie, unless otherwise advised.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £73 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Le Vendôme Brasserie or a table d'hôte dinner menu at Sayad, Mezzaluna or Mezlai.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1498 per person

15 May-12 Jul; 01 Aug-28 Sep 2018

High season from £1813

07 Apr-12 May; 01-15 Oct; 03-19 Nov 2018

Extra night from £196

Single supplement from £197

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Coral Room including breakfast, economy flights on Etihad Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU9926. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Private beach with cabanas

Traditional souk

Extensive dining opportunities

Traders Hotel, Qaryat Al Beri *****

A stylish urban retreat set on a private beach.

One sixth of the expansive Qaryat Al Beri complex and part of the Shangri-La group, Traders is a contemporary hotel. The private beachfront is home to plush cabanas that fringe one of Abu Dhabi's many canals. Urban-chic Afyā restaurant and bar serves a variety of international buffet and à la carte meals, providing the perfect end to your day. As well as a fitness centre and outdoor swimming pool on site, there's the fantastic CHI, The Spa at Shangri-La, at the neighbouring Shangri-La Hotel, Qaryat Al Beri (p112) which guests can use at extra cost.

Any included meals are served at international restaurant Afyā. Guests can also reserve a table at one of the restaurants at Shangri-La Hotel Qaryat Al Beri (payable locally). The rooms offer views of the canal or the city with Superior Rooms generously sized and Deluxe Rooms providing additional living space. Traders Superior Rooms provide free access to the exclusive Traders Club Lounge with a number of benefits including express check-in/out, a range of complimentary refreshments throughout the day and cocktails in the evenings.

Setting Located on a private beach, close to a host of local facilities such as the golf course, the Corniche and the city centre

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Abu Dhabi airport

Rooms 301 rooms

Dining Restaurant and bar

Facilities Swimming pool, health club, private beach, children's play area, Wi-Fi. Guests are welcome to use the restaurants*, bars* and spa* at the neighbouring Shangri-La Hotel.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Afyā restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £33 • Breakfast and dinner at Afyā

Full Board from £58 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and buffet dinner at Afyā.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1060 per person

16 Apr-12 Jul; 01-17 Aug;

25 Aug-28 Sep 2018

High season from £1165

01 Oct-08 Nov 2018

Extra night from £56

Single supplement from £55

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Etihad Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref DX2087. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Coral Room

At a glance

Beautifully detailed

The UAE's first Emirati restaurant

Centrally located

Yas Viceroy Abu Dhabi

Kaleidoscopic luxury and world-class facilities with views over Yas Circuit.

With views of the world-famous race track from above, this iconic hotel has been ergonomically designed to reflect the dynamic energy of the Grand Prix to create a unique yet comfortable atmosphere. While the initial focus here is on the hotel's architecture – namely, the impressive LED-embellished lattice-style canopy – it's the hotel's location that makes its guests return each year. Venturing out of the hotel is easy with a free shuttle bus service to numerous attractions including Yas Waterpark, Ferrari World Abu Dhabi and Yas Beach – all just minutes from the hotel. The spacious rooms each feature vast floor-to-ceiling windows to provide sweeping views out across the marina, the Formula 1® track or the hotel's canopy. For couples, the Deluxe Rooms are ideal, with modern facilities including custom-designed furniture, mood lighting, a sparkling all-glass bathroom with rain shower and complimentary Wi-Fi. Deluxe Suites offer plenty of additional space, with a separate bedroom and spacious living room.

Setting Straddling the innovative Yas Circuit and the marina on Abu Dhabi's Yas Island, just a few minutes from Ferrari World and Yas Waterworld

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Abu Dhabi airport

Rooms 499 rooms and suites

Dining 5 à la carte restaurants, 1 buffet, 4 bars and lounges

Facilities 2 swimming pools, gym, spa*, shops*, access to Yas beach, Wi-Fi, Generation V Kids Zone.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 31 Dec. No departures 31 Dec. This hotel is closed 17 Nov-04 Dec. Alcoholic drinks are only served to guests aged 21 and above.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £47 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Origins Restaurant or a credit towards the à la carte restaurants

All Inclusive from £94 • Buffet

breakfast, lunch and dinner at Origins

Restaurant or a set menu at Angar, Atayeb or Noodle Box • Select beverages at the above restaurants (noon-11pm).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1177 per person

01 May-11 Jun; 18 Jun-12 Jul; 01-20

Aug 2018

High season from £1270

01 Jan-21 Mar; 03-28 Apr 2018

Extra night from £95

Single supplement from £96

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Marina Room including breakfast, economy flights on Etihad Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref DX3035. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

On Yas Circuit

Close to Ferrari World Abu Dhabi

World-class ESPA spa



At a glance

On modern Yas Island

Relaxing pool offering sunset views

Close to the island's superb attractions

Radisson Blu Hotel, Yas Island ****

A sleek, modern hotel offering easy and convenient access to Yas Island's many attractions.

Located in the southwest of Yas Island, this chic hotel is just minutes away from Yas Links Golf Course, the white sands of Yas Beach and thrilling Ferrari World Abu Dhabi. Its superb location allows for easy access to some of the island's most popular highlights.

The pool area is the perfect spot to take a break from the lively atmosphere of the island. As evening draws in, if you're after something a little livelier, head to Fast Track with its welcoming atmosphere and range of drinks. While Abu Dhabi is not short of amazing restaurants, those who don't want to wander far from the hotel will not be disappointed. There's Assymetri, offering international cuisine from live cooking stations; Filini, which also features a lively show kitchen, serving up delicious Italian fare; and the cosy 1920s-feel Belgian Beer Café. Standard Rooms are welcoming and comfortable, with views of either the glittering Arabian Gulf, famous Yas Marina Circuit or the lush greens of Yas Links Golf Course. Upgrade to Superior Seaview Rooms for a balcony from which to enjoy your splendid view of the Arabian Gulf.

Setting On Yas Island, just minutes away from the marina, Yas Beach and Ferrari World Abu Dhabi

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Abu Dhabi airport

Rooms 397 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Outdoor pool, spa*, fitness centre, tennis court, Wi-Fi, shuttle to Yas Beach and Yas Mall.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply. No departures 31 Dec. This hotel is closed 05-08, 12-15, 19-22 and 26-29 Oct.

What's included

Breakfast at Assymetri.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £26 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Assymetri

Full Board from £47 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at Assymetri.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1075 per person

01 May-10 Jun; 18 Jun-12 Jul; 01-17 Aug 2018

High season from £1105

04-28 Apr; 01-29 Oct 2018

Extra night from £61

Single supplement from £44

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Standard Room including breakfast, economy flights on Etihad Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref DX0996. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Park Hyatt Abu Dhabi Hotel and Villas *****

Unsurpassed luxury on Abu Dhabi's exclusive Saadiyat Island.

A sprawling complex set on five miles of private beach in Abu Dhabi's hottest new beach destination, this stylish and sophisticated luxury resort hotel is surrounded by wide expanses of prime sandy shores and golf fairways. There's a number of restaurants offering a choice of international cuisine including Asian, Mediterranean, and elegant Time Out award-winning seafood. The Beach House Rooftop Bar and The Park Bar both feature superb views while The Library serves delicious handmade chocolates and pastries.

At the Atarmia Spa, exotic Arabian interiors blend with indulgent treatments to provide a relaxing and rejuvenating environment that soothes the soul. The sizeable rooms have floor-to-ceiling windows overlooking the Arabian Gulf, the hotel pools or the perfectly manicured gardens. Each features a deep-soaking bathtub and a rainfall shower, while the suites are lavishly spacious, offering a private balcony or terrace with superior views and complimentary Wi-Fi.

- Setting** On the pretty beachfront of Saadiyat Island with unobstructed views of the Arabian Gulf, just 20 minutes from the Corniche

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes from Abu Dhabi airport

Rooms 306 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 2 à la carte restaurants, 1 all-day dining restaurant, 1 tea lounge, 2 bars

Facilities 3 swimming pools, whirlpool, spa*, private beach, fitness centre, kids' club, Wi-Fi throughout.

Need to know
Minimum stay 7 nights 28 Dec-01 Jan and 13-17 Apr. No departures 01 Jan. This hotel is closed 22-27 Nov.
- Meal upgrades**
Half Board from £49 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at The Café.

Kuoni Plus
Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1174 per person
10 May-12 Jul; 01 Aug-28 Sep 2018
High season from £1351
04 Apr-07 May; 01-18 Oct; 21 Oct-20 Nov 2018
Extra night from £94
Single supplement from £76

What's included
Breakfast at The Café.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Park Room including breakfast, economy flights on Etihad Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref DX3011. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....

Prime location on Saadiyat Island's pretty beachfront

.....

Three swimming pools

.....

Beautifully modern and light



At a glance

.....

Mediterranean design

.....

Manhattan-style grill inspired by the original St. Regis New York

.....

Abundance of natural light

The St. Regis Saadiyat Island Resort, Abu Dhabi *****

Superb Mediterranean-inspired hotel with a beachfront setting on Saadiyat Island.

Contemporary interior design and thoughtful Mediterranean architecture with Arabic touches characterise this luxurious hotel. Found on Saadiyat Island, this is the perfect retreat for those that want to laze on pristine white sands while enjoying convenient access to Abu Dhabi's numerous attractions.

The cuisine available here is spectacular, with a range of flavours from around the world on offer. Renowned as the resort's signature venue, 55&5th The Grill is a nod to the New York heritage of the original St. Regis, serving up delicious cuts of meat, locally-sourced Arabian seafood and cocktails in an elegant Art Deco ambience, you'll enjoy every moment. Heading back to your room, you'll find a comfortable and luxurious retreat where the hotel's sense of Mediterranean ease continues.

- Setting** On Saadiyat Island's pristine beachfront

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Abu Dhabi International Airport

Rooms 376 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants and bars

Facilities 3 outdoor pools, private beach, Iridium Spa*, access to the Saadiyat Beach Golf Club*, dedicated concierge for golfers*, Sandcastle kids' club*, Athletic Club complete with gym, juice bar, Jacuzzis, lap pool, 2 tennis courts, 3 squash courts.

Need to know
Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-05 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included
Breakfast at Oléa.
- Meal upgrades**
Half Board from £50 • Buffet breakfast and lunch or dinner at Oléa
Full Board from £84 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at Oléa.

Kuoni Plus
Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage and Child offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1273 per person
13 May-12 Jul; 01 Aug-28 Sep 2018
High season from £1459
16 Apr-10 May; 11-29 Oct 2018
Extra night from £127
Single supplement from £85

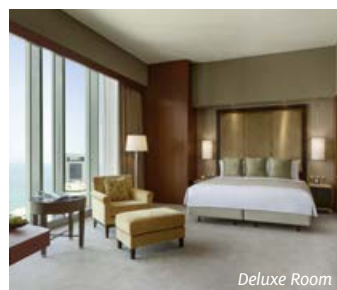
Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Etihad Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref DX0999. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Qatar

An increasingly popular stopover city, Qatar's capital of Doha is a place where the old sits effortlessly alongside the new. Modern shopping malls are found right next to traditional souks, while contemporary restaurants take ancient classics and give them a fresh twist.

As the skyline develops, new islands are made and museums celebrating the country's history and culture are developed. This is one of the Middle East's most fascinating cities.



Deluxe Room

At a glance

Home to the Shanghai Club
Linked to the City Center Mall
In Doha's popular West Bay

Shangri-La Hotel, Doha

A hotel offering a sublime location and a touch of contemporary style.

Elegant and chic, there's no denying that this beautiful hotel is distinctly Middle Eastern. But where hotels in other regions of the Middle East can be grand, opulent and a little over the top, the Shangri-La Hotel, Doha is much more subtle and refined. In the heart of this cosmopolitan city, the hotel offers easy access to the Arab Museum of Modern Art, the famous Souq Waqif, where you can admire the vivid colours and breathe in the fragrant spices of the market, and the Gold Souq, named for its rows of glittering jewellery.

Lounge away the afternoon in a private cabana by the pool, making your way to the swim-up bar for a refreshing drink or two. Kids will love the shaded children's pool, while those in search of a little relaxation can indulge with a treatment at CHI, The Spa. At the top of the hotel, you'll find the cool Shanghai Club. The new 'place to be seen' in Doha, the cuisine served here is Cantonese fusion, and as the night heads towards morning, local DJs take to the stage.

The cosy rooms here are renowned for their spacious feel and floor-to-ceiling windows offering superb views of the West Bay district. An upgrade from a Deluxe Room to a Premier Room offers almost one-and-a-half times the floor space, while Horizon Club Rooms and suites give you access to the Horizon Club Lounge.

Setting In the heart of Doha's West Bay area, linked to the City Center Mall

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Doha airport

Rooms 272 rooms and suites

Dining 4 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, children's pool, spa*, fitness centre with steamrooms and saunas*.

Kuoni Plus

Child offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

What's included

Breakfast at Sridan.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £48 • Breakfast and dinner at Sridan

Full Board from £85 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Sridan.

Guide price from £843 per person

01 May-29 Aug 2018

High season from £975

01 Nov-29 Dec 2018

Extra night from £101

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref QA0001. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Sharq Village & Spa *****

Reminiscent of a sheikh's palace, this beautiful hotel is elegantly indulgent.

Seamlessly fusing the contemporary with the traditional, the Ritz-Carlton-managed Sharq Village & Spa sits on the coastline of Qatar's capital, overlooking the Gulf Bay. A maze of courtyards line the private beach and crystal-draped chandeliers hang in the lobby of this elegant marbled resort fit for a sheikh. At its centre, you'll find a beautiful infinity pool, while its luxury spa is one of the finest in the capital with four villages offering holistic, traditional Arabian, Thai and Swedish therapies.

Casual yet refined, the best spot at Al Dana – Doha's only oceanfront restaurant – is out on the beach terrace savouring spectacular Mediterranean seafood al fresco beneath a star-studded sky to the sound of the lapping shore. If you're keen to be immersed in the local culture, a visit to Al Wanis Shisha Terrace is a must. Oversized canopies are spread across private booths, creating the perfect Middle Eastern setting to try a traditional shisha and a sharing plate of Lebanese-inspired dishes.

The rich Qatari-style decor continues from the exteriors and indulgent public areas into each beautifully designed room. Antique furnishings are draped in fine linens and silky-soft fabrics, while marble bathrooms add to the luxurious yet comfortable feel. From Deluxe Rooms to spacious King Suites, every private retreat has its own terrace or balcony where you can enjoy traditional tea to views of the resort, pool or sea.

Setting On the shore of the Arabian Gulf close to Doha Port, the airport and Downtown Doha

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Doha airport

Rooms 173 rooms and suites

Dining 9 restaurants and bars

Facilities 2 swimming pools, private beach, fitness centre, watersports*.

What's included

Breakfast at Al Liwan.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £48 • Breakfast, lunch or dinner at Al Liwan

Full Board from £96 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Al Liwan.

Kuoni Plus

Child offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £877 per person

01 Jun-12 Sep 2018

High season from £997

01 Nov-29 Dec 2018

Extra night from £113

Single supplement from £84

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Deluxe Resort Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref QA0005. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Six Senses Spa

.....
A range of world-class dining options

.....
Idyllic coastal location



SPA Cenvaree



Suan Bua Restaurant

At a glance

.....
Modern style

.....
Located in the popular West Bay area

.....
Rooftop pool

Centara Grand Doha *****

A stylish new retreat in the up-and-coming West Bay area.

Opening March 2018, the Centara Grand Doha will offer a modern take on the traditional Thai hospitality that makes this brand so popular. It will welcome the sleek high-rise-peppered vistas of Doha's popular West Bay from its rooftop venue Shimmer, while asserting itself as a new destination with four new restaurants, a rooftop bar and a French-style café.

Between dining on steak at Mayfair Grill and being entertained at a live cooking station at all-day dining restaurant Global Kitchen, there will be more than enough to keep you comfortably occupied within the luxurious confines of Centara Grand Doha. The rooms are uncluttered in design – a simple, plush bed and muted colours will create a calming environment to retire in – and a whole floor is dedicated to relaxation at SPA Cenvaree, where 17 treatment rooms, steamrooms, saunas and hammams will be ready to pamper and soothe. Guests staying in Club rooms will enjoy exclusive Club Lounge access which will include private check-in and check-out, offers at the spa and all-day complimentary refreshments in the Club Lounge.

Setting In the heart of Doha's West Bay, close to premium shopping outlets

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes from Doha airport

Rooms 357 rooms

Dining 4 restaurants, bar, café

Facilities Rooftop pool, children's pool, SPA Cenvaree*, Wi-Fi, yoga classes*, fitness centre, Club Lounge*

Spa On the 29th floor, SPA Cenvaree will be a luxurious marble-clad space for healing and relaxation. Take some time out with a signature 'hot salt muscle melter' massage and make use of the spa's sauna, steamrooms, hammams and relaxation pods.

What's included

Breakfast at Global Kitchen

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £58 • Breakfast at

Global Kitchen • Lunch or dinner at Global Kitchen

Full Board from £96 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Global Kitchen.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £792 per person

11 May-12 Jun; 23 Jun-19 Aug; 30 Aug-13 Sep 2018

High season from £858

01 Nov-29 Dec 2018

Extra night from £84

Single supplement from £70

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 3 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref QA0011. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

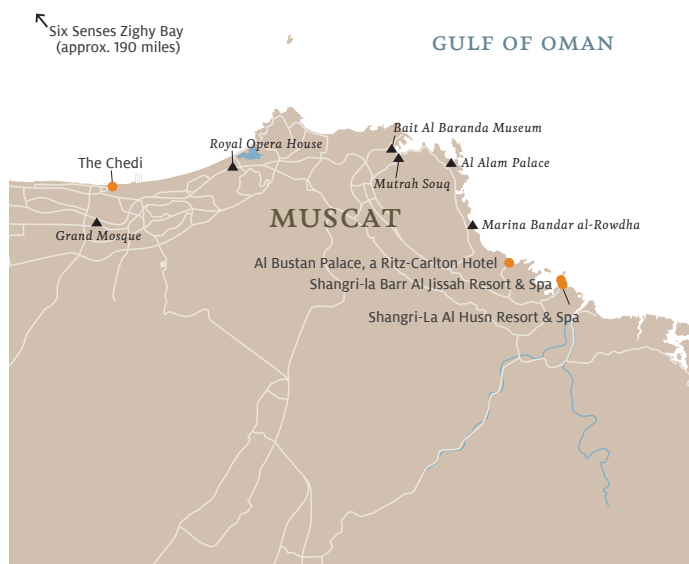
* Local charge



Oman

Oman's capital Muscat is set between the Western Al Hajar Mountains and the Sea of Oman, and not what you would expect from a large city on the Arabian Peninsula. Instead of glistening high-rise buildings seemingly growing out of the sparse desert, the buildings here are more in tune with the region's history and mountainous landscapes.

On the northern tip of the Arabian Peninsula and split from the rest of Oman by the UAE, Musandam amazes visitors with its dramatic coastal landscapes and mountainscapes. This is Oman at its most spectacular. Here you will see sheer-sided khors (fjords), towering mountains rising from the coast up to 2000 metres above sea level, and sweeping bays backed by majestic peaks and dotted with quaint coastal villages.



At a glance

-
- Adults-only infinity pool
-
- Exclusive access to a private beach
-
- Spacious rooms and suites

Shangri-La Al Husn Resort & Spa *****

Beautifully designed with elegance and style, Al Husn is one of the finest hotels on the Arabian Peninsula.

Formerly part of Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa, Al Husn is now a separate property with its own infinity pool and private beach area – with the perk of continued access to the resort's extensive facilities right on its doorstep. Choose to enjoy the enticing flavours of Moroccan, Lebanese and Omani cuisine at Shahrazad or international dishes at the luxurious Sultanah. A new spa offers luxurious treatments using products from French brand L'Occitane. Each of the rooms and suites have been thoughtfully decorated in a traditional Arabian style and feature paintings by local Omani artists. Deluxe Rooms have a furnished terrace or balcony overlooking the courtyard and pool area.

Setting Along the bay of Al Jissah, overlooking the Gulf of Oman

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Muscat airport

Rooms 180 rooms and suites

Dining 4 restaurants and bars at Al Husn and a total of 14 restaurants, bars, cafés and lounges within the Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa

Facilities 100-metre private beach, Wi-Fi throughout, private infinity pool with pool bar, 24-hour gym, Hareer Spa by L'Occitane, complimentary return shuttles to downtown Muscat and the Muttrah Souk. Guests also have access to facilities at Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Sultanah • Complimentary bottled water in your room, by the pool

and at the beach • Daily afternoon tea at Sultanah Restaurant • Daily pre-dinner drinks and canapés.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £47 • Breakfast at Sultanah • Lunch or dinner at a selection of restaurants across the Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa (set menus apply for à la carte restaurants).

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary and Sale offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1665 per person
30 Apr-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1991
31 Oct-18 Dec 2018

Extra night from £214

Single supplement from £214

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU9929. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Al Waha at Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa

A fun and informal atmosphere – perfect for families.

Set on the edge of the Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa, Al Waha has been created with families in mind. The hotel surrounds an oasis-like swimming pool which features a children's pool and splash pad. Al Waha's main restaurant, Samba, serves a variety of international dishes while the Surf Café is an ideal spot for a casual family lunch or dinner. Classically designed rooms and suites include Family Rooms, which consist of two interconnecting bedrooms.

Setting Along the bay of Al Jissah, overlooking the Gulf of Oman
Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Muscat airport

Rooms 262 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants and bars at Al Waha and a total of 12 restaurants, bars, cafés and lounges throughout the resort.

Facilities Cool Zone Kids' Club, children's and toddlers' pools, Splashpad aquatic play area, gift shop*. Shared resort facilities include: a private main beach, lazy river, 2 pools with pool bars, 4 tennis courts, health club, CHI, The Spa*, sauna, steamroom, Jacuzzi, Adventure Zone, GameZ entertainment centre, mini golf, dive centre*, watersports*, Al Mazaar Souk, marina, beauty salon*, beach volleyball, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Part of Shangri-La's Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa complex. Minimum stay: 4 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Samba or Al Tanoor (at Al Bandar).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £46 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Samba or Al Tanoor (at Al Bandar). Credit is available for guests wishing to dine at à la carte restaurants
Full Board from £80 • All meals at Samba or Al Tanoor (at Al Bandar). Credit is available for guests wishing to dine at à la carte restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary, Child and Sale offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1180 per person

30 Apr-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1511

31 Oct-18 Dec 2018

Extra night from £117

Single supplement from £118

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref DX2131. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Terrace Room

At a glance

.....
The centre of the resort

.....
Close to Shangri-La's main facilities

.....
Location of CHI, The Spa

Al Bandar at Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa

The most central of the Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa's hotels and home to CHI, The Spa.

Sitting at the heart of Shangri-La Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa, Al Bandar is the ideal choice for those guests who wish to be in the midst of all the action and plan to make good use of the resort's extensive facilities. Take a culinary journey to the four corners of the globe at the resort's numerous restaurants, bars and lounges – seven of which are located at Al Bandar. Italian specialities are served alongside fine wines at Capri Court, while Spanish dishes can be enjoyed at Tapas & Sablah. Al Bandar's rooms and suites feature a modern, Arabian-inspired style with comfortable furnishings and artworks crafted locally.

Setting Along the bay of Al Jissah, overlooking the Gulf of Oman

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Muscat airport

Rooms 198 rooms and suites

Dining 7 restaurants and bars at Al Bandar and a total of 12 restaurants, bars, cafés and lounges throughout the resort
Facilities CHI, The Spa*, art gallery, gift shop*, Wi-Fi, as well as shared facilities across the resort (see Al Waha's facilities).

Need to know

Part of Shangri-La's Barr Al Jissah Resort & Spa complex. Minimum stay: 4 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan. Turtles often nest on the hotel's beaches. This is a spectacular natural phenomenon but can sometimes mean parts of the beach are cordoned off for the turtle's safety.

What's included

Breakfast at Al Tanoor.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £46 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Samba or Al Tanoor (at Al Bandar). Credit is available for guests wishing to dine at à la carte restaurants
Full Board from £80 • All meals at Samba or Al Tanoor (at Al Bandar). Credit is available for guests wishing to dine at à la carte restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary, Child and Sale offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1315 per person

30 Apr-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1601

31 Oct-18 Dec 2018

Extra night from £144

Single supplement from £145

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref DX2133. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



Family Room

At a glance

.....
'Cool Zone' kids' club

.....
Lazy river

.....
Interconnecting family rooms



SPA

Six Senses Ziggy Bay *****

Arrive in style at one of Oman's most luxurious resorts, settled within a majestic mountain backdrop.

With an exclusive yet casual ambience and an array of unique experiences – a signature of the Six Senses brand – a stay at Six Senses Ziggy Bay can be as energetic or relaxed as you choose. If you're looking for an adrenaline-fuelled break, start your adventure by paragliding into resort and enjoy activities such as rock climbing, mountain biking and hiking. If that all sounds a little too active, arrive by 4x4 or speedboat and retreat to the Six Senses Spa, or embark on a relaxing cruise through the Musandam Fjords aboard a traditional dhow.

Explore the tastes of Arabia at the main restaurant, Spice Market, or dine at the elevated restaurant Sense on the Edge, which boasts an exceptional mountaintop setting and a delicious set menu. Twice a week, you can reserve a table at Shua Shack and enjoy a traditional Bedouin dining experience.

The resort's Pool Villas offer a tranquil hideaway where your every whim is catered to by an attentive butler. Each villa features its very own wine cellar, a terrace with a swimming pool, a shaded dining area and an Arabic summer house. Pool Villa Suites are extravagantly spacious while Pool Villa Beachfront Suites are just steps from the sands of Ziggy Bay. If you're travelling with a family, the two-bedroom Ziggy Pool Villas are ideal, with each bedroom featuring its own en suite.

Setting Situated by a secluded fishing village on the Musandam Peninsula

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Dubai airport by 4x4 vehicle

Rooms 82 villas and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars, in villa dining, Bedouin dining experience, private dining in the Wine Cellar*
Facilities Main swimming pool, saltwater swimming pool, beach, Six Senses Spa*, non-motorised watersports, diving*, fitness centre, outdoor jungle gym, kids' and teens' club, library, Wi-Fi, tennis courts, boutique*

Spa The Six Senses Spa is a peaceful oasis where wellness programmes and Six Senses signature treatments focus on holistic and pampering therapies, using only natural products
Activities • Paraglide from Ziggy Mountain* • Mountain bike in the Hajar Mountains* • Try your hand at rock climbing* • Sail through the Musandam Fjords at sunset*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 29-31 Dec; 4 nights 08-23 Apr. No departures 29 Dec. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Spice Market.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £75 • Breakfast and dinner at Spice Market

Full Board from £119 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Spice Market.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2574 per person

16 May-16 Aug 2018

High season from £3709

03-26 Apr; 01-27 Oct; 01-30 Nov 2018

Extra night from £304

Single supplement from £303

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Emirates from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU0193. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Summer House Restaurant

At a glance

.....
 Adventurous experiences

.....
 Traditional villas offering
 privacy and peace

.....
 Beautiful natural surroundings



Pool Villa deck



The Chedi Muscat *****

A chic and contemporary oceanside retreat set on the edge of Oman's capital.

It's hard to believe that such a zen-like retreat lies just a short distance from the capital. Here, a predominantly minimalist style is wonderfully accented by traditional Omani and Asian twists, and we defy you to not feel your stresses melt away as you wander the hotel's beautiful gardens, scattered with tranquil ponds and swaying palms. Elegant facilities include the breathtaking 103-metre Long Pool, Muscat's largest spa and a private beach.

Enjoy beachside fine dining at The Beach Restaurant, renowned for its seafood dishes, casual lunches and dinners at The Long Pool Cabana, or have a taste of western, Asian, Middle Eastern and Indian food at The Restaurant's four open kitchens. The modern style continues into the rooms and suites that are set throughout the resort. The Serai Superior Rooms are located in the Serai Wing and have views over the Serai pool, out towards the city and the Hajar Mountains. Chedi Deluxe Rooms are found in the Chedi Wing and are more spacious. For access to the Club Lounge with additional benefits which include afternoon tea, snacks and evening cocktails and canapés, opt for a Deluxe Club Room.

Setting Set against a dramatic mountain backdrop, occupying a spacious estate with its own beach

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Muscat airport

Rooms 158 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants (3 seasonal), 3 bars (1 seasonal)

Facilities Private beach, 3 swimming pools (2 adults-only), spa*, boutique*, fitness centre, sauna, steamroom, floodlit tennis courts, 21-acre gardens.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 24 Dec-04 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies. Alcohol is served in restaurants and pool cabanas 12pm-1am and 2pm-1am on Fridays. During Ramadan, alcohol is served inside The Restaurant from 7pm.

What's included

Breakfast at The Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Spa, Room Upgrade and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1366 per person

10 May-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2009

31 Oct-18 Dec 2018

Extra night from £155

Single supplement from £154

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Serai Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU9946. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA



Standard Room

At a glance

.....
Long sweeping beach

.....
Opulent Arabic-style architecture

.....
Attentive and personalised service

Al Bustan Palace, a Ritz-Carlton Hotel *****

One of Muscat's most distinguished hotels with a reputation for exceptional personalised service.

A cathedral-like entrance lobby and majestic Arabian architecture set the tone of Omani luxury here. This continues throughout the extensive gardens, which are perfectly positioned between the Hajar Mountains and a half-mile long private beach. For those seeking complete relaxation, yet still requiring those essential modern facilities as well as a few active pursuits, Al Bustan Palace is the perfect choice.

Restaurant choices range from the chic yet casual Al Khiran Terrace Restaurant to the sophisticated Beach Pavilion Restaurant & Bar where seafood lovers can enjoy fresh dishes and Gulf views. The Six Senses Spa is beautifully constructed with traditional local design in mind, and offers a host of indulgent treatments, a Ladies Club and a range of facilities including a steamroom and saunas. Rooms and suites are spacious and thoughtfully designed, combining a sense of place and modern comforts. Deluxe Rooms each have a private balcony with mountain, garden or sea views.

Setting In 200 acres of lush green gardens on a private beach

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes from the airport

Rooms 250 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Private beach, infinity pool, 4 lagoon pools, children's pool, tennis courts, spa*, fitness centre, sauna, steamroom, watersports*, Wi-Fi throughout.

Need to know

Minimum stays: 5 nights 26 Dec-04 Jan. Due to the location of this hotel we recommend booking on a Half Board basis. This hotel is undergoing refurbishment in early 2018.

What's included

Breakfast at the Al Khiran Terrace Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £50 • Breakfast and dinner at the Al Khiran Terrace Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Child offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1147 per person

30 Apr-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1993

31 Oct-20 Dec 2018

Extra night from £111

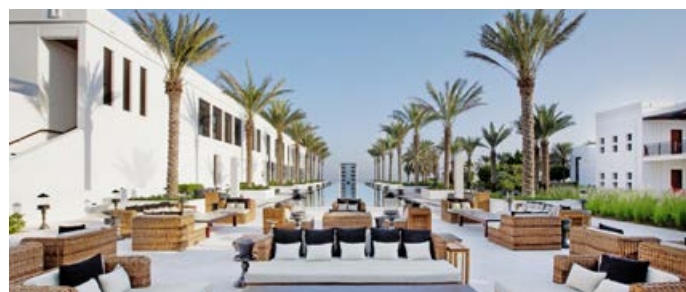
Single supplement from £111

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Mountain View Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref DX2128. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA



Chedi Deluxe Room

At a glance

.....
Contemporary design

.....
Muscat's largest spa

.....
One of the 'Leading Hotels of the World'

Far East

Escape to exotic lands boasting captivating cultures, tropical landscapes and delectable cuisine. From Thailand to Singapore there are a wealth of destinations to discover.

In this section

124	Far East escorted tours
126	Thailand hotels
162	Vietnam hotels
170	Indonesia hotels
180	Malaysia hotels
188	Singapore & Hong Kong hotels



General information

Flying time Bangkok, Thailand: 11½ hours; Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam: 11 hours; Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: 13 hours; Bali, Indonesia: 15½ hours; Hong Kong: 12 hours; Singapore: 13 hours

Time difference Thailand and Vietnam: GMT +7 hours; Malaysia, Indonesia, Hong Kong and Singapore: GMT +8 hours

Currency Thailand: Thai Baht; Vietnam: Vietnamese Dong; Malaysia: Malaysian Ringgit; Indonesia: Indonesian Rupiah; Hong Kong: Hong Kong Dollar; Singapore: Singapore Dollar

Language Thailand: Thai; Vietnam: Vietnamese; Malaysia: Malay; Indonesia: Indonesian, but English is widely spoken; Singapore: English, Malay, Tamil and Mandarin; Hong Kong: Chinese with a number of dialects including Mandarin and Cantonese

Visa info Thailand, Malaysia, Hong Kong & Singapore: No visa required; Vietnam: Visa required and is available on arrival; Indonesia: Not required for Bali for stays of less than 30 days; required and available on arrival in Lombok.

Climate

Thailand's peak season is November-February when it is drier and slightly cooler; the hottest period is April-May; May-October has higher rainfall. Malaysia experiences a tropical climate year round; Penang and Langkawi are drier December to April while Borneo is hot year round but has higher rainfall November-January. Southern Vietnam is generally dry November-April while May-October is warm with heavy showers. Northern areas are mainly cooler and drier January-May and September-December. The best time to visit Indonesia is generally June-September. Hong Kong is best visited in November-December when the weather is generally warm and sunny but it is appealing year round, especially as a city break. Singapore experiences a tropical climate year-round.

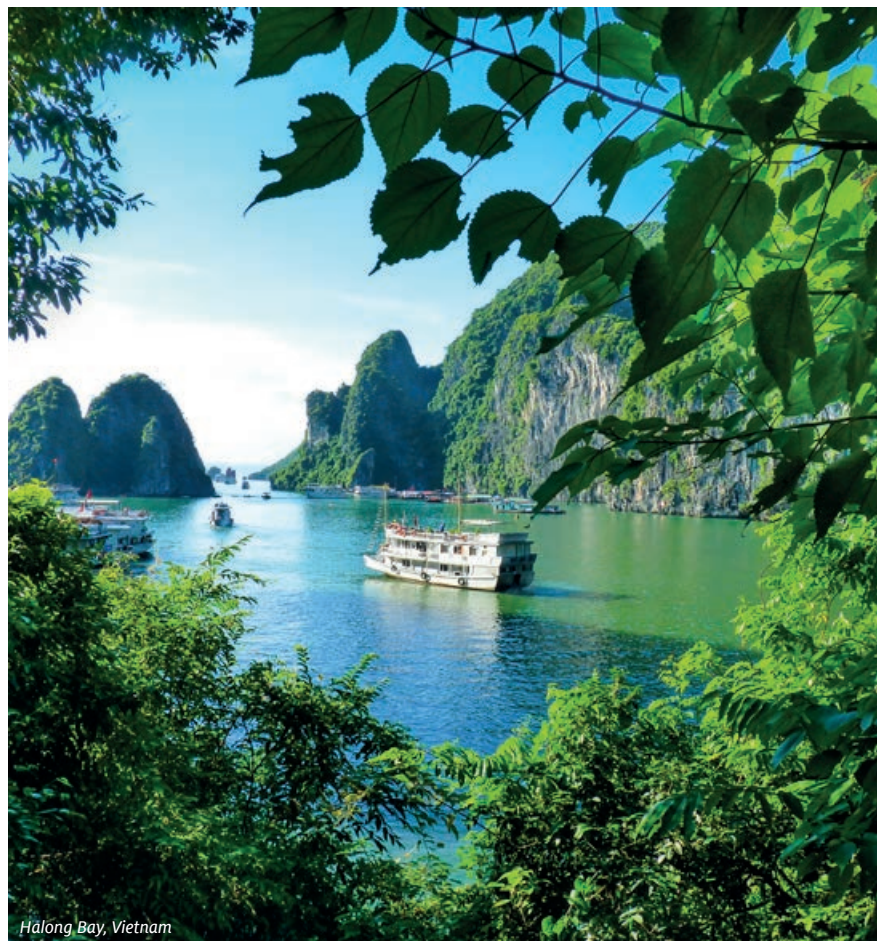
°C Average daily maximum temperature

☀ Average daily sunshine hours (not hours of daylight)

☁ Average monthly rainfall in mm

Important holiday information The price we confirm at the time of booking is the price we guarantee. Prices vary depending on the date you wish to travel and the elements included in your package. Please read p278-283 before you book your holiday. For further information and to tailor make your holiday, please call us or go to www.kuoni.co.uk for the best available price.

		Hong Kong	Indonesia – Bali	Malaysia – Borneo	Malaysia – Kuala Lumpur	Singapore	Thailand – Bangkok	Thailand – Koh Samui	Vietnam – Hanoi	Vietnam – Hoi An
Jan	°C	18	30	30	31	29	32	30	20	25
	☀	5	8	6	6	6	9	7	3	7
	☁	25	328	152	147	200	8	177	22	92
Feb	°C	19	30	30	32	30	33	31	20	26
	☀	4	8	7	7	7	9	9	2	7
	☁	48	261	76	137	177	21	50	28	32
Mar	°C	21	31	31	33	31	34	33	23	28
	☀	4	8	8	7	6	8	8	2	7
	☁	74	225	101	218	198	31	76	42	30
Apr	°C	25	31	31	33	31	35	34	27	30
	☀	4	10	8	7	6	8	8	4	7
	☁	161	117	152	264	201	68	50	97	34
May	°C	28	30	32	32	31	34	34	32	32
	☀	5	10	7	7	6	8	6	6	7
	☁	298	107	254	209	176	182	127	181	56
Jun	°C	30	30	31	32	31	33	33	33	33
	☀	6	9	7	7	6	6	6	6	5
	☁	366	90	279	130	157	159	101	242	99
Jul	°C	31	29	31	32	31	33	32	33	33
	☀	7	10	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
	☁	325	119	254	141	156	167	127	258	90
Aug	°C	31	29	31	32	30	32	32	32	33
	☀	7	10	6	6	6	5	6	6	5
	☁	377	53	279	154	166	207	127	297	104
Sep	°C	30	30	31	32	30	32	32	31	31
	☀	6	10	6	6	5	5	6	6	6
	☁	253	116	304	190	172	292	127	225	297
Oct	°C	28	31	31	32	30	32	31	29	29
	☀	6	10	6	6	5	6	6	5	6
	☁	130	173	355	268	198	199	279	125	526
Nov	°C	24	31	30	31	30	32	29	25	27
	☀	6	9	6	5	5	8	6	5	6
	☁	35	187	304	278	246	49	457	57	363
Dec	°C	20	31	30	31	29	31	29	22	26
	☀	6	8	6	5	4	8	6	4	7
	☁	28	258	254	232	272	11	177	19	206



Halong Bay, Vietnam



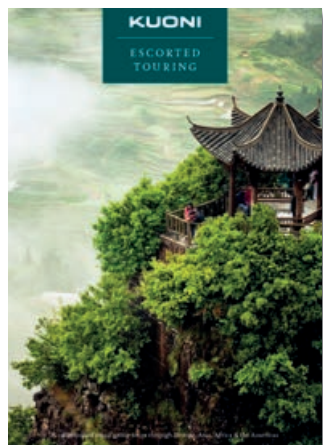
Terracotta Warriors, Xi'an



Borneo

Journeys through the Far East

Our Journeys range is a collection of small group escorted tours offering a more intimate and relaxed experience. Our itineraries include everything you need to get the most out of a destination and extra touches you may not expect.



See our Escorted Touring brochure, kuoni.co.uk or pop in store for more information and details about our itineraries.

Highlights of Vietnam

Duration: 11 nights

ROUTE: Hanoi: 2 nights, Halong Bay: 1 night, Hué: 2 nights, Hoi An: 2 nights, Ho Chi Minh City: 2 nights

This fantastic introductory tour covers the main attractions of Vietnam – a historical and once turbulent land. Discover captivating cities, intriguing cultures and stunning natural beauty while enjoying views from the seat of a traditional cyclo (three-wheeled bicycle), an overnight cruise in beautiful Halong Bay, a Mekong Delta river cruise, and more usual methods of transport.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Perfect for first-time visitors keen to discover iconic sights and natural wonders such as Halong Bay and the Mekong Delta but at a leisurely pace with some free time and a full day at leisure in charming Hoi An.

WHY KUONI

On this tour you'll get to see all of the highlights as well as experience a flavour of the Mekong Delta during a day trip before returning to your comfy and contemporary hotel in Ho Chi Minh City. Soak up the local culture with culinary experiences, an interactive city tour, short cycling tours in small villages and by spending time with local families. There's also a full day at leisure in Hoi An with an optional cooking class.

Borneo Explorer

Duration: 11 nights

ROUTE: Kuching: 2 nights, Mulu: 2 nights, Sandakan: 1 night, Sukau: 2 nights, Kundasang: 1 night, Kota Kinabalu: 1 night

The island of Borneo evokes wonderful images of rainforests, exotic wildlife and of course its most famous inhabitant – the orangutan. This comprehensive small group tour covers Malaysian Borneo from west to east and includes a visit to one of the orangutan rehabilitation centres, the Mulu Caves, Kinabalu National Park and the Sukau Rainforest.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

This tour takes in both of Malaysian Borneo's two states – Sabah and Sarawak – and is ideal for those looking for an active and immersive exploration of this intriguing island and its iconic wildlife.

WHY KUONI

The Borneo Explorer provides plenty of opportunities to witness the island's famous wildlife with two visits to sanctuaries where you can see semi-wild orangutans, or one visit and a dolphin-watching cruise (Jun-Sep departures). And best of all, you will enjoy the sights on a small group basis – a rarity in Malaysia.



Beijing, China



Ayutthaya, Thailand



Tokyo, Japan

Thailand Explorer

Duration: 11 nights

ROUTE: Bangkok: 2 nights, Ayutthaya: 1 night, Sukhothai: 2 nights, Chiang Rai: 1 night, Chiang Mai: 3 nights

Truly experience Thailand on this comprehensive tour through its exotic heartland. Witness the dramatic changes in landscape, cuisine and culture as you travel south to north, meeting local people and discovering renowned landmarks. To enhance your time in this enchanting country, memorable experiences include a Thai cooking class and a visit to the responsible Elephant Nature Park.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

On this tour we'll show you famous landmarks and offer you a rounded cultural experience as you meet monks, traders and tribespeople and get your hands dirty on a farm.

WHY KUONI

We've chosen some memorable hands-on experiences to give a real insight into Thailand, particularly its all-important cuisine. You'll learn about the rural industry during an organic lunch and rice planting workshop, where there's even the opportunity to plough the paddies with water buffalo. A Thai cooking class will take you through the steps from purchasing fresh market ingredients to creating flavoursome, fragrant dishes.

Highlights of China

Duration: 10 nights

ROUTE: Beijing: 3 nights, Xi'an: 2 nights, Guilin: 2 nights, Shanghai: 2 nights

Iconic images of China such as the Great Wall, the Forbidden City, the Summer Palace and the Terracotta Warriors are complemented by the futuristic city of Shanghai and the beautiful natural landscapes that surround the city of Guilin. This is the perfect introductory tour for first time visitors to China.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

This is a real first-timers experience with the country's key cities and their sights covered as part of this small group tour.

WHY KUONI

You will have the opportunity to avoid the crowds at one of Beijing's most popular attractions – the Temple of Heaven. With an early morning visit here you may have the chance to see the locals performing their daily morning t'ai chi. Another particular highlight of the tour is the traditional dumpling dinner in Xi'an – it's both a sociable experience to enjoy with your group and a chance to sample the typical local cuisine.

Essential Japan

Duration: 12 nights

ROUTE: Tokyo: 3 nights, Hakone: 1 night, Takayama: 1 night, Kanazawa: 1 night, Hiroshima: 1 night, Kyoto: 4 nights

This leisurely-paced tour takes you on a captivating journey across Japan. Discover iconic sights, spectacular scenery and the country's unique fusion of age-old traditions and ultra-modern cities. Soak up the history, culture and scenery as you discover everything from the futuristic city of Tokyo and Hiroshima's haunting history to snow-capped Mount Fuji and Kyoto's ancient temples, tea houses and geishas.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Ideal for first-time visitors as it covers some of Japan's most iconic attractions and includes a number of cultural experiences.

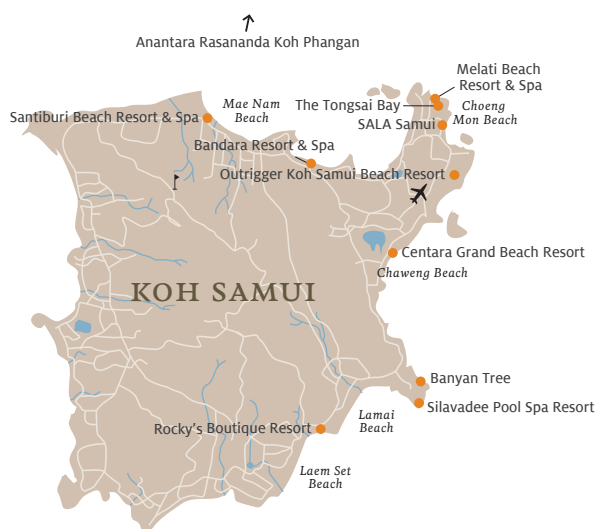
WHY KUONI

This tour is a fantastic introduction to Japan as it visits the must-see attractions and includes plenty of traditional experiences. You'll get to ride the iconic bullet train and experience travelling like a local with a pre-loaded Japan Rail Pass to use throughout your journey. And there will be a number of opportunities for you to experience local restaurants independently.

Koh Samui & Koh Phangan

With its palm-fringed beaches, chilled-out beach bars and tempting local restaurants, Koh Samui is ideal for a relaxing getaway. Rapidly surpassing Phuket as Thailand's leading beach destination, the island has become increasingly popular in recent years but has managed to retain the laid-back vibe and natural beauty that made it such a hit in the first place. You'll find a variety of beaches here, each with their own restaurants and resorts, catering for almost any taste and any budget.

Koh Phangan is Koh Samui's trendy sister island. Escaping the southern shore where the famed monthly Full Moon Party is held, its northern shore offers an idyllic break with picturesque bays, secluded beaches and thick jungle that winds its way inland.



At a glance

-
- All-pool-villa resort
-
- Secluded surrounds with private beach
-
- Award-winning rainforest hydrotherapy spa

Banyan Tree Samui *****

A stunning resort in a secluded location with captivating views of Lamai Bay.

On a gentle slope that overlooks the glistening waters of Lamai Bay, this resort is the ultimate haven for those seeking peace and relaxation. Traditional Thai architecture includes delicately-carved wooden furnishings and soothing oriental shades, creating a luxurious ambience. The private beach is a rare treat in Thailand, while the indulgent and award-winning Banyan Tree Spa offers a holistic approach to wellbeing.

You'll discover a choice of three restaurants in various locations around the resort. Booking a table at Saffron – the signature restaurant – is a must for those wanting to experience the traditional flavours of Thailand with a modern twist. International cuisine is served at The Edge, where views over Lamai Bay make a picturesque setting. At Sands, you can enjoy delicious, freshly prepared seafood out on the beach. Each of the villas have been thoughtfully designed to make your stay as decadently comfortable as possible. As well as your own private swimming pool, you can enjoy the dedicated services of a friendly Villa Host.

Setting On a secluded cove on Koh Samui's south-east coast, just 10 minutes from Lamai and 25 minutes from Chaweng

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 88 villas

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, kids' pool, rainforest hydrotherapy spa*, fitness centre, library, games room, yoga classes*, watersports*, private speedboat*, Wi-Fi throughout, shuttles to Lamai and Chaweng*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 22 Dec-10 Jan. An optional Green Imperative Fund charge of US\$2 per villa per night will be chargeable locally. Compulsory New Year's Eve dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at The Edge.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £70 • Breakfast and lunch at The Edge or dinner at Saffron

Full Board from £120 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Edge.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2894 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 31 Aug-25 Sep;
31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

High season from £3201

10 Jan-22 Feb; 01-22 Mar 2018

Extra night from £377

Single supplement from £377

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9994. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



The Tong sai Bay *****

An elegant resort offering exceptional service and luxurious spa treatments in a tranquil natural setting.

Framing a beautiful cove on the north-eastern side of the island, it's hard to imagine a more romantic and serene private hideaway than The Tong sai Bay. This family-owned hotel was sensitively built without cutting down a single large tree, and that passion for nature and the surrounding environment remains strong today, in harmony with the resort's commitment to exceptional service. Eco-conscious guests will love the sustainable features throughout, from efforts to reduce the hotel's carbon footprint by sourcing rice straight from local farmers to a wildlife-friendly approach that is encouraged in all staff.

If you want to relax by the water, take your pick from the expansive freeform pool or the adults-only infinity half-moon pool – both serving up amazing sea views. From the comfort of your lounge, just raise your flag and the waiter will appear to take your drinks order. Or take up a sunbed on the beach and cool off in the calm waters of the bay. In the evening, dine under the stars at the beachside Po-Lad Beach Bistro & Bar or feast on delicious Thai cuisine at Chef Chom's – one of the island's finest restaurants.

Each of the beautiful cottages and villas make the most of the space, with plenty of room to enjoy both indoors and outdoors, and some offering an open-air bath. To be close to the beach and pool, opt for one of the Beachfront Suites. Cottage Suites can be found higher up the hill, offering partial sea views and pretty scenes out across the gardens, while the Seafront Cottage Suites provide spectacular sea views. Presenting the ultimate indulgence, the resort's range of villas are much more spacious, with a larger balcony or outdoor living area, plus the option of your own private pool.

Setting Surrounding an idyllic private cove in a pretty nature reserve on the island's north-eastern coast, just 15 minutes from Chaweng

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 83 suites and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 pools including a children's pool, windsurfing, sailing, canoeing, fitness room, tennis court, games room, spa*, weekly yoga classes*, Thai cooking class*, gift shop*, babysitting services*, Wi-Fi throughout.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 27 Dec-05 Jan. Due to steep steps, this hotel is not recommended for those with walking difficulties. Minimum age 16 years in the half-moon pool area and Tong sai Pool Villas.

What's included

Breakfast at Chef Chom's.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £38 • Breakfast at Chef Chom's • Set dinner menu at Chef Chom's or Po-Lad.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1556 per person

05 Jan-22 Feb; 09-24 Apr 2018

High season from £1609

01 May-25 Jun 2018

Extra night from £115

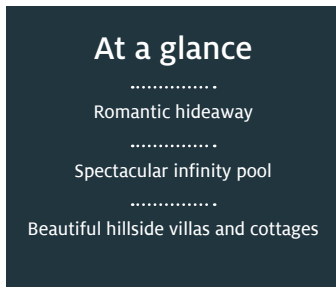
Single supplement from £115

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beachfront Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU0725. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Beachfront Suite



Seafront Pool Villa



SPA



RENEWAL OF VOWS



WEDDING

SALA Samui Resort & Spa *****

Famous for its chic design, fabulous private pool villas and seamless combination of indoor/outdoor living.

Located on the pristine sands of Choeng Mon Beach, you'll find all the ingredients you need for a relaxed, romantic break at SALA Samui. Surrounded by tropical gardens, outdoor living is fully embraced here – with many of the rooms offering an outdoor bathroom.

After breakfast at the beachfront restaurant with its fantastic juice station, you can head out on an island highlights tour, splash out on a spa treatment or just lay back and soak up the sunshine. Pick a spot beside either of the beachfront swimming pools and simply float over to the poolside beach bar when you fancy a refreshing drink. As the sun sets, feast on international and Thai favourites at the Beachfront Restaurant or sample Mediterranean delights at the relaxed Pangaea Restaurant.

The resort's Deluxe Balcony Rooms are located on the second floor and offer garden views. To enjoy an outdoor patio and private pool, upgrade to one of the Garden Pool Villas. SALA Pool Villas are slightly larger individual villas and feature a semi open-air bathroom and a walled garden area with private pool. One Bedroom Pool Villa Suites have a separate living room complete with a full-size day bed. For the ultimate indulgence, treat yourself to a One Bedroom Duplex Pool Villa Suite – incredibly spacious split-level suites with their own private pool.

Setting On the white sands of Choeng Mon Beach on Koh Samui's north-eastern tip

Getting there Approx. 5 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 69 rooms and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, beach bar, wine cellar

Facilities 2 beachfront pools, children's pool, beach bar, gym, Wi-Fi, kayak rental, daily yoga, movies on the beach, live entertainment, cooking classes*

Spa Relax, unwind and escape from the outside world with a massage, body scrub, facial, manicure or the latest beauty therapy at the SALA spa. Set in tropical landscapes, you can choose to enjoy your treatments in a private treatment room or an open-air massage sala that 'floats' on a lotus pond

Activities • Arrange a private dinner on the beach* • Enjoy a Jet Lag Foot Massage at the spa* • Sip happy-hour cocktails on the beach*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 21 Dec-03 Jan. Compulsory Christmas and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at the SALA Beachfront Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £47 • Breakfast and set dinner at the SALA Beachfront Restaurant

Full Board from £77 • Breakfast, set lunch and set dinner at the SALA Beachfront Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1609 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 31 Aug-25 Sep;
31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

High season from £1711

08 Jan-22 Feb; 01-22 Mar 2018

Extra night from £120

Single supplement from £120

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Balcony Room including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TT069. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



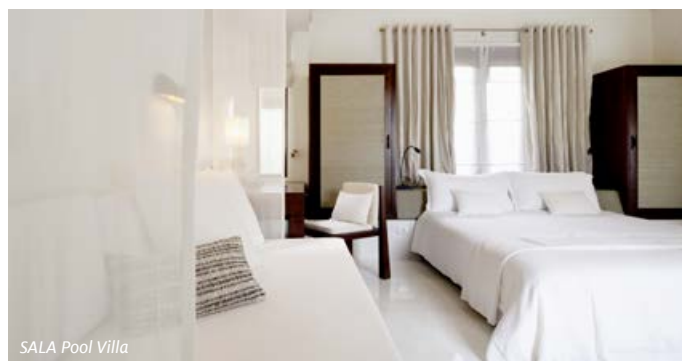
One Bedroom Pool Villa Suite

At a glance

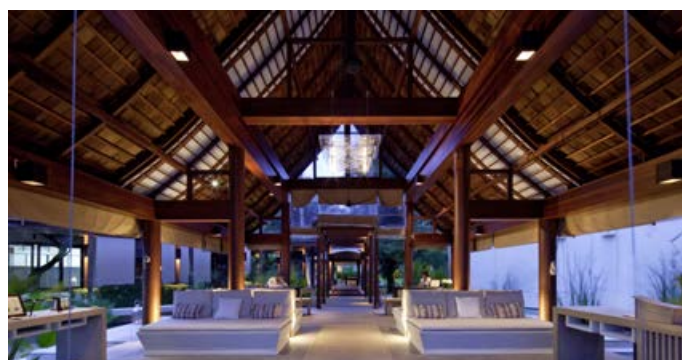
.....
Stylish beach house design

.....
Private pool villas

.....
Indulgent SALA spa

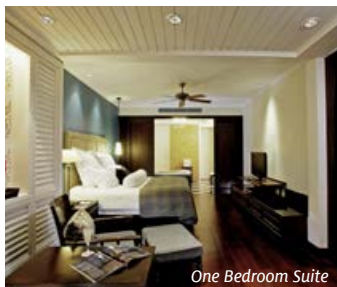


SALA Pool Villa



SPA

Centara Grand Beach Resort Samui *****



One Bedroom Suite

At a glance

Colonial-style exteriors
In the heart of Chaweng
Great for families

This colonial-style hotel offers a fantastic beachfront location in the heart of Chaweng.

Sat on a long swathe of pristine fine white sand, this lively resort is just a few minutes from the vibrant centre of Chaweng. Taking inspiration from the colonial style found in the Far East, and evoking a sense of a grand American plantation house, this hotel is surrounded by beautifully-manicured gardens.

You'll find plenty here to keep you entertained with a range of watersports on offer. If you prefer a more sedate holiday experience, simply relax by the pool and make new friends at the popular Dip & Sip swim-up bar. When it comes to dining, your options span the globe from a Brazilian grill at the speciality restaurant, to western and Asian dishes at the casual Palm Grove. If you're seeking a more refined experience, head for the sophisticated COAST Beach Bar & Bistro. As the evening draws in, enjoy a nightcap in the lounge bar, complemented by the soothing sounds of the live band – the perfect way to end the day.

Deluxe Oceanfacing Rooms offer charming sea views from the comfort of your balcony. If you'd like the added luxury of your own private plunge pool, opt for a Deluxe Pool Suite. If you're after a little more space, the suites are the perfect option. For a real VIP experience, upgrade to one of the club suites for access to the exclusive Club Lounge and additional Club privileges.

Setting On Chaweng Beach, close to shops and restaurants

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 203 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 cafés, 2 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, aerobics pool, swim-up bar, children's pool, outdoor jacuzzi, SPA Cenvaree*, fitness centre, 2 tennis courts, watersports*, dive school*, kids' club*, gift shop*, car rental*, Thai cooking classes*

Families Children are fully catered for with their own pool, playground and playroom, plus the Camp Safari kids' club and the teen-friendly E-Zone

Activities • Try out a Thai cooking class* • Go wild on a day safari* • Indulge at the SPA Cenvaree*.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £25 • Breakfast and lunch or dinner at Palm Grove Restaurant

Full Board from £45 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Palm Grove Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1479 per person

10-29 Apr; 01 May-25 Jun;

31 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1581

06 Jan-22 Feb; 11-26 Jul 2018

Extra night from £94

Single supplement from £95

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Oceanfacing Room including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TT074. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-05 Jan. No departures 30-31 Dec. Compulsory New Year's Eve, supplement may apply.

What's included

Breakfast at the Palm Grove Restaurant.

* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES

Melati Beach Resort & Spa *****

There's plenty to do at this stylish, fashionable resort, making it perfect for everyone.

Cascading down the hillside to a private beach, this charming secluded resort is just a short taxi ride from Chaweng, but far enough to feel a million miles away. With many of the rooms featuring their own private pool, the main pool never gets overly busy, so it's easy to find a stunning spot to spend lazy days with a book or simply watch the world pass by with a cocktail in hand and make the most of its peaceful location.

If you want something different to fill your days, try a snorkelling trip or stretch out with a yoga session before refuelling at one of the elegant restaurants or bars. At the kids' club, there's a full itinerary of activities for children aged 3-8 years old, including coconut painting and pizza making (at extra cost). For dining, The View has a great beachfront setting with wonderfully fresh, locally caught seafood, while Kan Sak Thong serves up the finest Thai and fusion cuisine.

Rooms here are strikingly stylish with contemporary Thai décor. If you're travelling with children, we highly recommend the Family Pool Villas where two bedrooms and a private pool offers a spacious and practical stay. Grand Deluxe Rooms are set in two-storey buildings with an outdoor bath on the balcony and are the only ones in the resort without a private pool. Pool Villas are set around the beautiful adults-only pool, and Pool Villa Suites offer a larger pool.

Setting On the beach at Thongson Bay, on the north coast of Koh Samui

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 77 rooms, villas and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 pool bars, lobby bar, beach bar

Facilities Pool, adults-only pool, spa*, fitness centre, diving*, bicycle hire*, golf*, kayaks*, kids' club, library, gift shop*, shuttle to Chaweng*

Families A kids' club is open for children aged 3-8 years old, or under 3 with supervision, with exciting activities including coconut painting, collecting seashells and roasting marshmallows on the beach.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-03 Jan.
Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at The View Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £38 • Breakfast and dinner at The View Restaurant

Full Board from £59 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The View Restaurant

All Inclusive from £84 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The View or Kan Sak Thong Thai Restaurant. Guests are also welcome to join the themed buffets, with the exception of the seafood buffets • House-branded alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks and ice-cream from 10am-10pm at the pool and beach bars • Replenished minibar in room including non-alcoholic drinks and snacks • Free use of the fitness centre

Premium All Inclusive from £106 • As per the All Inclusive package, with the addition of select wines.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1459 per person

09-29 Apr; 01 May-30 Jun; 31 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1611

06 Jan-22 Feb; 01-22 Mar 2018

Extra night from £90

Single supplement from £91

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Grand Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9127. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Pool Villa Suite

At a glance

.....
Great luxury choice for both couples and families

.....
Tranquil beachfront location

.....
Plenty of activities



Kan Sak Thong Restaurant



Santiburi Beach Resort & Spa *****



Deluxe Beachfront Villa

At a glance

.....

On Maenam Beach

.....

Member of the Leading Hotels
of the World

.....

Complimentary watersports centre

This luxury beachfront escape combines a stunning tropical setting and plenty of fun, family activities.

Santiburi is a literal paradise. Here, you can soak up the views of towering palm trees laden with coconuts and the idyllic Maenam Beach, while those who wish to can jump into the array of activities on offer. Take a look at the morning schedule and opt for a Thai cooking lesson, set sail together on a Hobie Cat, or simply relax by the enormous freeform swimming pool. There's also a watersports centre with complimentary non-motorised activities so you can kayak, windsurf or sail to your heart's content, while the Santiburi Samui Country Club – which hosts PGA Asian Tour tournaments – is just a shuttle ride away, with priority tee times for Santiburi guests.

As you wander around the resort you'll constantly discover something to delight in, from the shimmering ponds to the huge freeform pool – this is a place that combines relaxation with playfulness to create a laid-back haven. You can spend days enjoying the never-ending supply of excitement on offer, or indulge in a massage at the spa and enjoy the daily complimentary afternoon tea. Staff go above and beyond to ensure you have everything you need to unwind, serving up free ice-cream and offering sunscreen to those by the pool or on the beach.

Suites are in the main building and have a separate mezzanine living area, with the benefit of being closer to the restaurants and the main pool. For luxurious seclusion, opt for a villa which looks out to the tropical gardens or the sea. Designed in traditional Thai style, you can choose from being seconds from the water in a Deluxe Beachfront Villa or enjoy the privacy of your own pool in a Deluxe Pool Villa.

Setting On Maenam Beach north-west of Chaweng, 10 minutes from local restaurants and shops

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 77 suites and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, lounge, breakfast room, bar

Facilities Pool, shaded kids' pool, kids' club, non-motorised watersports centre, private beach, fitness centre, Santiburi Spa*, tennis court, muay Thai boxing classes*, jogging trail, kids' mountain bikes, Wi-Fi throughout, Santiburi Samui Country Club golf course* (accessible via shuttle transfer)

Families This resort is made for families, with a kids' club open 10-4pm for guests aged 3 and over. Here, younger guests can take part in arts and crafts workshops such as Batik shirt painting and Thai cooking classes. The resort's watersports centre is complimentary and a great place for older kids (age restrictions apply) who want to try out sailing, windsurfing and kayaking.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 26 Dec-02 Jan. Age restrictions apply to non-motorised watersports.

What's included

Breakfast at Vimarnmek • **Afternoon tea** in The Lounge.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £52 • **Breakfast** at Vimarnmek • **Dinner** at Sala Thai or The Beach House

Full Board from £78 • **Breakfast** at Vimarnmek • **Lunch and dinner** at Sala Thai or The Beach House.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1684 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 31 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2111

01-22 Mar; 11-26 Jul 2018

Extra night from £135

Single supplement from £135

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a One Bedroom Duplex Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TH161. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



The Beach House



Rocky's Boutique Resort *****

Perfect for a romantic escape, this atmospheric hideaway offers a quiet setting and delicious cuisine.

Set over three small powder-soft beaches that overlook the tranquil Gulf of Thailand, it's clear that this beautiful hotel has been designed with privacy and indulgence in mind. Complemented by the traditional Thai décor and authentic atmosphere, its boutique size makes it feel like an intimate haven that's far away from the every day.

There are two spacious swimming pools and a massage sala on the beach – a tempting way to spend an hour or two for utter relaxation. Adventure awaits underwater where you can dive to explore the colourful corals nearby or borrow a kayak and take an exhilarating trip out to sea. If you're more of a culinary fan, join a cooking class to learn the unique techniques of Thai cooking.

The resort's signature fine-dining restaurant sits directly on the beachfront amid the rocks overlooking the sea where long-tail boats bob in the distance. Here at The Dining Room, you can savour delicious classic French cuisine with a modern twist as you soak in the view, or head to The Bistro for a more casual experience where you can watch as your contemporary Thai and Mediterranean cuisine is prepared by accomplished chefs.

With just 50 rooms and villas, Rocky's has an almost tropical-island feel. The elegant Deluxe Gardenview Rooms are perfect for couples, while the larger Deluxe Garden Poolview Rooms provide direct access to the garden pool from your terrace. If you're looking for a more private experience, the Oceanview Junior Suites are tucked away at the top of the hill, offering glistening ocean views, and Beachfront Junior Suites are located just steps from the warm, lapping waters.

Setting Peacefully secluded on Samui's south-east coast

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 47 bungalows and 3 private villas
Dining Restaurant, bistro and beach bar

Facilities 2 pools (1 beachfront), massage sala*, bicycle rental*, kayaks, cooking classes*, excursions*, complimentary shuttle to Lamai and Chaweng, Wi-Fi, kids' club and pool

Kuoni Extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Rocky's Boutique Resort, see booking conditions for further details

Activities • Snorkel amongst the stunning coral reefs • Embark on a fishing or diving trip away from the island*

• Take advantage of the complimentary shuttle to explore nearby Lamai.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 6 nights 01 May-14 Jul and 01 Sep-07 Jan; 4 nights 26 Dec-01 Jan. Compulsory Christmas Eve and

New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at The Dining Room.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1368 per person

07 Jan-22 Feb; 09-25 Apr 2018

High season from £1429

14-30 Jul; 01 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £77

Single supplement from £76

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Gardenview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9120. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Gardenview Room

At a glance

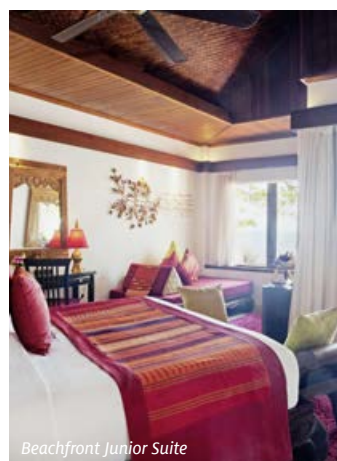
.....
Secluded boutique resort

.....
Award-winning cuisine

.....
Traditional Thai décor



Beach pool



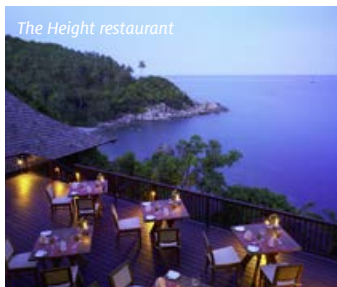
Beachfront Junior Suite



The Dining Room



Silavadee Pool Spa Resort ****



The Height restaurant

At a glance

-
- Beautiful rooftop bar
-
- Clifftop infinity pool
-
- Great choice of rooms and villas

A hillside hideaway with a variety of rooms and villas offering picture-perfect views.

Blending seamlessly with its natural environment, Silavadee Pool Spa Resort affords magnificent views out across the Gulf of Thailand. One of our favourite spots here is the clifftop infinity pool where the stunning vistas are best appreciated from the comfort of your lounge with a cocktail in hand, or out at the edge of the pool, gazing across the still waters to the horizon.

After you've worked up an appetite with a snorkelling trip or yoga session, lunch is best enjoyed indulging in the international, Thai or seafood options served at Moon restaurant. Spend the afternoon unwinding before kicking off a romantic evening with sunset cocktails and dinner at The Height restaurant where you can select a private table from those cocooned amid the natural rock formations. Star, the beautiful rooftop bar, is perfect for a movie under the stars, with popcorn included.

The spacious rooms here are elegantly furnished in teak wood and finished with handmade local fabrics. Deluxe Balcony Rooms have great views, while the sunken balcony Jacuzzi in the Jacuzzi Deluxe and Oceanview Jacuzzi Deluxe rooms offers a great additional touch. If you like the idea of your own private pool and large outdoor dining area, opt for the Oceanview or Panoramic Oceanview Pool Villas. For the ultimate indulgence, treat yourself to the spacious surrounds of an Oceanfront Pool Villa Suite, complete with a spectacular private infinity pool.

Setting On a rocky hillside on the south-east coast of Koh Samui, just 10 minutes from Lamai and 15 minutes from Chaweng

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 80 spacious rooms and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, lounge bar, pool bar

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, beach sports, kayaks, snorkelling, paddle-boarding, fitness centre, yoga*, Thai boxing lessons (3 free per week), t'ai chi*, games room, Wi-Fi, library, gallery shop*

Activities • Try a Thai boxing lesson on the beach* • Watch the stunning sunrise over dinner at The Height* • Arrange a private barbecue for a special occasion*.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £56 • À la carte or buffet breakfast and à la carte dinner at Moon or The Height restaurant

Full Board Plus from £89 • À la carte or buffet breakfast, à la carte lunch and à la carte dinner at Moon or The Height restaurant, served with soft drinks, local beers, spirits and wine (excludes minibar, room service, beach and pool bar).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1460 per person

05 Jan-26 Feb; 09-25 Apr 2018

High season from £1484

01 Oct-30 Nov 2018

Extra night from £88

Single supplement from £88

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Jacuzzi Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9980. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Sun and Moon



Panoramic Oceanview Pool Villa

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan.
Minimum age 12 years in Pool Villas.
This hotel is not suitable for guests with walking difficulties. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Moon restaurant.

Outrigger Koh Samui Beach Resort *****

A collection of private pool suites and villas offering a peaceful island escape.

The Outrigger Koh Samui Beach Resort is a small yet simple retreat with a relaxed, laid-back atmosphere. Sat on a secluded beach, finding the perfect place for a refreshing dip is easily done. You can then sit back and enjoy the complimentary Beach Pampering Service with VIP treats such as fresh towels, cool drinks and cucumber slices for the eyes – they'll even clean your sunglasses for you. If you really feel like being pampered, stretch out some tension at one of the beginner yoga classes that are held in pretty locations around the grounds.

Here, you'll find some fantastic dining options overseen by the resort's accomplished chefs. Blue Fire serves up mouthwatering meats grilled to perfection, while Edgewater presents delicious Thai food that's made exactly how it should be, using authentic local flavours and served right on the waterfront. Special events here include a fish market, Thai discovery night and beach barbecues, meaning that there's always something interesting on the menu.

Whether you choose a Pool Suite or Villa, you'll have the luxury of your own private plunge pool to cool off in when the temperature rises. Garden Pool Suites feel comfortably spacious, with an open-plan design and high ceilings. Upgrade to the Ocean View Pool Suites for beautiful ocean vistas or One Bedroom Pool Villas for plenty of additional space and beautiful décor.

Setting Tucked away on Hanuman Bay, 10 minutes from Chaweng

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 52 suites and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar, swim-up bar

Facilities Infinity-edged pool, swim-up bar*, spa*, fitness centre, yoga classes*, kayaks, paddle boards, daily shuttle to Chaweng

Activities • Explore the resort's artificial coral reef on a snorkelling trip* • Enjoy a reviving sunrise yoga session in the tropical gardens*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 24 Dec-10 Jan; 3 nights at all other times of the year. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Edgewater.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £38 • Breakfast and dinner at Edgewater

Full Board from £56 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Edgewater.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1444 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 25 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1646

01-22 Mar; 11-26 Jul 2018

Extra night from £87

Single supplement from £86

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Pool Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TH101. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Garden Pool Suite

At a glance

Set on a secluded bay

All suites and villas have a pool

Superb dining options



The Wet Bar at the pool



One Bedroom Pool Villa



Blue Fire Grill

Bandara Resort & Spa ****

This laid-back resort is perfect for an understated luxury beach break.

This is one of our favourite resorts and we think you'll love the welcoming, relaxing vibe here – it really is a fantastic hideaway location. Serene Bo Phut Beach offers a gentler pace than many of the other beaches on the island, which makes it top of the list if you're planning to really unwind in a peaceful spot. The hotel's grounds are a point of pride and, for daytime relaxing, it's hard to beat the shade of a cabana beside the impressively designed freshwater pool.

Mealtimes at Bandara are equally chilled out. For elegant beachside dining, opt for the beautiful sea views and international cuisine of the Chom Dao Restaurant, or relax in the simple wooden décor and tropical garden setting at the Leelavadee Restaurant. Deluxe Rooms are located in the grounds around the main pool, or for more privacy, choose a spacious Villa. For the ultimate indulgence, we recommend the luxurious Pool Villa Suites which offer plenty of additional space, a greater sense of privacy and their own private pool.

Setting Situated on Bo Phut Beach on the island's northern shore, just a short walk from the local shops, bars and restaurants in Fisherman's Village

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes by private car from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 168 rooms and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 4 pools, spa*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights when booking Full Board Plus.

What's included

Breakfast at Leelavadee Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £31 • À la carte or buffet breakfast at Leelavadee Restaurant • Set dinner at Chom Dao Restaurant

Full Board Plus from £53 • À la carte or buffet breakfast at Leelavadee

Restaurant • Your choice of à la carte meals for lunch and dinner • All soft drinks, tea, coffee and local beers consumed with your lunch and dinner only (excludes minibar, room service or pool bars).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1401 per person

01 Jan-22 Feb; 09-24 Apr 2018

High season from £1440

01 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £82

Single supplement from £81

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9889. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Main pool



At a glance

Private pool suites and villas

Tranquil surrounds

Stunning beach

Anantara Rasananda Koh Phangan Villas *****

A chilled-out tropical paradise exuding a trendy but relaxed 'no shoes' vibe.

Blending authentic and modern design, this hotel epitomises relaxed Thai chic. Revelling in its enchanting setting on the shores of beautiful Thong Nai Pan Noi Beach and surrounded by a jungle-clad mountain landscape, it evokes a peaceful atmosphere. You won't find the nightlife and daylife as riotous here on the north-east coast as in the more infamous parts of the island, and with just a few beachfront outlets and a small characterful village behind the resort – it really is all about the tranquillity.

At its heart sits the stylish beachfront infinity pool, and just steps away you'll find the beachfront pool bar EDGE20 and the sand-floor restaurant The Bistro @ The Beach. The resort is also home to Yukinoya, the island's first teppanyaki restaurant. Indulge in the peaceful jungle setting of the spa and yoga studio which offers sublime sea views. Each of the suites and villas are located in characterful settings and have a private pool.

Setting On the quiet north-east coast of Koh Phangan

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes by private car and 40 minutes shared speedboat from Koh Samui airport

Rooms 64 suites and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Infinity-edged pool, spa*, wine cellar*, kayaks, boutique*, fitness centre

Bistro @ The Beach • Lunch or dinner at The Bistro @ The Beach

Full Board from £66 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Bistro @ The Beach.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28-31 Dec. No departures 31 Dec. Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply. Booking early throughout the year is recommended as this hotel can be popular over Full Moon Party dates.

What's included

Breakfast at The Bistro @ The Beach.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £39 • Breakfast at The

Guide price from £1728 per person 10-24 Apr; 01 May-25 Jun; 31 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1954

08 Jan-22 Feb; 01-22 Mar 2018

Extra night from £110

Single supplement from £110

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Pool Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Thai Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU0559. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



RENEWAL OF VOWS



WEDDING



Chom Dao Restaurant

At a glance

Great location on a fantastic stretch of beach

One of the largest pools in Koh Samui

Laid-back atmosphere



SPA



WEDDING



RENEWAL OF VOWS

Krabi & Koh Phi Phi

The province of Krabi is just a one-hour flight from Bangkok. Set on the shores of the Andaman Sea, this laid back region is home to clear waters, beautiful white-sand beaches and incredible limestone scenery. Relatively low-key compared to the likes of Phuket, Krabi's main resort town is bustling Ao Nang, but the region also plays host to the beautiful isthmus of Railay and peaceful offshore islands.

The stunning Phi Phi archipelago boasts marine-rich clear waters, rugged jungle-clad islands, dazzling white-sand beaches and stunning Maya Bay – an uninhabited island so beautiful that it was chosen to portray the secret paradise in the film, 'The Beach'.



At a glance

.....
Stunning beachfront location

.....
SPA Cenvaree

.....
Surrounded by tropical forest

Centara Grand Beach Resort *****

A modern resort set in a secluded cove edged by emerald-cloaked cliffs.

Hidden away in a cove surrounded by tropical forest, a stay at the Centara Grand Beach Resort will leave you feeling like you have entered a different world. Arriving by boat is an adventure in itself and there is plenty to do during a stay here. For those wishing to switch off completely, take a book and occupy a sunbed on the white sands of Pai Plong Bay before cooling off in the sea or the swimming pool. Children have their own pool and kids' club to keep them entertained while you sink into the Jacuzzi or unwind with a treatment at the superb SPA Cenvaree.

Setting In Pai Plong cove with its 500 metres of white sand

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car and shared boat transfer from Krabi airport. Ao Nang is accessible by a scheduled speedboat service to Nopparatthara Pier followed by a short tuk-tuk ride

Rooms 192 rooms

Dining 4 restaurants, cocktail bar & lounge

Facilities Swimming pool, Jacuzzi, kids' pool, SPA Cenvaree*, watersports, dive centre, fitness centre, kids' club.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-05 Jan. Compulsory Christmas Day dinner and New Year's Eve gala evening, supplements may apply. Minimum age 6 years in One Bedroom Oceanfacing Pool Villa Club Suites and Spa Deluxe Gardenview Club Rooms. The resort may be unsuitable for those with walking difficulties.

What's included

Breakfast at Lotus Court.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £46 • Breakfast at Lotus Court • Lunch or dinner at Lotus Court

Full Board from £59 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Lotus Court.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1332 per person

10-25 Apr; 01-26 Jul

High season from £1654

01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £105

Single supplement from £99

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Gardenview Room including breakfast, economy flights on EVA Air from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TP083. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA



Deluxe Pavilion

At a glance

On the edge of Krabi Marine National Park

Pavilion-style accommodation

Large beachfront pool



Terrace Pavilion



The Grotto

Rayavadee *****

Surrounded by breathtaking natural beauty, this is the perfect resort for a romantic getaway.

This unique resort on the Phranang Peninsula, to the south of Railay, has been created to blend seamlessly with its stunning natural environment and offers peace, privacy and traditional Thai hospitality. Fringing three pristine National Marine Park beaches and surrounded by 26 acres of coconut groves and tropical gardens, remote Rayavadee has panoramic views of emerald-green waters and dramatic cliffs. Even the beachfront swimming pool is like no other. Set against a backdrop of tropical foliage, it is a remarkable hidden gem.

The resort offers a choice of four restaurants, ranging from innovative five-star cuisine at Raya Dining to classic Thai dishes served beside the sea at Krua Phranang. The Raitalay Terrace is open for lunch and dinner and serves a wide range of international dishes to the beautiful backdrop of Railay Beach. The Grotto is a firm favourite – found beneath an ancient limestone cliff, it offers light snacks and hosts the occasional barbecue.

Reminiscent of a Thai village, the two-storey pavilions and luxurious private villas are scattered throughout the grounds. Deluxe Pavilions have a circular design with an upstairs bedroom, while Terrace Pavilions have a breezy outdoor area. There are a small number of Spa Pavilions with an outdoor Jacuzzi, as well as Hydro Pool Pavilions which feature a freshwater hydro pool in the private garden. Family Pavilions and Two Bedroom Villas are highly recommended for groups and families, both offering an abundance of space, two bedrooms in each and a private pool.

Setting To the south of Railay, bordered by 3 National Marine Park beaches

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car and shared boat from Krabi airport

Rooms 98 pavilions and 4 private villas

Dining 4 restaurants

Facilities Large pool with whirlpool, tennis courts, squash courts, fitness centre.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 27 Dec-02 Jan. No departures 02 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Buffet breakfast at Raya Dining or à la carte breakfast at Raitalay Terrace (breakfast at Raitalay at a supplement for Deluxe Pavilion guests).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £60 • Buffet breakfast at Raya Dining or à la carte breakfast at Raitalay Terrace (breakfast at Raitalay at a supplement for Deluxe Pavilion

guests) • Dinner at any of the resort's restaurants

Full Board from £120 • Buffet breakfast at Raya Dining or à la carte breakfast at Raitalay Terrace (breakfast at Raitalay at a supplement for Deluxe Pavilion guests) • Lunch and dinner at any of the resort's restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Long Stay and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1698 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 01-26 Jul;

01 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2078

01-30 Mar; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £176

Single supplement from £175

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Pavilion including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref FE9067. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Amari Vogue Krabi *****

Blending seamlessly with nature, this pretty resort occupies an area of outstanding beauty.

The secluded location of the Amari Vogue makes this hotel the ultimate getaway. Be prepared for a warm welcome, with breathtaking views and a beautifully designed resort that's framed by pretty gardens and edged by the azure waters of the Andaman Sea. Relaxing days can be spent cooling off in one of the freeform pools, or sipping a cocktail at the poolside bar. The Breeze Spa has an extensive range of treatments and therapies to suit every need, offering everything from a traditional Thai massage to a relaxing facial.

It's definitely worth taking the short 20-minute drive to lively Ao Nang, with its small local shops, bustling bars and restaurants. We also recommend getting out to explore the stunning coastline and tangled mangroves in a rented kayak. If you're an underwater enthusiast, there's a dive centre nearby for both new and experienced divers to discover some of Krabi's offshore reefs and sites.

The resort offers some exceptionally elegant dining experiences. Lotus serves a tempting array of Thai cuisine both indoor and al fresco, whereas authentic beachfront Italian dining is available at Bellini. The Sunset Lounge is the perfect venue to enjoy a pre- or post-dinner cocktail and also serves light meals and snacks throughout the day. Of course, you may prefer to enjoy your own culinary creations by attending a Thai cooking class and learning the secret of Siamese cooking.

The well-appointed bedrooms overlook either the tropical gardens or the sea. They are decorated with original mural paintings and traditional Thai fabrics and feature a private balcony. Grand Deluxe Jacuzzi Rooms have the added luxury of your own private Jacuzzi.

Setting On Tub Kaek Beach, around 30 minutes' drive from Krabi town

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car from Krabi airport

Rooms 57 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool, Jacuzzi*, children's pool, fitness room, spa*, hotel shuttle into town*

Spa Surrounded by the natural beauty of Tub Kaek Beach, Krabi, and glistening nearby islands on the horizon, the Spa offers an array of blissful and soothing massage, body and facial treatments. Highly trained and courteous therapists attentively ensure that all the senses are pampered, leaving mind, body and soul refreshed and rejuvenated.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 29-31 Dec. Due to the number of steps, this resort may not be suitable for those with walking difficulties. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Lotus.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £31 • Breakfast and dinner at Lotus

Full Board from £58 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Lotus.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1134 per person

01-25 Apr; 01-26 Jul 2018

High season from £1409

01-26 Mar; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £68

Single supplement from £67

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9886. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Room

At a glance

.....
Perfect romantic getaway

.....
Traditional Thai style

.....
On beautiful Tub Kaek Beach



Lotus restaurant



Bellini

Centara Anda Dhevi Resort & Spa ****

Great central location in cultural Ao Nang close to some beautiful beaches.

Residing in the heart of Krabi's lush peaks and idyllic shores, Centara Anda Dhevi offers a contemporary vibe for those wishing to experience the local Thai culture in nearby Ao Nang. The swimming pool features a slide – great for kids of all ages – while the Jacuzzi invites you to lie back and soak up the sun. If you're in need of a cooling drink, simply drift to the swim-up bar for a refreshing cocktail. The delightful SPA Cenvaree offers wide range of treatments and indulgent therapies.

When it comes to dining, Palm Court serves up international dishes and authentic Thai cuisine. The casual Coco's Pool Bar is open during the day for light snacks, and for afternoon tea and nightcaps, head to the Lobby Bar. Deluxe Rooms have a balcony and are decorated with a contemporary Thai style. If you like to hop in the pool first thing in the morning, opt for a Deluxe Pool Access Room.

Setting A short walk from the white sands of Nopparattara and Ao Nang beaches, surrounded by local bars and restaurants
Getting there Approx. 45 minutes by private car from Krabi Airport
Rooms 135 rooms
Dining Restaurant, 2 bars
Facilities Swimming pool, fitness centre, SPA Cenvaree*, children's pool, kids' club.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-05 Jan.
No departures 30-31 Dec. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala evening, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Palm Court restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £22 • Breakfast and dinner at Palm Court restaurant
Half Board Plus from £31 • Breakfast at Palm Court restaurant • Lunch or dinner

at Palm Court restaurant • Selected drinks for a maximum of 3 hours with lunch or dinner
Full Board from £35 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner and Palm Court restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1004 per person

10-30 Apr; 01-31 Jul 2018
High season from £1128
01-22 Feb; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £41

Single supplement from £35

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE1016. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



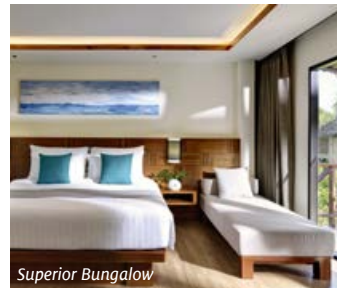
At a glance

Close to two beaches

Superb location

Great choice for families and groups

Lobby



Superior Bungalow

At a glance

Surrounded by coconut palm plantations

Wooden stilted bungalows with thatched roofs

On beautiful Koh Phi Phi Don

Phi Phi Island Village Beach Resort ****

Contemporary Thai design is thoughtfully woven with natural elements to complement the peaceful setting.

Fringed by 70 acres of coconut palms that give way to the pristine white sands of Loh Ba Gao Bay, the Phi Phi Island Village Beach Resort is an idyllic small island retreat close to some of the world's most highly-rated island beaches. For dining, the main open-air restaurant Api serves tasty buffet breakfasts and authentic Thai cuisine for lunch and dinner. Ruan Thai Restaurant features exquisite Thai food in a beautiful hillside setting, and if you're after a more casual al fresco experience, head to The Beach Grill & Bar to enjoy fresh grilled seafood and prime cuts of meat, accompanied by cocktails and live entertainment.

From cosy Superior Bungalows and to the indulgent Hillside Pool Villas that come with their own private pool, there's a whole range of accommodation to choose from. Deluxe Seaview Bungalows offer convenient access to the beach, and if you're travelling as a small group or family, the Family Bungalows are ideal.

Setting Found on a pretty beachfront in Loh Ba Gao Bay amid coconut palms

Getting there Approx. 2½ hours by private car and boat from Phuket airport

Rooms 189 bungalows, 12 private villas

Dining 3 restaurants, café, 3 bars

Facilities 2 pools, Wana Spa*, gift shop*, recreation centre*, dive centre*, fitness room, tennis courts, Wi-Fi throughout.

Full Board from £61 • Breakfast at Api • Lunch and dinner at Api, Ruan Thai or The Beach House Grill & Bar.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 28 Dec-02 Jan.
Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Api Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £32 • Breakfast at Api • Dinner at Api, Ruan Thai or The Beach House Grill & Bar

Guide price from £1585 per person

07-28 Jan; 01 May-25 Jun;

13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1773

29 Jan-21 Feb; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £87

Single supplement from £86

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Bungalow including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref FE1195. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Koh Lanta

With endless white sands, world-class diving and a friendly, laid-back culture, these twin islands are ideal if you're looking for a beach holiday away from the crowds. Koh Lanta Yai (big) and Koh Lanta Noi (small) are connected by a short road bridge. Both feature superb resorts and hotels, with the former being the more popular choice with tourists, thanks to its glorious beaches.

There are no motorised watersports or even long-tail boats allowed on the beaches – only the resort's excursion boats are permitted, so it's refreshingly peaceful. Take a trip north to Ban Saladan – an old fishing village with restaurants, bars and a good night market. The southern area of the island is a national park that's home to wildlife including monkeys, geckos and various species of bird.



At a glance

.....
Calm natural surrounds

.....
Breathtaking sunsets

.....
Adults-only resort

Twin Lotus Resort & Spa

An idyllic resort set on a beautiful beachfront amid pretty gardens – perfect for a romantic break.

Set amid 12 acres of landscaped gardens and fringed by a mile-long white sand beach, Twin Lotus Resort & Spa is ideal for those seeking peace and tranquillity. It may take a little longer to get to this attractive resort, but it's certainly worth the journey. While much of the resort focuses on rejuvenation, it also has plenty to keep you occupied. Make your way to the beachfront and snorkel in the warm Andaman waters where exotic coral reefs and an abundance of marine life awaits. Away from the water, make use of the complimentary bicycle hire and explore the jungle beyond. A selection of Thai and international cuisine is served at Bua Fah Restaurant – the resort's chic main restaurant. Rooms and villas are decorated with neutral tones to complement the natural surrounds. All you have to do is choose where you want to be – in the heart of the resort, amid the pretty gardens or on the beachfront. For the ultimate in peace and relaxation, we recommend an upgrade from a Superior Room to a Deluxe Seaview Villa.

Setting On a mile-long stretch of a white sand beach in Klong Dao on Koh Lanta Yai

Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car plus two 20-minute car ferries

(7am-8pm) and a further 30-minute drive from Krabi airport

Rooms 81 rooms and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool with spa tub, spa*, steamroom, beach, sauna, Wi-Fi.

Full Board from £44 • Buffet breakfast, set lunch and set dinner at Bua Fah Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1104 per person

01-25 Apr; 01-26 Jul 2018

High season from £1283

01-26 Mar; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £46

Single supplement from £45

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref TH114. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 26 Dec-05 Jan.

This resort welcomes guests over 18.

Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Bua Fah Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £25 • Buffet breakfast and set dinner at Bua Fah Restaurant



Layana Resort & Spa *****

This intimate and stylish adults-only spa resort is a haven of romance, relaxation and pampering.

Elegant, tranquil and positioned on one of Koh Lanta Yai's finest unspoilt beaches, this resort is perfect for those seeking a desert island-style retreat. Spend your days lazing on the pristine mile-long beach before heading to the Linger Longer Spa. If you like to keep active on holiday, the new Wellness Zone features a large saltwater lap pool, yoga platform and juice bar. You can even enjoy a Woga (water yoga) session here once a week.

Dining here is a real treat, with Tides Restaurant offering breathtaking views over the beach. Here you can savour freshly prepared Thai dishes or superb international cuisines from across the globe accompanied by delicious wines that have been selected to complement each dish. For barefoot dining in the sand, head to Sands Bar. After dinner, Sundowners Bar is the perfect spot to sit and enjoy a refreshing cocktail as the sun fades.

Rooms and suites are decorated with a crisp, modern Thai style and are dotted around the resort. Garden and Grand Garden Pavilions are two-storey with a balcony overlooking the gardens, while Terrace Suites get you closer to nature with an outdoor living area. The larger Beach Suites have an additional open-air bathroom and are situated on the beach, while Ocean Deluxe Suites are found on higher levels behind the Beach Suites and offer plenty of additional space.

Setting On Koh Lanta Yai, hemming the long shores of Phrae Ae Beach

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes by private car and 20 minutes by shared boat from Krabi airport (May-Oct approx. 2 hours by road and two public car ferries)

Rooms 57 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, Wellness Zone with fitness centre and yoga platform*, Jacuzzi, library, watersports*, scuba diving*, Wi-Fi

Spa At the Linger Longer Spa, eastern and western health and beauty treatments combine to promote complete wellbeing. A session in the spa's relaxing Salt Room, where salt and mineral-infused oxygen provides a therapeutic environment, is an absolute must for those looking for something a little different

Activities • Book a signature treatment in the Linger Longer Spa* • Sign up for a cooking lesson or fruit-carving session* • Try a Woga (water yoga) session*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 10-16 Apr; 7 nights 21 Dec-10 Jan. This resort

welcomes guests over 18. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Tides Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £39 • À la carte breakfast and dinner at Tides Restaurant

Full Board from £63 • À la carte breakfast, lunch and dinner at Tides Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Long Stay and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1567 per person

01-25 Apr; 01-26 Jul 2018

High season from £1831

31 Oct-25 Nov; 01-15 Dec 2018

Extra night from £120

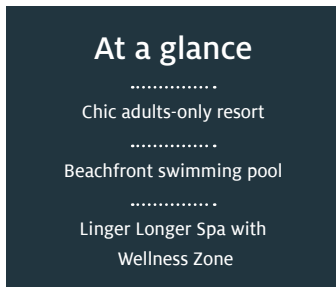
Single supplement from £119

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Pavilion including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref FE9091. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Garden Pavilion



Garden Pavilion



Tides Restaurant



SPA

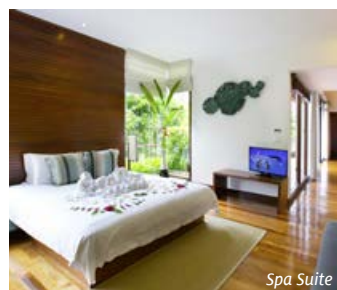


ADULTS ONLY

Khao Lak, Phuket & Koh Yao Islands

Hemming the shores of the emerald Andaman Sea, cosmopolitan Phuket is one of Thailand's most popular holiday destinations, where bright lights and buzzing bars sit alongside quieter beaches dotted with boutique hotels and world-class resorts.

An hour north of Phuket, Khao Lak is a lovely low-key beach resort, while sheltered in Phang Nga Bay, the Koh Yao islands offer an insight into island life of days gone by.



At a glance

-
- Set on a secluded seven-mile beach
-
- One massage per night included in Spa Suites all year round
-
- Luxury private dining experiences

The Sarojin *****

This romantic boutique hideaway sits in tropical gardens that lead to a secluded beach.

The attention to detail is evident from the moment you're welcomed in the tranquil lobby at The Sarojin. Set amid a lily pond and immaculate gardens, it's particularly beautiful at night when hundreds of lights twinkle the way to your room. Dining here is unforgettable. Breakfast is à la carte, served until 6pm with sparkling wine while unique private dining options include candlelit dining on the beach and, spectacularly, beside a nearby waterfall. There's also a striking infinity pool, an award-winning spa and tropical gardens that open out to a seven-mile-long sandy beach.

Set in the lush gardens, rooms are peaceful and contemporary and each is named after a long-standing staff member. Ground-floor Garden Residences have a terrace and outdoor Thai sala, while Pool Residences have a private pool. Located above the residences, Spa Suites are incredibly spacious and include cumulative 1 x 60-minute Thai or Royal Oriental massage per room per night, or alternatively guests can collect nightly spa credits towards selected spa treatments.

Setting In a secluded setting with a couple of local restaurants within walking distance along the beach; 15 minutes' drive north of Khao Lak's centre and a 10-minute drive from Bang Niang

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 56 rooms

Dining 2 award-winning restaurants, wine bar, beach bar, exclusive private dining options

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness suite, Wi-Fi throughout, PressReader Hotspot, Apple Macs in the Business Centre, selected watersports, croquet, petanque, hotel shuttle*, complimentary mountain bike rental, personal guides*, snorkelling*, scuba diving* and private boat charters*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 26 Dec-01 Jan. Children over 10 are welcome at this hotel.

What's included

Breakfast served until 6pm with sparkling wine at Ficus Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1587 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2126

29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £94

Single supplement from £93

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Residence including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9079. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA



BOUTIQUE HOTEL



RENEWAL OF VOWS



WEDDING



The Sands Khao Lak by Kata Thani Resorts ****



Sands Room

At a glance

.....
Central location in the heart
of Khao Lak

.....
Suitable for couples and families

.....
Beachside massage pavilions

Charming tropical resort featuring contemporary architecture and design.

Fringed by warm golden sands and enveloped by coconut groves, The Sands Khao Lak is a welcoming and spacious beach resort with a warm, friendly atmosphere. With the shops of Khao Lak right on its doorstep, this is the ideal location for couples and families to enjoy beach life and be immersed in local culture. For a change from the golden sands of Nang Thong Beach, take a dip in any of the five pools or relax in the Jacuzzi. There are plenty of leisure activities, with a tennis court on site, as well as a health walk programme and classes including Thai boxing.

Two outstanding restaurants form the centrepiece of the resort. The Floating Market overlooks a natural lagoon filled with koi and decorated with a pretty string of lights at dinnertime. For freshly caught seafood, take a seat in the Talay Restaurant and absorb the aromas and flavours in a pretty beachfront setting. For something to quench your thirst, there are three bars to choose from including Coconut Bar, the resort's swim-up pool bar complete with in-water seating.

Modern rooms are decorated in calm neutral shades with splashes of lime and they feature either a balcony or terrace so you can make the most of the outdoor space. Sands Rooms overlook the pool or gardens, while Family Rooms overlook the swimming pool and have a children's area with a partition for added privacy. If you really want to splash out, opt for one of the stylish Pool Access Junior Suites, which have their own private plunge pool.

Setting On quiet Nang Thong Beach, close to the central resort area
Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Phuket airport
Rooms 316 rooms
Dining 2 restaurants, 3 bars
Facilities 5 pools (3 with private access from rooms), children's pool, Jacuzzi, fitness suite, tennis courts, games room, playground, spa*, Wi-Fi
Activities • Improve your culinary skills by trying out a Thai cookery or fruit-carving class* • Listen to the relaxing sounds of the sea as you enjoy a massage at the beachside sala*.

Full Board from £33 • Breakfast at The Floating Market • Set menu lunch at Talay Restaurant • Dinner at The Floating Market or Talay Restaurant
All Inclusive from £66 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner in any of the hotel's restaurants • Drinks from 11am to 11pm.

Kuoni Plus
Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1367 per person
07-28 Jan; 02-25 Apr 2018
High season from £1600
29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018
Extra night from £53
Single supplement from £52

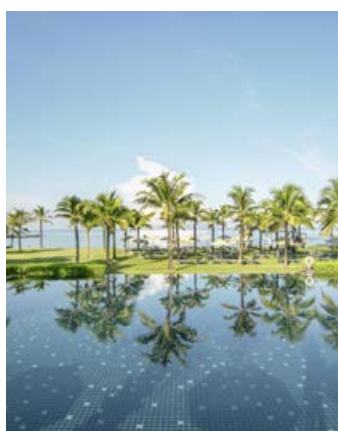
Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Sands Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE0035. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know
Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included
Breakfast at The Floating Market.

Meal upgrades
Half Board from £17 • Breakfast at The Floating Market • Set menu lunch at Talay Restaurant; or dinner at The Floating Market or Talay Restaurant



Talay Restaurant



Pool Access Junior Suite



Khao Lak Paradise Resort ****

A peaceful beachfront retreat offering an intimate atmosphere in a stunning natural setting.

This tranquil resort sits at the edge of Khao Lak-Lam Ru National Park. Named for its two peaks, the expansive park includes several Marine National Park areas and is filled with outstanding natural beauty that's just waiting to be explored. Hemmed by the warm sands of Khao Lak and the Andaman Sea, this intimate laid-back resort is a great choice for those looking for a blend of traditional style with modern touches, an expansive beachfront and plenty of space to unwind.

After exploring the depths of the jungle, cool off in the expansive pool. Lazy days can be spent sipping cocktails here or out on the warm white sand, dipping in and out of the sea. If you're really looking to unwind, head to The Paradise Spa. With a range of treatments that include full body massages, aromatherapy and plenty of beauty packages, you'll be spoilt for choice.

Bury your bare feet in the sand as you pull up a chair at the Leelavadee restaurant and enjoy the soft light of the setting sun as you indulge in Thai and international cuisine. The boutique nature of this resort offers an intimate sense of seclusion and privacy. Whether you choose a quaint Deluxe Room or upgrade to a more spacious Villa, you'll feel at peace among beautiful traditional Thai décor and palm grass roofs that blend in with the surrounding natural environment.

Setting Set amid a lush forest on soft white sands, just a short drive or pleasant beachfront walk from the town centre of Khao Lak

Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 38 rooms and villas

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Pool, The Paradise Spa*, Wi-Fi throughout

Activities • Follow winding paths through the jungle and spot wildlife such as birds, butterflies and lizards
• Snorkel, kayak and dive during a day trip to the stunning Similan Islands*.

Need to know

Children under 7 are welcome at the resort between April and October.
Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Leelavadee.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £31 • Breakfast at Leelavadee • Lunch or dinner at Leelavadee

Full Board from £55 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Leelavadee.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1337 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-29 Sep 2018

High season from £1661

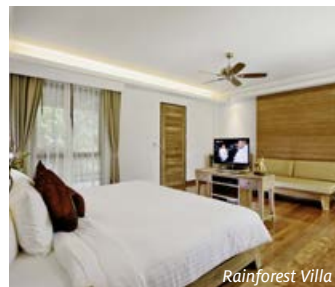
29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £41

Single supplement from £40

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE3015. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



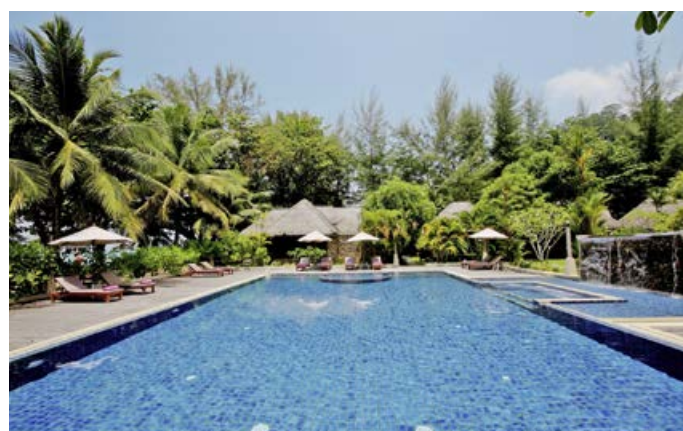
Rainforest Villa

At a glance

.....
Charming boutique beachfront resort

.....
Surrounded by the Khao Lak-Lam
Ru National Park

.....
Spacious rooms and villas



Side-Seaview Villa



Leelavadee restaurant and bar

Bangsak Village ****

Peaceful and serene, this friendly resort offers the perfect spot to unwind.

Simple yet beautiful, a stay in Bangsak Village is all about unadulterated tranquillity. Set on the edge of a long white-sand beach so quiet it may as well be private, you're assured a peaceful and relaxing experience. Although not classed as adults only, the resort only welcomes guests over 12 years old, making it the ideal spot for couples and older families looking to unwind.

Stretching towards the soft sands of the beach, the pool is the perfect place to soak up the sun. It also offers a great alternative to the lapping waters of the Andaman Sea for those looking to cool off. If you're keen to explore, head out on a hike and discover a pristine landscape of fragrant palms and lush green vegetation. On your return, head to The Kala Spa where you can enjoy a restorative massage outdoors as you bask in the pretty sea views.

Diverse and rustic-chic in style, the Rim Lae Bangsak Restaurant serves up a variety of traditional southern Thai cuisine, delicious fresh seafood and a range of international dishes. The expansive wooden terrace leads right up to the beach to make the most of your beautiful surroundings. You'll also find a coffee shop here for those in need of a caffeine fix throughout the day. Embodying the relaxed feel of the rest of the resort, the rooms here are filled with natural light. Coco Chalets sit beneath a canopy of coconut trees, while the Casuarina Cottages are set within rich tropical groves. Spacious and luxurious, the two-storey Alocasia Superior Bungalows nestle you among the scenic views of the surrounding hills.

Setting Just over 13 miles from Khao Lak Beach on Thailand's west coast in an isolated location

Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 50 rooms

Dining Restaurant, coffee shop

Facilities Pool with Jacuzzi, spa*, Wi-Fi, library

Activities • Explore the beautiful scenery by mountain bike* • Indulge in a Thai massage at The Kala Spa*.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £22 • Breakfast and dinner at Rim Lae Bangsak Restaurant

Full Board from £38 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Rim Lae Bangsak Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 24 Dec-14 Jan.
Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

Guide price from £1372 per person

14-28 Jan; 01 May-29 Jun;

13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1540

29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar; 16-30 Jul 2018

Extra night from £51

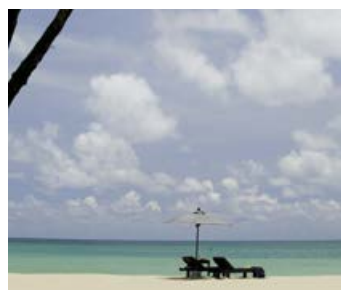
Single supplement from £51

What's included

Breakfast at Rim Lae Bangsak Restaurant.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Alocasia Superior Bungalow including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE1180. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

On a long stretch of a white-sand beach

Relaxed resort where children over 12 are welcome

Tranquil setting north of Khao Lak



Casuarina Cottage



Coco Chalet

The Shore at Kata Thani *****

Offering the ultimate in relaxation, this is a beautiful boutique beach resort.

As its name suggests, The Shore at Kata Thani has a spectacular beachfront location at the far end of Kata Noi Beach. This small and intimate complex has a luxurious feel heightened by a meticulous attention to detail and elegant décor that's subtle yet sophisticated. The focal point is undoubtedly the striking infinity pool which seems to trickle into the ocean. The perfect complement to any relaxing break, the Serenity Spa offers some serious pampering, with a full menu of aromatherapy and Thai massages as well as facials, herbal steam and bath rituals.

Dining options are equally indulgent and include The Harbor, a contemporary restaurant with high, airy ceilings and spectacular views of Kata Noi Beach; The Lighthouse, perfect for meeting friends for a delicious cocktail at any time of day; and The Cove with its premier wine cellar.

Just 48 villas are dotted up along the hillside, designed in natural hues with touches of oriental detail. Each has a living and dining area, private pool and sundeck. Pool Villas have hillside or garden views while Seaview Pool Villas provide ocean views as well as a sunken lounge and rain shower. Two Bedroom Pool Villas are split-level and offer their own private balcony.

Setting At the far end of Kata Noi Beach, approx. 20 minutes south of Patong Beach and close to a number of restaurants at Kata Beach

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 48 pool villas

Dining Restaurant, cocktail bar, wine cellar

Facilities Spa*, infinity pool, fitness centre, library, Wi-Fi throughout

Activities • Make use of nearby Kata Thani's restaurants and pools.

Need to know

Guests over 12 are welcome at this hotel. The hotel is on a steep slope and is not recommended for people with walking difficulties. Guests have complimentary use of Kata Thani's pools, gardens, health clinic, tennis courts, games room and putting greens. This hotel will be closed for renovation 01 June-31 August 2018.

What's included

American breakfast at The Harbor.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £24 • American breakfast at The Harbor • Set/à la carte/ buffet lunch or dinner at The Harbor

or the restaurants at Kata Thani: Chom Talay, Chanadda, La Scala, Cinnamon, Fisherman's Wharf or Seacret Restaurant
Full Board from £48 • American breakfast at The Harbor • Set/à la carte/ buffet lunch and dinner at The Harbor or the restaurants at Kata Thani: Chom Talay, Chanadda, La Scala, Cinnamon, Fisherman's Wharf or Seacret Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2170 per person

07-28 Jan; 02-25 Apr 2018

High season from £2387

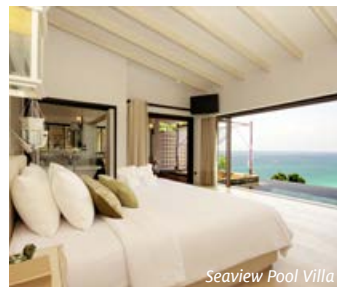
29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £231

Single supplement from £231

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9944. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Seaview Pool Villa

At a glance

.....
Barefoot luxury resort

.....
Exquisite pool villas

.....
Sophisticated and romantic



Seaview Pool Villa



Harbor Restaurant





Banyan Lagoon Pool Villa

At a glance

.....
Traditional Thai architecture

.....
Opulent all-villa resort

.....
Award-winning Banyan Tree Spa



Watercourt



DoublePool Villas by Banyan Tree



Main pool

Banyan Tree Phuket *****

Experience the finest in indulgence, relaxation and pampering at Banyan Tree Phuket.

Rolling the exceptional Banyan Tree Phuket, DoublePool Villas by Banyan Tree and Banyan Tree Spa Sanctuary into one, this exceptional resort offers unrivalled service levels as well as some of the best pool villas in Thailand. Found within the large integrated Laguna Phuket resort area with its 1,000 acres of tropical parkland, it's almost guaranteed that there won't be a dull moment here.

The resort has five sumptuous dining options to choose from and the menus here are diverse, offering everything from modern international cuisine to specially prepared Japanese dishes and romantic, intimate dining locations dotted around the resort. Be sure to book a table at the signature restaurant, Saffron, which fuses its contemporary setting with distinct Thai flavours.

Arranged in the style of a tranquil Thai village, the main resort's stunning villas are set around a sparkling lagoon and feature a private sundeck with jet pool or private swimming pool. Adorned with intricate traditional Thai roofs and set amongst coconut groves and wildlife-rich lagoons, DoublePool Villas by Banyan Tree Phuket are the ultimate indulgence. Each private villa is surrounded by a wading pool, making the bedroom feel as though it's floating. The Spa Sanctuary Pool Villas are infused with spa elements, encouraging you to indulge each of your senses.

Setting Surrounded by the six other hotels of the large Laguna Phuket resort area on the shores of beautiful Bang Tao Bay

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 174 villas

Dining 5 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 swimming pools, spa*, fitness pavilion, golf course*, golf school* and driving range*, yoga sessions*, tennis courts, beach, cooking classes*, library, kids' club with activities
Spa There are a wide range of services on offer at the Banyan Tree Spa. These include traditional Thai healing treatments inspired by therapies handed down through generations and time-honoured Ayurveda signature treatments. Alongside the popular treatments such as facials, body scrubs and massages there's also a yoga schedule starting with sunrise yoga and ending with sunset meditation.

Need to know

Part of the Banyan Tree Phuket resort complex. Minimum stays apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Watercourt.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £46 • Breakfast at Watercourt • Lunch at Banyan Café, Pool Bar or Tamarind; or dinner at Tamarind, Saffron, Watercourt or Tre
Full Board from £92 • Breakfast at Watercourt • Lunch at Banyan Café, Pool Bar or Tamarind • Dinner at Tamarind, Saffron, Watercourt or Tre.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage, Child and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2038 per person
02-25 Apr; 01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £2650

29 Jan-21 Feb; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £204

Single supplement from £204

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Banyan Poolview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU0737. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

SALA Phuket Resort & Spa *****

A stylish and contemporary retreat on a quiet stretch of a glorious golden beach.

SALA Phuket Resort and Spa is the epitome of sophistication, tucked away in a remote area of Phuket. Set on the golden Mai Khao Beach, the longest beach in Phuket at almost seven miles long, the resort's location is arguably its winning feature. It's part of the Sirinat National Park, which encompasses quiet beaches and a small mangrove forest rich with wildlife. And the best part of Mai Khao Beach is its yearly visitors – sea turtles who nest on the beach from November to February.

At the award-winning SALA Restaurant, your taste buds are in for a treat. Tuck into dishes like Pulled Pork Eggs Benedict, where the breakfast classic is twisted with smoked pork shredded onto a toasted croissant, or choose from a range of cuisine including Mexican, Italian and Thai for lunch and dinner. The Thai themed night is definitely one not to miss. Dine on delicious local dishes laid out buffet-style as traditional dancing and live music take over your senses. For more intimate dining options, opt for a private gazebo or dinner on the rooftop, where a reflection pool flows around each dining booth for a tranquil experience.

The hotel itself is sleek in design with crisp white furnishings and spacious outdoor living areas with each room or villa. Deluxe Balcony Rooms feature a large balcony complete with a day bed and all bathrooms are set outdoors, offering a romantic experience whether you're soaking in the elegant oval stone bath or showering under the stars. Garden Pool Villas are on the ground floor and have a pool and garden, or for your own private gateway leading to a standalone villa with a garden and pool, we recommend upgrading to a SALA Pool Villa.

Setting On the golden Mai Khao Beach in a quiet region of Phuket, close to other resorts, restaurants and shops in Turtle Village

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 79 modern villas and suites, most with a private pool

Dining Restaurant, rooftop dining, private dining options

Facilities 2 beachfront swimming pools, SALA SPA*, shuttle bus to Turtle Village complex for restaurants and shopping, Wi-Fi

Spa With steamrooms, five treatment rooms and three beachfront massage salas, SALA SPA is the perfect place to unwind and rejuvenate with a massage, facial or beauty treatment.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 24 Dec-07 Jan. Mai Khao Beach has a steep drop and can be unsuitable for swimming when the current is particularly strong.

What's included

Breakfast at SALA Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £47 • Breakfast and dinner at SALA Restaurant

Full Board from £77 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at SALA Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Food & Beverage, Upgrade and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1472 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1844

29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £88

Single supplement from £88

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Balcony Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9265. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SALA Pool Villa

At a glance

Remote setting on a spectacular golden beach

Part of the Sirinat National Park

Rooms have open-air bathrooms



Garden Pool Villa



SALA Restaurant



SPA

Kata Rocks *****

Set on the oceanfront rocks, this all-pool-villa resort is popular for its amazing sunset views.

A cool hideaway with chic Ibiza-style décor, Kata Rocks gets rave reviews from couples and groups of friends looking for a central stay. Flanked by Kata Noi and Kata Yai beaches, the gleaming white villas of Kata Rocks are set on a private estate with views of the sea and yachts as they sail past.

The dining here is impressive too. Book in for a wine tasting at The Wine Cellar, where you can select and pour wines from the ultra-modern Enomatic machines. The restaurant, headed by a Michelin-star chef, is the kind of restaurant booked for special occasions – no doubt because of the stunning sunset views. Hailed as the best place to see the sun go down in Phuket, this beautiful sight is best enjoyed with a sweet lychee cocktail by the infinity pool which seemingly blends in with the sea.

The villas, which range in size with one to four bedrooms, are minimalist in style and all have private pools and incredible ocean views. Dim the lights, put on your favourite song or request the assistance of a 'Rock Star' member of staff at the touch of the iPad in your room. It's just one of the high-tech features that characterises Kata Rocks and its modern appeal which is continued throughout the resort.

Setting On Phuket's oceanfront among the rocks only steps away from the beach, shops, restaurants and bars of Kata

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 34 one-, two-, three- and four-bedroom pool villas

Dining Restaurant, lounge, bar, wine cellar, private villa dining

Facilities Infinity pool, spa*, fitness centre, yoga sessions*, wellness programmes*, Infinite Luxury Boutique*, kids' club, golf buggy transfers around the resort.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 20 Dec-04 Jan. Dress code after 6pm is smart casual for all guests.

What's included

Breakfast at Kata Rocks' restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2551 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £3331

29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £299

Single supplement from £299

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a One Bedroom Sky Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TH155. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Impressive beachfront pool

.....
Great for families

.....
On Kata Noi Beach

Kata Thani *****

A deluxe hotel on the white sands of Kata Noi Beach with a range of fantastic dining options.

Hemming a long, broad ribbon of soft sands and crystal-clear waters, Kata Thani sits in spacious grounds. The elegant beachfront pool overlooks Kata Noi Beach, and there's plenty to keep you entertained including a fitness centre, sauna, Jacuzzis, tennis courts and a variety of boutiques. Kata is within easy walking distance where you'll find plenty of shops, bars and restaurants.

There's plenty of choice when it comes to dining at Kata Thani, with six restaurants serving local Thai delights, fresh seafood and Italian fare. Rooms in the Bhuri Wing are separated from the beach by a very small road and are close to the kids' pools and kids' club, while Thani Wing Junior Suites are found on the beachfront side behind the pool. Thani Wing Oceanfront Junior Suites are closest to the beach – perfect for sun lovers.

Setting On Kata Noi Beach, approx. 20 minutes south of Patong Beach and close to a number of restaurants at Kata Beach

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 518 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants, 3 pool bars, 2 cocktail lounges

Facilities 7 swimming pools, 4 children's pools, mini water slide, fitness centre, tennis courts, spa*, sauna*, Jacuzzis, personal training service*, yoga*, table tennis, billiards, putting greens, evening entertainment, kids' club (some activities at extra cost), Wi-Fi in public areas.

Chom Talay or Seacret • Lunch at Fisherman's Wharf or Seacret; or dinner at Chom Talay, Cinnamon, Fisherman's Wharf, La Scala or Chanadda

Full Board from £49 • Breakfast at Chom Talay or Seacret • Lunch at Fisherman's Wharf or Seacret • Dinner at Chom Talay, Cinnamon, Fisherman's Wharf, La Scala or Chanadda.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Chom Talay or Seacret.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £25 • Breakfast at

Guide price from £1432 per person

10-28 Jan; 02-25 Apr 2018

High season from £1657

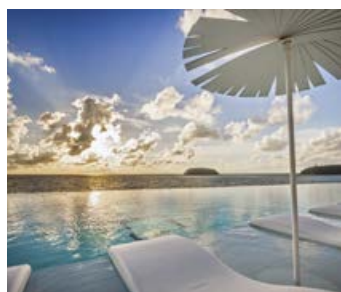
29 Jan-25 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £81

Single supplement from £81

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9050. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
All-villa resort with private pools and ocean views

.....
Sunset views over the infinity pool

.....
Ideal for couples and groups



FOR FAMILIES



WEDDING



RENEWAL OF VOWS

Mom Tri's Villa Royale *****

Beautiful sea views and world-class service await at this unique hotel.

Set on the beautiful white sands of Kata Noi Beach and carved into the hillside with panoramic sea views, this exclusive boutique hotel has to be seen to be believed. Designed by architect and artist Mom Tri, a descendant of King Rama IV, this exceptional hotel was formerly a summer house developed to provide guests with a royal experience. Offering a true sense of paradise, the saltwater swimming pool sits amid the rocks overlooking the sea. There are also two freshwater swimming pools set in the tropical gardens, or if you want to dip your toes in the sea, just follow the private path and small steps that lead down to the white-sand beach.

You can enjoy the most spectacular sunsets and some of the finest cuisine on the island at Mom Tri's Kitchen which overlooks the beach. Complement your delicious food with fine wines from the award-winning cellar that holds 750 varieties. The Sea Shell Bar and Veranda Lounge is the perfect venue for a pre-dinner drink.

When it comes to accommodation, it's unsurprising that all of the suites offer the highest levels of privacy and comfort. Enjoy sea views from the balcony or terrace of your Beach Wing Suite. If you fancy a little more space, upgrade to a Royale Wing Suite, featuring a large balcony and day beds. These are light, bright and contemporary, offering a completely different feel to the rest of the hotel and its more traditional Thai style.

Setting On a gentle hillside overlooking Kata Noi Beach, approx. 20 minutes south of Patong Beach, also with easy access to Kata Beach

Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 42 suites

Dining Restaurant, bar, veranda lounge

Facilities 3 pools (1 saltwater), Spa

Royale* offering traditional therapies,

fitness room, library, boutique*, Wi-Fi

Kuoni Extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Mom Tri's Village, see booking conditions for further details.

Activities • Ease any aching muscles with a 'jet lag release' massage at the spa* • Browse the shops of Kata • Stroll to Kata Noi beach and try your hand at body boarding*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 20 Dec-05 Jan.

Due to its hillside location, this hotel may not be suitable for those with walking difficulties.

What's included

Breakfast at Mom Tri's Kitchen.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £64 • Breakfast and dinner at Mom Tri's Kitchen

Full Board from £109 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Mom Tri's Kitchen.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1316 per person

02-25 Apr; 01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-29 Sep 2018

High season from £1723

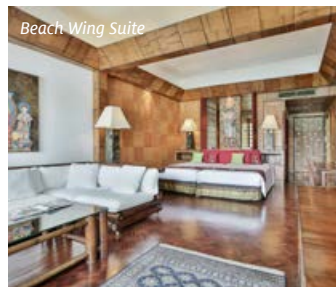
29 Jan-26 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £52

Single supplement from £51

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Beach Wing Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9294. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Beach Wing Suite

At a glance

Set in breathtaking surrounds

Panoramic ocean views

Distinctive Royal Wing suites



Mom Tri's Kitchen



Cape Panwa Hotel *****

This hotel's superb location makes it one of the most popular in Phuket.

Surrounded by tropical vegetation on a steep hillside above a long stretch of sand in Phuket, it comes as no surprise that Cape Panwa Hotel is a long-standing favourite with Kuoni guests. It's great for those who want more from their holiday than just relaxing on the sand and listening to the gentle sound of the sea, with plenty of activities on offer to fill up your days. Here, you'll find two pools and a range of watersports, or you can retreat to the Cape Spa and allow yourself to be pampered in the peaceful surrounds. If you're more of an explorer, cruise to nearby Coral Island and experience new landscapes in this idyllic part of Phuket.

Dining options here are plentiful, with five restaurants and five bars shared with Kantary Bay Phuket to choose from. There's Café Andaman, the main open-air restaurant; Panwa House, which serves up authentic Thai delicacies; and Top of the Reef (at Kantary Bay) for those seeking a more elegant dining experience. For the ultimate dining experience, opt for a candlelit beach dinner under the stars. Rooms have a full or partial sea view and Superior Rooms are simple yet comfortable. For a little more space, opt for a Junior Suite or a larger Family Suite complete with two bedrooms and an outdoor whirlpool on the balcony.

Setting On the calm south-east coastline of Phuket on a steep incline, with a complimentary shuttle to the nearby shops and restaurants

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 205 rooms

Dining 5 restaurants, 4 bars

Facilities 2 pools plus a kids' pool, fitness centre, spa*, sauna*, Jacuzzi*, watersports (1 free hour per stay), snorkelling*, sailing*, windsurfing*, Wi-Fi, shuttle to shops.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 27 Dec-05 Jan. The hillside setting makes this resort unsuitable for those with walking difficulties. A complimentary shuttle operates between the hotel and nearby shops. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Breakfast at Café Andaman.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1270 per person

07-28 Jan; 15-30 Apr 2018

High season from £1372

29 Jan-21 Feb; 16-31 Jul 2018

Extra night from £49

Single supplement from £49

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9038. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Rim Talay restaurant

At a glance

.....
Glorious sunset views

.....
Classic Thai service

.....
Close to lively Patong

Amari Phuket *****

Traditional Thai décor and unrivalled sea views epitomise this chic hotel.

Sprawled across a jungle-covered hillside, the Amari Phuket meanders downhill to a beachside swimming pool, with almost every corner offering stunning panoramic views out across Patong Bay. Renowned for its service, you'll be greeted by smiles everywhere you go. A lift will take you down to the small, secluded coral beach if you prefer to take it easy, and Kata Beach is just a shuttle bus ride away. For something a little livelier, the vibrant nightlife of Patong is close enough to enjoy a taste, but far enough away to ensure that the tranquil ambience of the hotel remains blissfully intact.

When you've worked up an appetite exploring the beautiful local beaches and intriguing culture, head to one of the hotel's delightful restaurants. Enjoy the cool sea breeze as you pull up a chair at the casual yet elegant Rim Talay Restaurant, which serves up a range of both buffet and à la carte international cuisine to the backdrop of Patong Beach. La Gritta serves Italian cuisine with a more sophisticated feel and The Jetty is the perfect spot for a romantic candlelit dinner. The rooms here range from the comfortable Superior Ocean Facing Rooms complete with a balcony, to the elegant Two Bedroom Ocean Facing Suites. Found in the Ocean Wing, the hotel's suites provide you with access to The Clubhouse, where you'll enjoy understated seaside elegance and use of the super infinity pool, sun deck and FIT Centre.

Setting Above a small beach, just a 10-minute walk from the centre of Patong

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car from Phuket airport

Rooms 345 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, bar, lobby lounge

Facilities 2 swimming pools, infinity pool at the Clubhouse, Jacuzzi, fitness suite, Clubhouse*, spa*, kids' club*, Wi-Fi.

Full Board from £77 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner in Rim Talay.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1380 per person

07-28 Jan; 02-25 Apr 2018

High season from £1552

29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £72

Single supplement from £71

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 24 Dec-07 Jan. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast in Rim Talay.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £42 • Breakfast and dinner in Rim Talay

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Ocean Facing Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref TT010. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Pool Villa

At a glance

.....
Beautiful beachfront location

.....
Indulgent spa

.....
Fantastic all-round resort

Santhiya Koh Yao Yai Resort & Spa *****

Enjoy eco-friendly luxury blended with traditional Thai style in an immaculate beachfront setting.

Overlooking the ocean and backed by dense foliage, the Santhiya Koh Yao Yai Resort & Spa evokes a real sense of exclusivity, with the only traffic coming from the boats of the nearby pier. Take trips to small isolated islands, and swim, snorkel and laze on sun-drenched beaches as you find yourself relaxing and unwinding in this little slice of paradise. Yet this beautiful hotel has more to offer than its idyllic island location. There's plenty to do and experience here, such as learning how to cook delicious Thai cuisine, or how to box. If you're seeking a gentler pace, spend your day lounging by the freeform pool before relaxing in the spa with an indulgent treatment.

When it comes to dining, Chantara Restaurant serves simple yet delicious Thai and international cuisine to a backdrop of the Andaman Sea. Perched high above Phang Nga Bay, Saaitara Restaurant is an excellent place to enjoy a meal no matter what time of day, with the adjacent infinity pool offering breathtaking panoramic views. For fresh flavours straight from the grill, head to The Titan Grill. Alternatively, visit Jetinn Teppan at Pier, the resort's private jetty, to enjoy an intimate romantic dinner. If you're in search of the perfect after-dinner cocktail spot, head to By the Sea Restaurant and Bar, which has great sunset views.

The rooms and villas here are simply stunning. Supreme Deluxe Seaview Rooms are ideal for couples or smaller families, while those looking for a little more space should opt for an Oceanview Pool Villa Suite. These large suites sit high on the hillside and come complete with a private pool, while the extravagant Royal Grand Pool Villa Suites have two bedrooms, a private pool and uninterrupted ocean views.

Setting On beautiful Koh Yao Yai in Phang Nga Bay, in a quiet bay close to a couple of local restaurants

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes by private car plus a 20-minute boat ride from Phuket airport

Rooms 148 rooms and villas

Dining 6 restaurants, 1 bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, library, kids' club, boutique*, bicycle rental*, cooking classes*, watersports, Wi-Fi, boat service*, island tours*

Spa Known as Koh Yao Yai's fountain of youth, Ayurveda Spa offers a collection of signature treatments with traditional natural techniques

Activities • Snorkel in emerald waters in search of colourful marine life*

• Discover the art of Thai boxing*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights Dec 28-01 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies. The hillside setting makes this resort unsuitable for those with walking difficulties. A traditional wooden vehicle is on hand to transport you around the resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Chantara Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £26 • Breakfast and a small set dinner menu at Chantara Restaurant

Full Board from £48 • Breakfast and a small set lunch and dinner menu at Chantara Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Long Stay, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1317 per person

15-30 Apr; 01 May-30 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1655

29 Jan-21 Feb; 01-19 Mar 2018

Extra night from £48

Single supplement from £48

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Supreme Deluxe Seaview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref TH127. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Eco-luxury

.....
Romantic hideaway

.....
Stunning secluded setting



SPA

Cape Kudu Hotel *****

A boutique beach retreat on the serene island of Koh Yao Noi.

Opened in April 2017, Cape Kudu Hotel has the kind of effortlessly cool interior design that you find in glossy magazines. It embodies seaside glamour – think white plantation shutters, distressed wood, wicker chairs and a satisfyingly fresh colour palette of teals and white. And it's not just about looks; the food here is amazing too. Rise for a leisurely breakfast at The Hornbill Restaurant for fruit salads scattered with exotic dragon fruit and crispy roti with Nutella, freshly made at its own colourful station. For lunch and dinner, enjoy tantalising Thai and western flavours along with great vegetarian and gluten-free options.

Thanks to its tranquil setting on Koh Yao Noi, the hotel is a perfect hideout for guests looking for pure escapism, and it also ticks the box for adventurous guests with a host of experiences on offer. Raise your heart rate with a session of Thai boxing, or discover serenity with yoga on the beach. Take in some local culture on a bicycle tour, and a traditional long-tail boat cruise is a must to discover the idyllic surrounding islands scattered across Phang Nga Bay.

Deluxe Rooms follow the hotel's seaside charm with light colours and a relaxed ambience. Savour a few moments of peace as you look out from your private balcony, and if you want more space to stretch out in, we recommend the stunning Pool Villas which come with their own plunge pool.

Setting On the quiet island of Koh Yao Noi in Phang Nga Bay

Getting there Approx. 20-minute by private car plus a 30-minute speedboat ride and a further 15-minute drive from Phuket airport, or approx. 20-40 minutes via speedboat or long-tail boat from Krabi

Rooms 55 beach-chic rooms and villas
Dining Restaurant, café, bar
Facilities Salt-water infinity pool, Cape Spa*, yoga*, Thai boxing*, fitness centre*, yoga terrace, reading room, pool table, boutique*, watersports*, Wi-Fi throughout

Activities • Catch a film under the stars at the Moonlight Cinema* • Explore the island of Koh Hong on a traditional long-tail boat tour* • Learn the 'Art of Eight Limbs' in a Thai boxing session*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 28 Dec-03 Jan. Children aged 13 and over are welcome at Cape Kudu Hotel. Arrivals after 4pm require an overnight stay (extra cost) in Phuket and a speedboat or long-tail boat transfer the following day. Departures from Phuket before 10.30am (domestic flights) or 11am (international flights) will require an overnight stay (at extra cost) in Phuket.

What's included

Breakfast at The Hornbill Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £29 • Breakfast and dinner at The Hornbill Restaurant

Full Board from £51 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Hornbill Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Earlybird Saver offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1458 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1762

01-18 Mar; 31 Oct-25 Nov 2018

Extra night from £66

Single supplement from £65

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref TH149. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
A member of Small
Luxury Hotels of the World

.....
Beach house décor

.....
Great for couples



The Hornbill Restaurant



Pool Villa



Hua Hin

On Thailand's beautiful Gulf of Siam and just a few hours by road from Bangkok, Hua Hin has long attractive beaches, excellent golf courses, a fine choice of hotels and a superb night market with handicrafts galore.

Once a modest fishing town, it has risen to become one of Thailand's most cosmopolitan seaside towns. Today, tourists not only flock to Hua Hin for its beaches, but to see the Klai Klangwon – the summer residence of Thailand's Royal Family. This charming holiday resort is a great family destination with a plenty to see and do.



Cape Nidhra Hotel ****

One of Hua Hin's most intimate and beautifully appointed hotels, this is a hidden gem. Fresh, chic and modern, it hasn't taken long for this beautiful beachfront hotel to establish itself as a favourite among travellers looking for a property with style as well as substance. It's enviably located in the centre of town yet it offers direct access to a quiet stretch of Hua Hin's main white-sand beach. Stunning seafront views can be enjoyed from the contemporary outdoor areas with their comfortable sun loungers and cabanas, as well as from the saltwater swimming pool. If you're in search of relaxation, sit back and unwind in the hotel's steamroom or sauna, or visit the Cape Spa.

5 nights from £1304 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Sky Pool Suite • 15-29 Apr; 01 May-29 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on EVA Air from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE9025



Centara Grand Beach Resort & Villas Hua Hin *****

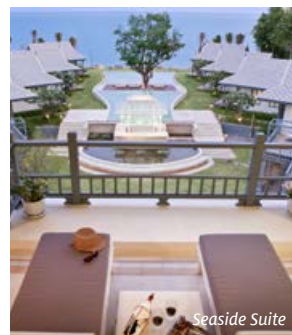
Set in wonderfully landscaped gardens, this restored 1920s' gem oozes old-world charm.

With an elegant colonial-style feel and a reputation for remarkable service, the Centara Grand Beach Resort & Villas Hua Hin is one of the area's most highly rated hotels. Having originally opened in the early 1920s when the new railway line to Malaysia transformed this sleepy fishing village into Thailand's first beach resort, the buildings and grounds seamlessly blend the historic with the contemporary. In an enviable position between the beautiful Hua Hin Beach and the town's dynamic streets, the location is hard to beat, offering easy access to at least six golf courses.

5 nights from £1359 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Room • 15-29 Apr; 01-26; 01 May-29 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref TC000





Hua Hin Marriott Resort & Spa *****

Spectacular all-round luxury resort in the pretty seaside town of Hua Hin.

This contemporary Thai resort is found on Hua Hin's most popular beachfront. It's just a short ten-minute stroll from the centre and its legendary night market, although there's more to this chic hotel than its fantastic location.

The five pools ensure that there's something here for every member of the family, with a private adults' pool, a kids' pool and even a pool for teenagers on offer. There's also a loop pool that meanders around the resort and a whirlpool to spend your days in, as well as two slides that will keep the kids entertained for hours. If you're more of a beach fan, the stretch of soft white sand found here is among the best in Hua Hin. Dining here is simple but delicious. Amber Kitchen offers a casual yet elegant atmosphere and you can opt to sit in air-conditioned comfort or al fresco, making the most of the sun as you enjoy international all-day dining. If you fancy a quiet lunch or a romantic dinner, Big Fish is the place to be. Here, you can enjoy the 'catch-of-the-day' concept and savour some fresh local seafood with a laid-back beach vibe.

At the end of a day spent basking in the sun, dipping in the many pools and exploring the vibrant culture of Hua Hin, retreat to a Superior Room, which mixes modern style with elegant Thai tradition. For sea views, upgrade to a Deluxe Seaview Room. Deluxe Pool Access Rooms allow you to hop straight into the pool – an instant hit for those travelling with families.

5 nights from £1134 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Superior Room • 01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on EVA Air from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE9025

Devasom Hua Hin *****

A serene ambience complements a peaceful location to the north of Hua Hin.

Reminiscent of an era when Thailand was known as Siam, the Devasom Hua Hin will transport you back to a time of grandeur and luxury. Set to the north of the city, away from the hustle and bustle but close enough to be convenient, this is the perfect escape for those looking for a relaxed and intimate break. This hotel is all about simple elegance and traditional Thai service. Walking through the lobby and out into the courtyard, steps descend to the pristine, quiet saltwater swimming pool.

While the Devasom has just one restaurant, the Deva Bistro Restaurant & Bar, there are plenty of culinary experiences to enjoy here. You can take part in a cooking class, or enjoy a romantic private dinner by the sea. For the ultimate indulgence, savour the flavours of Thailand during an exquisite five-course meal. For a truly authentic experience, hop aboard the complimentary shuttle to explore the historic Hua Hin Market. After a day on your feet, unwind with a Thai massage treatment in the privacy of your room.

The rooms and villas are spacious with sea views and a large balcony or deck. Their simple yet beautiful style evokes a sense of the region's past, with designs that echo the 19th-Century beach houses of when Hua Hin was considered the premier beach holiday destination in Siam. Seaside Deluxe Rooms have twin beds and Seaside Suites feature a double bed and living room.

5 nights from £1184 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Seaside Deluxe Room • 01 May-29 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on EVA Air from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE1190

Koh Samet

Tranquil, secluded and luxurious is the best way to describe idyllic Koh Samet. This small island off the south-east coast of Rayong to the south of Pattaya presents the perfect island escape.

Just three hours by road from Bangkok airport, plus a 45-minute speedboat ride, it's great for those that want to combine city and beach without having to head back to the airport and fly.

The epitome of relaxation, Koh Samet is all about slowing down the pace and taking it easy. Surrounded by colourful coral reefs abundant with marine life, the conditions here are great for snorkelling and diving, while the intimate coves add a sense of privacy.



At a glance

.....
All-villa resort

.....
Ideal for couples

.....
Tranquil and secluded

Paradee *****

Designed with couples in mind, this pretty resort offers the ultimate romantic break.

Set on the unspoilt island of Koh Samet on the soft white sands of Ao Kiew Beach and surrounded by tropical jungle, Paradee is romantic and luxurious. This beautiful resort is effortlessly complemented by its charming and attentive staff; every detail here has been considered from the personal greeting at the dock, to the ability to select the scent of the soap in your room. There's a private sandy beach for swimming as well as a rocky beach with quiet shores that welcome marine life – a snorkeller's dream. There's also a shuttle that travels around the island, or you can grab a taxi and make the leisurely 30-minute journey into town to explore.

The infinity pool overlooks Ao Kiew and is the ideal spot for lazing with a drink from the Pool Bar. Serving Asian fusion food, The Restaurant is reminiscent of a traditional Thai sala. The villas cascade down the hillside to the beach and have a thatched-roof design with traditional Thai elements. You'll find a huge four-poster bed in each villa, as well as private outdoor terrace complete with sun loungers.

Setting Overlooking beautiful Ao Kiew Beach, surrounded by jungle, 20 minutes' taxi ride from the closest town

Getting there Approx. 3 hours by private car plus a 45-minute shared boat transfer from Bangkok airport

Rooms 40 villas

Dining Restaurant, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, fitness centre, library, Paradee Spa*, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights. This hotel is closed 05-20 Jun.

What's included

Breakfast at The Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £67 • Breakfast at The Restaurant • Lunch or dinner at The Restaurant

Full Board from £124 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1373 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1678

10 Jan-22 Feb; 01-26 Mar 2018

Extra night from £81

Single supplement from £80

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Villa including breakfast, economy flights on EVA Air from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref FE1225. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Le Vimarn Cottages & Spa ****



Duplex Villa Suite

At a glance

.....
Beside pretty Ao Prao Beach

.....
Relaxed atmosphere

.....
Captivating hillside setting

Dotted around a tropical cove lined by a beautiful sandy beach with a peaceful atmosphere.

Located on a hilly cove overlooking a quiet beach, this laid-back resort is all about relaxation. Soaking up the views at sunset from the pretty curved bay is undoubtedly a highlight. All roads here lead to the beach, with the cottages centred around the refreshing infinity pool. On the beachfront, you'll find O restaurant which serves a delicious range of cuisine. Here, they're especially proud of their Italian fare, with the wood-fired pizza oven a rare treat on any small Thai island. Buzz has a more intimate beach feel, presenting superb local dishes and offering a small al fresco area where you can enjoy cocktails.

A refreshing drink or two is not just an evening activity here, with beach service available throughout the day. The town, with its local bars and restaurants, is also just a short taxi ride away. If you need to unwind, enjoy a relaxing massage by the sea or head to the Dhivarin Spa for a rejuvenating treatment for your body and soul. For those who like a little more activity, there's a range of watersports, as well as plenty of walks that take in the island's beautiful scenery.

Hillside cottages and villas have been designed to suit their tropical surroundings in traditional Thai style, recreating a friendly village feel. Elements of the beachfront setting have also been included, added to complement the beautiful sunset that you can enjoy each night from your private balcony. Whether you choose an elevated setting with a Deluxe Cottage Hillside or a Premier Villa Hillside, or opt for the spacious Duplex Villa Suite, the cottages and villas here all provide the prime setting for a romantic break, with each featuring their own private outdoor spa bath.

Setting To the north west of Koh Samet on Ao Prao Beach, 10 minutes from the closest town

Getting there Approx. 3 hours by private car plus a 45-minute shared boat transfer from Bangkok airport

Rooms 31 deluxe cottages and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, Dhivarin Spa*, Wi-Fi

Activities • Make the most of the beach service with a relaxing massage*

• Indulge with a treatment at the spa*.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1180 per person

01 May-29 Jun; 13 Aug-25 Sep 2018

High season from £1379

10 Jan-26 Feb; 01-26 Mar 2018

Extra night from £52

Single supplement from £52

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights.

What's included

Breakfast at O restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £35 • Breakfast at O restaurant • Lunch or dinner at O restaurant

Full Board from £60 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at O restaurant.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Cottage including breakfast, economy flights on EVA Air from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref FE1228. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Buzz bar



Bangkok hotels

As one of Asia's great gateway cities, no holiday to Thailand is complete without a few days soaking up the atmosphere in Bangkok, and this ever-changing metropolis has a personality to suit every taste.



Royal Orchid Sheraton Hotel & Towers *****

An award-winning contemporary riverfront hotel.

Set on the banks of Thailand's famed River of Kings, Chao Phraya, The Royal Orchid Sheraton Hotel & Towers provides sophisticated elegance in a city-centre location. Close enough to the action, but quiet enough to act as a base away from the hustle and bustle, it's the perfect place from which to enjoy the sights and sounds of Bangkok. Returning from a day of exploration, cool off in one of the hotel's two pools. Swim some laps in the Terrace Pool or relax by the family-friendly Garden Pool with a delicious cocktail in hand. Following days of city sightseeing, or shopping at the adjacent River City shopping centre, head to the hotel's spa which offers some indulgent therapies.

Stay from £51 per person per night excluding meals



Shangri-La Hotel *****

Beautifully refurbished riverside hotel.

Epitomising the Land of Smiles and the ultimate in Thai hospitality, the elegant Shangri-La Hotel offers a stunning riverside setting in the heart of Bangkok. Grand, opulent and oozing charisma, this is one of the finest riverside hotels in the city. The pool is the perfect place to relax after a long day, gazing out across the Thai-style balcony to superb views of the river from comfortable sun loungers. As with all iconic Shangri-La properties, this stylish hotel is home to the award-winning CHI, The Spa, where relaxing treatments await. For a quintessential Thai dinner, head to Salathip, housed in a traditional teak pavilions and serving delicious local cuisine accompanied by classical Thai dance performances.

Stay from £96 per person per night excluding meals



Banyan Tree Bangkok *****

An elegant award-winning hotel in central Bangkok.

Stylish, luxurious, memorable and exclusive – no end of superlatives can do this sophisticated hotel justice. In a spectacular setting right at the heart of Bangkok on South Sathorn Road, Banyan Tree Bangkok is a true oasis of serenity with an excellent spa. Soaring over the heart of this energetic city, the Banyan Tree is renowned for its array of fine restaurants. Dining by candlelight at Vertigo – an al fresco rooftop restaurant with wonderful views – is one of the most memorable dining experiences you are ever likely to have, while the Apsara dinner cruise is equally unique. Relax at the swimming pool, work out at the fitness centre or indulge at the Banyan Tree Spa which offers one of the city's most luxurious spa experiences with 16 treatment rooms located high above the bustling streets – perfect for rejuvenating massages.

Stay from £97 per person per night including breakfast



LiT Bangkok *****

An iconic, modern hotel with wonderfully traditional touches.

Intriguing and unique, the architecture of this city hotel with its bright, contemporary décor is a work of art both inside and out. Combining international expectations with classic Thai characteristics, the LiT Bangkok makes you feel instantly at home. There's a bar and two restaurants bursting with character and charm. Savour a range of culinary delights from light snacks served with delicious cocktails in the Fiesta Steppe Bar, or head to BCDE for a taste of local and international fine dining. Also known as the Bistro of Creative Drinking & Eating, BCDE prides itself on the ability to transform traditional dishes by adding a creative flare to match the hotel's prominent character. Leisure facilities here include a swimming pool, Jacuzzi, male and female steamrooms, fitness centre and Wi-Fi throughout the hotel.

Stay from £57 per person per night including breakfast



U Sathorn *****

This resort-style oasis offers some of Bangkok's most exquisite dining.

Hidden in an affluent residential area, U Sathorn Bangkok is a stylish retreat away from the heart of the city. It's only 15 minutes' walk from Lumpini subway station and yet feels a world away from the centre; it's unlike any other hotel in Bangkok. With just three floors, this is the perfect setting if you prefer the escapism and mod cons of a resort on a more intimate scale. The Library, the hotel's casual dining spot, embodies the younger, playful vibe here with its minimalist bookshelves and giant chess-piece lighting, while the relaxed 'anytime, anywhere' breakfast lets you set the pace in this modern hideout. And the pièce de résistance at U Sathorn has to be J'AIME, a fine French restaurant that is a definite plus for foodies.

Stay from £48 per person per night including breakfast



Mexicano restaurant



AVANI Riverside Bangkok *****

Fresh, elegant and understated with panoramic views out across the river.

Spellbinding views and an impressive yet modern feel epitomise this new hotel which overlooks the Chao Phraya River. Sleek and contemporary, it has been purpose built to combine the best of city life with the finest in comfort. High up on the 26th floor, the rooftop infinity pool offers a breathtaking view with a difference. Close to the river but set back from the front, the views out across the water are a definite highlight; you can relax on the pool deck with a drink in hand, basking in the warm sun or admiring the city lights after sunset. If you prefer to stay active while away, AVANIFIT is a great spot for a quick workout before heading out to explore the vibrant streets, or indulging in a signature massage at AVANISPA.

Stay from £50 per person per night excluding meals

Rembrandt Hotel *****

Great location, service and value.

Located on a side street just off Sukhumvit Road, the Rembrandt Hotel is a short walk or complimentary tuk-tuk shuttle ride to Asoke Skytrain station and Sukhumvit Underground (MRT) stations which link to all the main shopping and tourist areas. It's a great base for those wanting to combine shopping and sightseeing with excellent facilities and stylish surrounds. The modern guest rooms at the hotel are elegantly furnished, with charming city views.

A choice of five award-winning restaurants offer a selection of Indian, Mexican, Thai and Italian cuisines, complemented by live music. The cool Lobby Bar serves a fine array of coffee, cocktails and snacks all day with a live jazz band in the evenings, and the pool bar offers the perfect spot to relax and unwind as you bask in the glorious sunshine. After a morning of sightseeing and shopping, why not head to the sublime rooftop pool for a welcome refreshment from the balmy Bangkok heat, before perhaps treating yourself to time at the Sanctuary Wellness and Spa.

Stay from £32 per person per night excluding meals

Chiang Mai & Chiang Rai

Contrasting completely with the tropical shores of the country's south, Chiang Mai is a land of hills, mountains and forests. In the city there are plenty of fascinating traditional temples to visit, some of which are influenced by neighbouring Burmese and Laotian design and are decorated with regal shades of red and gold.

Further to the north, the Chiang Rai region takes you into a remote and mystical corner of Thailand. It is one part of the Golden Triangle of South-East Asia, where Thailand meets Burma (Myanmar) and western Laos, all connected by the Mekong River.

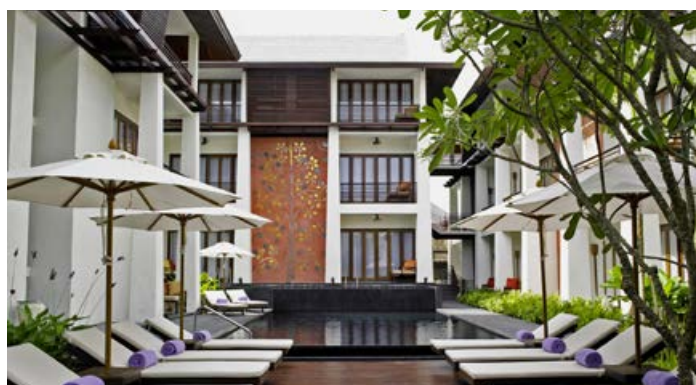


Kantary Hills, Chiang Mai ****

A serene, modern all-suite retreat on the outskirts of Chiang Mai.

Located in a peaceful corner of the fashionable Nimmanhaemin Road, just a short drive from Chiang Mai's bustling centre, this stylish all-suite property offers superb value for money. Surrounded by some of the city's most fashionable shops, restaurants, clubs and bars, there is plenty to keep you entertained. The youthful vibe is complemented by contemporary furnishings throughout the hotel and offers the perfect peaceful haven. If you're looking for somewhere to relax, a lovely swimming pool awaits, while the fitness centre is home to a sauna and steamroom. Ranging from the comfortable Studios to the One Bedroom Suites, the spacious apartment-style suites all feature a kitchenette and sitting area.

Stay from £41 per person per night including breakfast



U Chiang Mai ****

A luxurious and modern hotel set within Chiang Mai's ancient city walls.

The U Chiang Mai's philosophy revolves around getting you involved in local life and experiencing the enchanting culture of Chiang Mai. Set in the heart of the city within the famous ancient walls, this charming hotel offers a fantastic location to explore the nearby sights including Wat Chedi Luang. On arrival you'll feel as though you've been transported back in time as you step into the restored Residents' Lounge which was once the residence of Chiang Mai's governor. Eat restaurant offers innovative cuisine, with a European-influenced bistro for breakfast, and delicious local fare cooked using traditional methods.

Stay from £66 per person per night including breakfast



Shangri-La Chiang Mai *****

A luxurious and serene retreat.

Traditional Thai design fuses with modern luxury at this superb Shangri-La resort in Chiang Mai. Conveniently located in the heart of this charming northern city, less than a mile outside the historic walls and equal distance to the Ping River, there's plenty to see at this relaxing retreat.

The large freeform outdoor pool is lined with loungers and semi-private cabanas, making it the perfect spot to soak up some sun as you enjoy a refreshing drink from Dhala Pool Bar. Embodying the spirit of Chiang Mai, dining here is a casual affair, with Kad Kafé serving Thai, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, European and Mediterranean specialities, and China Kitchen offering a wide selection of Szechuan and Cantonese dishes throughout the day and into the evening. As the sun goes down, the Lobby Lounge is the perfect spot to enjoy a post-dinner cocktail in a Lanna-style setting.

Set amid an oasis of peaceful gardens and lotus ponds, CHI, The Spa, is a haven of tranquility, with its yoga pavilions and indulgent treatments. The rooms here continue the theme of relaxation, with elegant northern Thai décor integrated with modern touches, designed to place an emphasis on comfort. Neutral tones are mixed with hints of colour to immerse you in your peaceful surrounds.

Stay from £85 per person per night including breakfast

The Legend, Chiang Rai Resort & Spa *****

An authentic hideaway with breathtaking river views in Chiang Rai's countryside.

The Legend Chiang Rai is nestled in beautiful gardens on the Mae Kok riverbank, away from the hum of civilisation in Chiang Rai town just a mile away. Upon entering the lobby, the first thing you'll notice is how rustic it feels. Decorated with local Lanna styling and teak wood that's found throughout northern Thailand, the simple beauty of the resort complements the breathtaking panoramic views of the surrounding mountains and lush vegetation. This is the ideal spot for a breath of fresh air and respite in between exploring Thailand's lively cities.

Slip into the resort's infinity pool, which has stunning views of the Mae Kok River, and choose from the hotel's two restaurants. At Sala Rimnam, you can listen to the distant ribbits of frogs as you dine on the riverside terrace, or take a seat by the open kitchen and watch as the chefs prepare your meal.

If you want to explore what Chiang Rai has to offer, a ten-minute tuk-tuk ride takes you right into the city where splendid temples await. You'll find it hard to believe that these grandiose structures are so close by on your return to the tranquillity of the resort. The rooms are simple, in keeping with the traditional aesthetic, with white bedding and views of the gardens or the river. For your own uninterrupted river view, opt for a Pool Villa.

Stay from £52 per person per night including breakfast

Danang & Hoi An

Set between the popular resorts of Hué and Hoi An, Danang has over 18 miles of golden coastline and is renowned as the major port in the south of Vietnam. Its city centre features pretty boulevards bedecked with charming French colonial buildings and is filled with fascinating history and culture while the peaceful coastline boasts talcum powder sands fringed by calm emerald waters.

The UNESCO-listed town of Hoi An boasts a picturesque riverside setting and fantastic white-sand beaches. Bursting with old-world charm, its winding streets are lined with ramshackle shops, art galleries and beautifully preserved architecture that displays an eclectic blend of Vietnamese, Chinese, Japanese and French-Colonial influences.

The town is famous for its fascinating history, silk tailors, superb cuisine, and colourful paper lanterns that adorn the streets and line the river.



One Bedroom Pool Villa

At a glance

Asia's first spa-inclusive resort, includes 2 spa treatments daily

Private all-pool villa resort

Pristine beach

Fusion Maia Danang *****

An exceptional and award-winning beachfront spa resort that is dedicated to wellness and relaxation.

Minimalistic design meets luxurious Vietnamese charm at this resort which offers simple indulgence and a glorious setting in tropical gardens on beautiful My Khe beach. You'll be pampered for the full duration of your holiday with two daily spa treatments included as well as a daily dose of yoga and free activities including fitness classes.

With the resort's 'breakfast anywhere, anytime' concept you are free to live by your own agenda – whether you want to eat in your villa early in the morning or on the beach at 3pm. Enjoy local and western dishes at the Five Dining Room, Asian-inspired tapas or high tea at the all-day Tonic Lounge or Mediterranean and Vietnamese cuisine at the informal Fresh Pool Bar. You can also take the resort's free shuttle to the stylish Fusion Café in Hoi An. Each of the exquisite villas is very spacious and has a private pool and courtyard. One Bedroom Pool Villas are ideal for couples and Two Bedroom Spa Villas are close to the beautiful spa and feature a kitchenette.

Setting On My Khe Beach between Danang and Hoi An. Approx 30 minutes from UNESCO-listed Hoi An

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes by private car from Danang airport

Rooms 87 sumptuous pool villas

Dining 2 restaurants, lounge bar, plus 'breakfast anywhere, anytime'

Facilities Pool, spa, Jacuzzis, saunas, steamrooms, yoga studio, fitness classes, kids' activities, small cinema, Wii entertainment area, free shuttle to the Fusion Café in Hoi An, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 16-19 Feb; 4 nights for stays over New Year's Eve.

What's included

Breakfast served anywhere at any time
• 2 spa treatments daily • 2 yoga classes a day • Natural Living Programme • Daily wellness consultation (NB minimum 7 night stay) • Meditation • 'Mini Maia'

programme for children including spa therapies and activities (2-4pm daily).

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £50 • Breakfast • Dinner at Five Dining Room

Full Board from £93 • Breakfast • Lunch and dinner at Five Dining Room.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1995 per person

01 Jan-26 Mar 2018

High season from £2045

03 Apr-25 Jun; 10 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £227

Single supplement from £227

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a One Bedroom Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE1306. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA

Four Seasons Resort The Nam Hai, Hoi An *****



One Bedroom Villa

At a glance

.....
Stylish, minimalist and
contemporary all-villa resort

.....
Beautiful, quiet beach

.....
Perfect for honeymooners

Set on pristine white sands, this exceptional resort oozes elegance and offers world-class service.

The striking architecture and interior design at this stylish resort is inspired by ancient feng shui and the royal tombs of Huế. The three-tiered swimming pool leads down to a gorgeous beach and offers a heated family pool, adults-only lap pool and adults-only infinity pool. A range of facilities including an excellent fitness centre, tennis, yoga, volleyball and a superb kids' club are all included. The attentive staff are on hand to cater for your every need and it is easy to see why this award-winning resort has become a destination in its own right.

Enjoy a bountiful buffet breakfast and mouth-watering Asian and European cuisine on the shady deck of the Cafe Nam Hai which overlooks the pool or take a seat in the elegant dining room to watch talented local chefs prepare contemporary fusion cuisine in the open kitchen. The open-air beachfront restaurant offers a range of tasty dishes throughout the day – whether you fancy pizza, burgers, salads or local specialities such as steaming rice noodle soup. Tuck into tasty Asian tapas at the new beach bar and enjoy fruit and herb-infused cocktails from the comfort of a hanging chair or daybed. Sip signature cocktails on the terrace of the elegant bar while admiring the sweeping pool and sea views.

The modern, uniquely designed and spacious One Bedroom Villas are tucked away in tropical gardens facing the ocean and centred around a canopied bed with a sunken bath and a daybed. Each villa features high ceilings, a private garden with outdoor rain shower and bicycles to get around the resort. Upgrade to a Beachfront Villa for easy access to the white sands or a Pool Villa with butler for added indulgence.

Setting On Ha My Beach, just a short drive from Hoi An

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Danang airport

Rooms 100 stunning villas and pool villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar, beach bar

Facilities 3 pools (2 adults-only pools and 1 family pool), spa*, fitness centre, tennis, basketball, badminton, table tennis, pool table, futsal table, yoga and meditation pavilion, jogging tracks, kids' club (4-6 and 7-12 year-olds), boutique, Wi-Fi

Spa The exquisite spa balances the body, mind and spirit while following the healing traditions of the East and using organic products. 8 tranquil spa villas appear to float on a koi-filled lagoon and feature an open-air relaxation deck with a daybed and deep soak bath tub

Activities • Realign your body and mind with a meditation class • Book a Wet Rice Growing Tour or Fishermen & Palm Paradise Tour*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 26-31 Mar;
4 nights 23 Dec-06 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Cafe Nam Hai.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £105 • Breakfast at Cafe Nam Hai • Dinner at Cafe Nam Hai or Lá Sen Restaurant

Full Board from £187 • Breakfast at Cafe Nam Hai • Lunch and dinner at Cafe Nam Hai or Lá Sen Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2458 per person

31 Aug-30 Oct 2018

High season from £2524

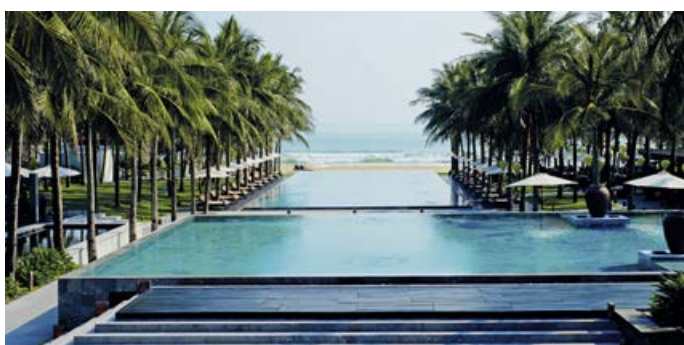
03-25 Apr; 10 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £323

Single supplement from £322

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a One Bedroom Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9725. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



The Bar



One Bedroom Pool Villa



Sunrise Premium Resort Hoi An *****

A stylish and modern resort offering extensive facilities and views towards the Cham Islands.

This welcoming resort embraces the heritage of charming Hoi An while providing a chic oceanfront retreat. The infinity pool is dotted with palm tree islands, there's an oceanfront lap pool and a small private beach at the side of the hotel. Immerse yourself in the local culture at the resort's cooking class or explore the coconut palm canals in one of Hoi An's round basket boats (coracles). There's an excellent breakfast buffet with western and Vietnamese options at Spice Garden – Hoi An's only 24-hour dining establishment, a speciality seafood restaurant and a popular seafood barbecue.

The contemporary rooms and suites are set in four-storey white-washed blocks overlooking the pool and gardens while the luxurious villas are set close to the sea. It's worth upgrading to an Ocean Deluxe Room for the views over the sea.

Setting Right at the far end of Cua Dai Beach, a 10-minute drive from Hoi An
Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Danang airport

Rooms 222 spacious rooms, suites and villas with garden or sea views

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, fitness centre, watersports*, tennis, kids' club (3-12 year olds), bicycles, cooking class*, mini cinema, library, shops, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

At various times of the year the beach may be reduced due to erosion.

What's included

Breakfast at Spice Garden.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £19 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Spice Garden

Full Board from £37 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at Spice Garden

All Inclusive from £58 • All meals at Spice Garden • Afternoon tea • Drinks including local mineral water and beer, tea, coffee, soft drinks; house wine and spirits • 1 x 1-hour spa treatment per person per day.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Food & Beverage, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1174 per person

10 Jan-26 Mar 2018

High season from £1184

01 May-25 Jun; 10 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £62

Single supplement from £61

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE1344. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

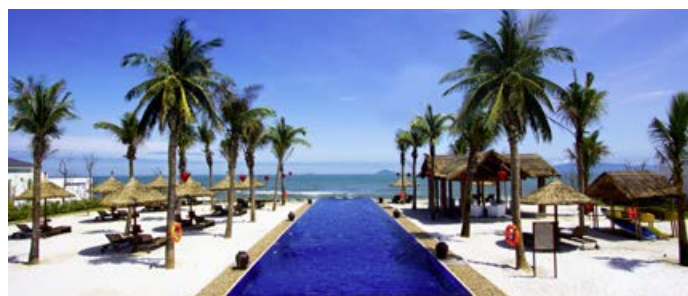
* Local charge



FOR FAMILIES



ALL INCLUSIVE OPTION



At a glance

Contemporary beach resort

Family-friendly

24-hour restaurant



At a glance

Stunning landscaped gardens on an excellent beachfront

Simple, good-value option

Just outside of Hoi An Ancient Town

Palm Garden Beach Resort & Spa, Hoi An ***

A classic resort with a tranquil setting in 12 acres and a range of activities.

This charming resort is scattered throughout stunning gardens and feels very spacious, yet it's more intimate and peaceful than you would expect for a resort of its size. It's ideal for low-key beachfront relaxation just outside of Hoi An – whether you want to unwind at the end of a tour or spend lazy days soaking up the sun. Relax on the beautiful stretch of golden beach and sip coconut water straight from the shell or unwind by the lagoon-style pool – just wave a flag to get cocktails and snacks delivered to your sunlounger by one of the friendly staff. Feast on an expansive breakfast buffet and enjoy traditional Vietnamese cuisine and international dishes at the two restaurants. The beach restaurant also hosts theme dinners and beach parties where you can enjoy a delicious seafood buffet. Don't miss happy hour at the Contino Bar, which also offers live music, and listen to the sound of the waves while sipping cocktails at Breeze Bar.

The simple but elegant rooms are set in the gardens in three-storey blocks topped with terracotta tiles and have garden or sea views. Superior and Deluxe Rooms are similar but the latter are more spacious. For extra space and a superior location we recommend upgrading to a Deluxe Seaview Room which is just steps from the beach.

Setting On Cua Dai Beach, just 10 minutes from Hoi An

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Danang airport

Rooms 216 spacious rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, sauna, steamroom, Jacuzzi, fitness centre, tennis, beach volleyball, watersports*, bicycle hire*, games room, kids' club, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply. At various times of the year the beach may be reduced due to erosion.

What's included

Breakfast at the Terrace Café.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £30 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at the Terrace Café

Full Board from £55 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Terrace Café.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1173 per person

07 Aug-30 Oct 2018

High season from £1179

03-24 Apr; 01 May-25 Jun; 10 Jul-06 Aug 2018

Extra night from £62

Single supplement from £62

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Gardenview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref IC014. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Anantara Hoi An Resort

This welcoming riverside retreat offers an abundance of charm and easy access to Hoi An Ancient Town.

With its pastel-coloured façade, wrap-around veranda and elegant arches, this French-colonial style hotel reflects the rich heritage of UNESCO-listed Hoi An and is just a ten-minute stroll from the bustling centre. The frangipani-scented tropical gardens dotted with lily ponds add to the serenity of the waterside setting and the small swimming pool is perfect for a refreshing dip. Admire views over the river during breakfast at Lanterns which also serves a fusion of eastern and western cuisine for dinner. Watch local fishermen glide their boats up to the restaurant to deliver their catch-of-the-day. Enjoy coffee and cake on the terrace of the Riverside Café, sip cocktails at the pool bar or watch the world go by from the vibrant streetside terrace of O'Malleys Irish Pub Hoi An where you can enjoy cold beers and comfort food.

The simple and contemporary rooms have been recently refurbished and are set in two and three-storey buildings with a few steps leading down to a lounge area and terrace. Deluxe Balcony Rooms overlook the charming courtyard garden or pool. If you are looking for extra space then opt for one of the Deluxe Gardenview Suites overlooking the courtyard garden or one of the Premium Riverview Suites which have a peaceful setting with views over the Thu Bon River.

Setting On the banks of the Thu Bon River, near Hoi An town

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes by private car from Danang airport

Rooms 93 traditional rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, café, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, bicycle hire, yoga, various classes, gift shop, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at Lanterns.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £38 • Buffet breakfast and dinner at Lanterns

Full Board from £71 • Buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner at Lanterns.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Long-Stay offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1293 per person

07 Aug-26 Oct 2018

High season from £1406

10 Jul-06 Aug; 31 Oct-10 Dec 2018

Extra night from £86

Single supplement from £87

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Balcony Room including breakfast, economy flights on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref IC943. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Picturesque riverside setting

.....
Excellent central location

.....
Charming and full of character



At a glance

.....
Wellbeing lifestyle hotel

.....
Includes daily spa journey

.....
Within walking distance of historic town centre

Almanity Hoi An Resort & Spa ****

Set in the heart of Hoi An, this unique hotel is dedicated to wellbeing and relaxation.

This spa-inclusive hotel provides a tranquil oasis in the centre of UNESCO-listed Hoi An. There is a strong focus on wellbeing and every guest can enjoy a free daily 90-minute spa journey for the body, mind and soul. This includes time in the steamroom and sauna (25 minutes), a massage (50 minutes) and t'ai chi (15 minutes). There's also a focus on cultural heritage and authentic experiences, from the traditional architecture to local tours and cooking classes. Experience a culinary journey around the world at the buffet-style restaurant which offers varied cuisine including Italian and Japanese. Enjoy blooming tea, exotic cocktails and tapas at the Blue Bottle Bar/Café.

The elegant rooms are minimalist in style, creating an uncluttered space with modern amenities including free Wi-Fi. My Mind – Town View Rooms overlook the city below. Upgrade to a My Mind – Pool View Room for a balcony with pool views.

Setting In the centre of Hoi An, just a 10-minute walk from the Ancient Town

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car from Danang airport

Rooms 145 contemporary rooms

Dining Restaurant, café, bar, juice bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, yoga, bicycle rental, scheduled shuttle to An Bang beach, Wi-Fi.

dinner at Four Plates Restaurant

• A daily 90-minute wellness journey

Full Board from £47 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Four Plates Restaurant

• A daily 90-minute wellness journey.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Bonus Nights and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights for stays over 31 Dec; 3 nights 08 Jan-11 Feb. Children are not accepted in My Spirit Rooms. Due to high demand we recommend booking your spa journey in advance.

What's included

Breakfast at Four Plates Restaurant

• A daily 90-minute wellness journey.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £26 • Breakfast and

Guide price from £1223 per person

07 Aug-26 Oct 2018

High season from £1261

10 Jul-06 Aug; 31 Oct-10 Dec 2018

Extra night from £72

Single supplement from £72

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a My Spirit Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref VN0031. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Nha Trang, Ninh Van Bay, Mui Ne & Con Dao

Long stretches of pristine sand offer sun-kissed relaxation in the bustling town of Nha Trang; tranquil Ninh Van Bay boasts a secluded setting on a private peninsula that is only accessible by boat; the former fishing village of Mui Ne has a vast white-sand beach; and Con Son Island is part of the untouched mountainous Con Dao Archipelago.



Six Senses Ninh Van Bay *****

Eco-friendly all-private pool retreat with free experiences included.

Nestled in tranquil Ninh Van Bay, this exquisite resort blends sustainability with an island hideaway feel. And for every night of your stay you can enjoy one free experience per day, such as a cooking class, sailing lesson, picnic on the beach or a massage. Follow winding paths, roped walkways and steps through the forest to the beautiful thatched villas which each have a dedicated Guest Experience Maker (GEM), private plunge pool, outdoor shower and bicycles so you can explore the grounds at leisure. Signs point the way to hiking trails and stepping stones lead to the renowned Six Senses Spa. Meals are accompanied by stunning views at the three excellent restaurants.

5 nights from £2586 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Hill Top Pool Villa • 03 Sep-26 Oct 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref KU0640



Anantara Mui Ne Resort & Spa *****

Luxury resort with a prime location on Mui Ne's strip.

This attractive resort offers relaxation, fine dining, pampering and the excellent service for which Anantara is renowned. Lotus ponds and lofty palms create a tranquil setting and splashes of the resort's signature purple adorn dark wood and cream furnishings. Unwind by the freshwater lagoon and enjoy twice-daily happy hour, or treat yourself to a replenishing treatment at the spa. Sample Vietnamese or western fusion cuisine at the fine-dining L'Anmien Restaurant which overlooks the lagoon or dine under the stars at Thung which offers stunning sea views, fine seafood and premium steaks. In the evening sip cocktails at Cham Lounge. The elegantly designed rooms are all very spacious. Deluxe Rooms are set in the main building with garden views. Deluxe Ocean Rooms are larger with sea views. One Bedroom Pool Villas have a private pool and dining pavilion.

5 nights from £1261 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Room • 30 Apr-11 Jul; 09 Aug-26 Oct 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE9719



Six Senses Con Dao *****

A stunning luxurious pool villa resort with a secluded island setting.

Set in a protected marine reserve and national park, this island resort offers the chance to escape everyday life and get back to nature, without sacrificing contemporary luxury and comfort. Its authentic style is complemented by plush open areas with spectacular views and a range of activities is available. From May to September you can enjoy experiences from cooking classes to seeing turtles nesting on neighbouring beaches. By the Beach Restaurant serves Asian fusion and western dishes and Vietnamese by the Market offers local cuisine. The understated and chic villas have open-style bathrooms, private infinity pools, bicycles for local exploration and a dedicated Guest Experience Maker (GEM).

5 nights from £2224 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Ocenview Duplex Villa • 07 Aug-25 Sep 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref IC074



Mia Resort Mui Ne *****

Charming boutique resort with an outstanding beach restaurant.

This small and friendly resort offers easy access to a sweep of white sand, exceptional service and an abundance of charm. The pool is set in tropical gardens and the rustically chic décor of thatched roofs and warm wood adds to the relaxing ambience. Lounge under palms on the beach, treat yourself to an open-air massage at the spa or learn how to make Vietnamese dishes with a local chef (extra cost). Treat your taste buds to some of the bay's celebrated seafood at the renowned Sandals Restaurant & Bar. The charming rooms combine contemporary amenities with traditional design. Sapa Gardenview Rooms are set in the tropical gardens and Superior Gardenview Bungalows feature an outdoor bathroom so that you can bathe under the stars in complete privacy. Deluxe Beachfront Bungalows offer direct access to the white sands and spectacular sea views.

5 nights from £1226 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Sapa Gardenview Room • 25 Feb-11 Jul; 09 Aug-26 Oct 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE366



Evason Ana Mandara Nha Trang *****

Nha Trang's only absolute beachfront resort.

Vietnam's first beach resort set the bar high and continues to attract guests in search of beachfront relaxation, warm service and exceptional facilities, with bustling Nha Trang just steps away. Designed in the style of a Vietnamese village, this eco-friendly resort blends traditional Asian décor and understated elegance but it's the personal touches that make this place really special such as the resort map that is presented as a 'message in a bottle'. East meets west at the two restaurants which offer al fresco dining and international, local and fusion cuisine. The elegant rooms are scattered in tropical gardens and feature canopied beds, spacious bathrooms and garden or sea views.

5 nights from £1537 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Gardenview Room • 03 Sep-26 Oct 2018 • Breakfast

• Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref IC946



Fusion Resort Nha Trang *****

This chic resort is dedicated to relaxation and includes two daily spa treatments.

This tranquil beachfront resort is just minutes from the airport yet it feels miles away from anywhere. Set atop a 12-metre-high sand dune on the Cam Ranh peninsula, the Fusion Resort is located 40 minutes outside of Nha Trang but a shuttle can take guests to the centre of town. Friendly 'Fusionistas' can help you get the most from your experience, whether you're looking for activity recommendations or help planning your programme of spa treatments – guests can enjoy a minimum of two free treatments a day. The relaxed 'breakfast anywhere, anytime' concept gives you the freedom to enjoy breakfast at leisure – whether you prefer to eat in your room, by the pool or on the beach, early morning or late afternoon. The spacious suites and pool villas have been designed around gently sloping hills to maximise privacy.

5 nights from £1714 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Chic Suite • 07 Aug-30 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref VN0037

Mia Resort Nha Trang *****

Contemporary boutique resort boasting sea views from every room.

Dedicated to relaxation and serenity, this chic hideaway is perfect for a romantic escape or a chilled out beach break. With its sparkling pools, manicured gardens and grass-covered rooftops, it merges with its surrounds. Stroll through landscaped gardens and relax in one of the inviting hammocks strewn between palms. Lounge by one of the oceanview infinity pools, kayak around the bay or sink into a state of blissful relaxation at Xanh Spa – the coconut body scrub smells good enough to eat!

Sandals, the beachfront restaurant, uses Pacific Rim ingredients to create traditional and western dishes. Enjoy an expansive breakfast buffet on the terrace – start your day with chicken noodle soup or delicious crepes made to order. The fresh seafood from the bay is sensational – watch local fishermen return to shore with the catch-of-the-day. If you are feeling inspired then you can learn to make Vietnamese dishes at the hotel's cooking class (on request) or head to La Baia restaurant for authentic Italian cuisine and incredible seafood. Enjoy cocktails made from sugarcane rum at Mojito's – a chic restaurant and bar boasting a beautiful clifftop setting and 180° ocean views.

Set in gardens, on the beach or on a cliff top, the granite and wood rooms have stunning bathrooms, large terraces and sea views. Gardenview Condos are close to the main facilities and you can enjoy uninterrupted sea views and the sound of the waves in an Oceanview Condo. The spacious Family Condos have two en suite bedrooms. Step straight onto the inviting sand from a Beachfront Villa or admire the spectacular views from a Cliff Villa – both of which offer an outdoor shower and splash pool.

5 nights from £1219 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Gardenview Condo • 02 Sep-30 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Vietnam Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref IC112

Ho Chi Minh City & Hanoi hotels

Dynamic Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon) is an energetic mix of eclectic street markets, historic landmarks and striking modern edifices. In Hanoi, the chaotic yet vibrant capital, you'll find French colonial architecture, Chinese influences and a perfect blend of modernity and ancient civilisation.



Park Hyatt Saigon *****

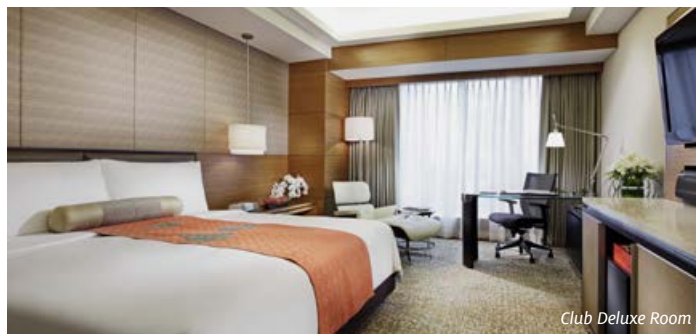
A luxury hotel and peaceful sanctuary in the city centre.

This elegant hotel is simply stunning and offers exceptional standards in service, design and cuisine, fusing modern values with a very definite Vietnamese character. The attentive yet discreet staff offer a warm welcome and incredible service while beautiful Vietnamese art pieces complement the sophisticated colonial style. World-class facilities include an outdoor pool nestled in beautifully landscaped gardens and an elegant Xuan Spa which offer blissful relaxation after a day spent exploring the city's main attractions, which are all within easy reach.

There are two very different dining options. The Opera is a contemporary, casual trattoria-style restaurant, serving breakfast, lunch and dinner until late, with al fresco tables overlooking Lam Son Square, a large show kitchen, and a boutique wine selection from all over the world. Square One is an atmospheric venue for simple and authentic Vietnamese and French cuisine. At Park Lounge you can enjoy elegant afternoon tea with Vietnamese-inspired savouries and traditional French pastries, and live piano music every evening. The contemporary 2 Lam Son bar provides a stylish setting for signature cocktails and vintage wines.

The beautifully designed, fully refurbished rooms and suites offer a blend of colonial-style decor with eclectic furnishings, neutral tones and modern amenities including free Wi-Fi, Bose Bluetooth speakers and in-room iPads. Park Rooms offer city or pool and garden views. Park Deluxe Rooms are set on the third floor with direct pool access. Park Suites are more spacious and luxurious with a separate living room area.

Stay from £187 per person per night including breakfast.



Club Deluxe Room

InterContinental Saigon *****

One of Ho Chi Minh City's highest rated hotels.

Centrally located in the heart of Ho Chi Minh City, this modern hotel – honoured as 'Asia's Leading City Hotel' in 2016 by the prestigious World Travel Awards – offers the convenience of contemporary living, with the chance to explore the city's historical beauty at your doorstep. The service is exceptional and excellent facilities include an outdoor pool, spa and 24-hour fitness centre. Three contemporary restaurants serve contemporary Cantonese and Peking cuisine, western and Asian dishes, and authentic Italian dishes. There is also an innovative cocktail bar and lounge. The luxurious rooms and suites are ergonomically designed with modern décor and offer charming views. Club floor guests have access to the stylish Club InterContinental Lounge on the 19th floor which offers panoramic views and extras including evening cocktails and free Wi-Fi.

Stay from £94 per person per night excluding meals.



Liberty Central Saigon CityPoint Hotel *****

Contemporary hotel with an excellent location, rooftop pool and its own cinema.

Ideally located in the centre of the city, this new hotel provides a stylish base for local exploration and is within walking distance of many of the city's attractions, including Ben Thanh Market, the Reunification Palace and the War Remnants Museum. The modern rooms and suites offer free Wi-Fi and floor-to-ceiling windows which maximise the city views. Central Restaurant offers a superb choice of international and local dishes while the Bistro @ City Point is an ideal spot for sipping cocktails and watching the world go by. Catch the latest releases at the hotel's cinema or head to 19th-floor rooftop pool to enjoy fantastic views over the city. There is also a pool bar, spa, small gym and Executive Lounge. The modern rooms and suites offer free Wi-Fi and floor-to-ceiling windows which maximise the city views.

Stay from £57 per person per night including breakfast.



Sofitel Legend Metropole Hanoi *****

Dine at this historic hotel's famous French restaurant.

A landmark in Hanoi since 1901 this legendary hotel is renowned for its fine service and has hosted many revered guests over the years. Set in the beautiful French Quarter, the hotel provides a sophisticated base for city exploration and the Hanoi Opera House is just a stone's throw away. Its blend of classic elegance and modern luxury is complemented with excellent service and superb cuisine. The outstanding French restaurant is famous for its extravagant brunches and if you have a sweet tooth then you won't want to miss the chocolate buffet at Le Club, a 1920s-style bar that also offers classic cocktails and live jazz. Excellent leisure facilities include a luxurious two-level spa and an outdoor pool while a tour of the hotel's bunker offers a unique insight into the hotel's history.

Stay from £121 per person per night including breakfast.

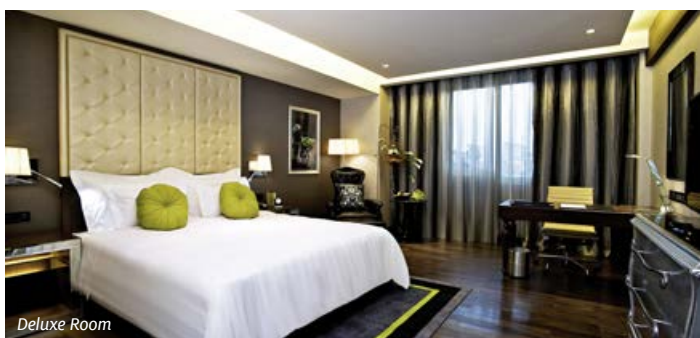


Melia Hanoi *****

A relaxing city retreat close to the Old Quarter.

Located in central Hanoi's diplomatic district, this modern hotel is central yet surprisingly quiet and is ideal for on-foot exploration of the city. Stroll down to the Old Quarter and walk along the banks of picturesque Hoan Kiem Lake or discover local attractions such as Hanoi Opera House and the Vietnamese Women's Museum. The hotel offers plenty of choice with 22 floors of fine amenities mixed with traditional Vietnamese hospitality. Cool off in the outdoor pool, relax at the spa and enjoy international and Asian cuisine. Head to the Cava Lounge for live music or the Camelia Lounge for a night of dancing. Guests staying in one of The Level rooms or suites can enjoy access to The Level Lounge which serves breakfast, afternoon tea and evening cocktails.

Stay from £68 per person per night including breakfast.

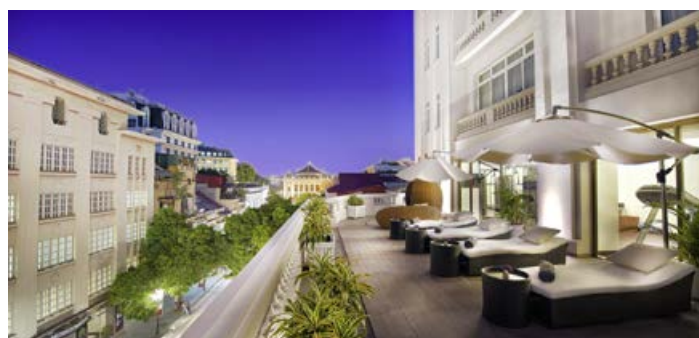


Mövenpick Hotel Hanoi *****

Conveniently located in the French Quarter.

This hotel prides itself on its service and offers an elegant setting on a tree-lined avenue in the heart of Vietnam's capital city. A charming vintage French automobile greets guests on arrival and the hotel's distinct architecture reflects the city's French colonial era while the interiors are a reflection of Hanoi's contemporary culture and its selection of restaurants, bars and shops. Hoan Kiem Lake is just a short stroll away and the charming Old Quarter offers a fascinating glimpse of the city's heritage. The Mangosteen restaurant offers creative à la carte menus for breakfast, lunch and dinner with a blend of international classics and Asian flavours. Lounge 83 is a relaxing venue for cocktails and fine wines. Guests can work out and enjoy traditional Vietnamese spa treatments at the Kinetic Gym and Wellness Studio.

Stay from £54 per person per night including breakfast.



Hotel de l'Opera Hanoi, MGallery Collection *****

This French Quarter boutique hotel recreates the glamour of the Belle Époque era.

This stylish hotel offers a touch of theatrical glamour in the centre of the city, just a five-minute stroll from Hanoi Opera House and Hoan Kiem Lake. The decor is inspired by turn-of-the-century French opera houses and theatres, with chandeliers, gilt mirrors and shimmering mosaics setting the scene. It's just a 15-minute walk from the Old Quarter and ideally located within easy reach of restaurants, bars, upscale shops, museums and the renowned Thang Long Water Puppet Theatre. Two restaurants serve Vietnamese specialties and Mediterranean-inspired cuisine while the La Fée Verte Bar offers delicious cocktails and live music three nights a week. Leisure facilities include a 24-hour fitness centre and an indoor pool with open-air terrace facing the Opera House. The rooms are elegantly furnished and face the internal courtyard, the city or the Opera House.

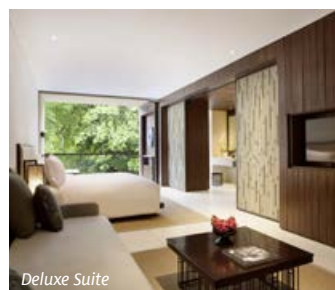
Stay from £86 per person per night including breakfast.

Bali beaches

This 'Island of the Gods' is aptly named – a land of stunning natural beauty and friendly people who are proud of their ancient culture and traditions.

Southern Bali is one of the nation's most popular spots – and for good reason. It's where you'll find the excellent beach resorts that the island is known for, including stylish Seminyak with its fashionable boutiques and high-end bars, and relaxed Sanur where traditional 'jukung' fishing boats dot the shore.

On the southernmost Bukit Peninsula, Uluwatu is known for its towering limestone cliffs and stunning coastal views, while on the west coast, the picturesque Tabanan Regency has secluded volcanic black sand beaches and a verdant expanse of rice paddies.



At a glance

Cool modern beach hotel

5 infinity pools including rooftop and adults-only

Next to the Potato Head Beach Club

Alila Seminyak *****

This sleek beachfront hotel sits at the hip heart of stylish Seminyak.

With its minimalist modern design of dark wood, floor-to-ceiling windows and 'living' walls, this large luxury hotel is perfect for couples and honeymooners who want to be at the centre of Bali's beach scene. Its popular neighbour is the Potato Head Beach Club, where the quirky cinematic design and younger vibe make it the place for going out in Seminyak.

The hotel is eco-friendly; sensitively designed from local materials, with energy-efficient systems and innovative green spaces, and there's a traditional temple in the grounds. Five infinity pools include one on the rooftop, one adults-only, a family pool and even an ultra-cool party pool for private hire. For wellbeing, Spa Alila offers bespoke treatments using fresh local ingredients and there are complimentary morning yoga classes. The hotel's new on-site restaurant, SeaSalt, offers a selection of fresh seafood with a Japanese twist. Studios and suites are light and airy with clean lines. We've chosen to feature the Deluxe Studios for Kuoni guests, which have access to a shared pool and pool bar. These are closer to the resort's main facilities. For accommodation closer to the beach, we recommend one of the resort's spacious suites.

Setting On the beach in fashionable Petitenget to the north of central Seminyak, next door to the lively Potato Head Beach Club and within easy walking distance of cool bars, restaurants and boutiques
Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Bali airport
Rooms 240 rooms and suites housed in 4 buildings

Dining Restaurant, beach bar, coffee bar
Facilities 5 pools, spa*, gym, yoga classes, kids' club, Wi-Fi, bicycle use, scheduled shuttle to Seminyak Square.

What's included

Breakfast at the restaurant • Afternoon refreshments 4-5pm.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast and dinner at the restaurant

Full Board from £93 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1777 per person

04-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018

High season from £1803

01-18 Mar; 01 Jun-10 Jul 2018

Extra night from £134

Single supplement from £134

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Deluxe Studio including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE1174. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

The Elysian ****

Tucked away in the heart of Seminyak, this boutique villa hotel offers guests their own Balinese bolthole.

Encased in tropical gardens and with an air of seclusion, it's hard to believe that The Elysian sits in the heart of fashionable Seminyak, within easy walking distance of the resort's boutiques, bars and restaurants and a five-minute walk from the beach. This is an architecturally impressive hotel; designed to reflect the style of modern Bali while respecting the island's rich history and tradition. The staff here play a big part in the welcoming atmosphere – nothing is too much trouble.

Stroll through the leafy pathways and you'll reach the centre of this boutique 'village of villas' with a reception pavilion, the Elysian Spa and waterfall-edged 25-metre main pool flanked by shaded cabanas. Breakfast is taken at the open-air Rush Bamboo Restaurant & Bar with its open kitchen and poolside tables, and regular themed evenings include seafood dinners, Indonesian Ristaffel ('rice table') and a recommended barbecue night. Don't miss afternoon tea, which is hosted daily by the pool.

The villas are built of stone and wood, each concealed in its own high walled garden. You'll have your own private pool and sun deck surrounded by foliage, and a generous open-plan living/dining and entertainment area. Huge folding doors enable you to let the outside in – if you want to – and mod cons include a pre-loaded iPod Nano and Apple TV with box office movies, plus the use of an iPad or laptop on request.

Setting In Seminyak, 5 minutes' walk to the beach and within walking distance of Seminyak's restaurants and bars

Getting there Approx. 30-45 minutes by private car from Bali airport, depending on traffic

Rooms 27 pool villas

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Small pool, spa*, library, Wi-Fi throughout, bicycle hire, on-demand shuttle service within the Seminyak area

Activities • Join the hotel's weekly Wednesday barbecue* • Arrange a private in-villa yoga lesson* • Take a private tour of Bali, complete with picnic hamper* • Visit Bali's southernmost point, the Bukit Peninsula, at sunset*.

What's included

Breakfast at the Rush Bamboo Restaurant & Bar or in-villa • Daily afternoon tea.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £46 • Breakfast and set menu dinner at the Rush Bamboo Restaurant & Bar

Full Board from £82 • Breakfast, set menu lunch and set menu dinner at the Rush Bamboo Restaurant & Bar.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 16 Jul-15 Sep; 5 nights 27 Dec-05 Jan. The Elysian is one of our most popular hotels; its small size and popularity mean that you'll need to book early to avoid disappointment.

Guide price from £1903 per person

06-31 Jan; 27 Feb-15 Mar 2018

High season from £2084

20 Jul-05 Aug; 13 Aug-10 Sep 2018

Extra night from £169

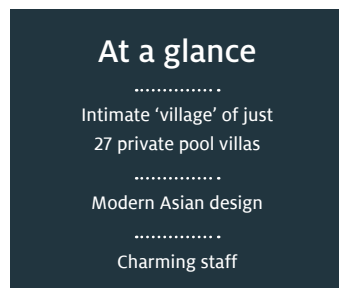
Single supplement from £169

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a One Bedroom Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref BL178. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



One Bedroom Villa



One Bedroom Villa



Rush Bamboo Restaurant @ Bar



Main pool



BOUTIQUE
HOTEL



WEDDING

The Samaya Bali *****

This sumptuous resort with impeccable service is one of Seminyak's best and is perfect for couples.

In Sanskrit, 'Samaya' refers to the inner sanctum of wellbeing and this award-winning luxury resort offers just that on a tranquil stretch of Seminyak beach, blessed with stunning sunsets. The staff offer a warm welcome, and you'll be incredibly well looked after here.

Breeze is the resort's chic main restaurant, offering a diverse international menu in a wonderful beachfront setting. There's plenty of outdoor seating on the spacious deck, so you can enjoy an al fresco breakfast, or a romantic dinner beautifully lit by the hanging lanterns. There's also an excellent wine list. Across the road in the Royal Courtyard area you'll find the atmospheric Brasserie, which serves up traditional Indonesian dishes for dinner. Of course, for complete privacy there's also the option of in-villa dining. Be sure to enjoy the complimentary traditional daily afternoon tea.

Spacious and contemporary villas each have a lap pool, 24-hour butler service and four-poster bed draped in white linen. The Pool Villas are housed in the main beachside area of the resort.

Across the road (just two minutes by golf buggy), there's a separate, even more peaceful exclusive area with larger villas, ideal for honeymooners. Here you'll find the popular Royal Courtyard Villas with their own private tropical garden, poolside gazebo with day bed, and one, two or three bedrooms.

Setting Beachfront on the sands of Seminyak, within walking distance of several shops and restaurants

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Bali airport

Rooms 52 pool villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, yoga, Wi-Fi throughout, daily shuttle to the Seminyak area

Activities • Join one of the resort's cultural activities, such as a Balinese sarong demonstration or temple tour
• Join in a morning yoga class, held three times a week
• Enjoy a treatment at the spa*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights.

What's included

Breakfast at Breeze or a location of your choice • **Afternoon tea.**

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2447 per person

03-31 Jan; 01-26 Oct 2018

High season from £2582

31 Oct-06 Dec 2018

Extra night from £270

Single supplement from £270

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref BL111. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Main pool

At a glance

.....
Stunning peaceful resort with beachside and courtyard locations

.....
Huge private pool villas

.....
Luxurious, stylish and contemporary



Breeze



Pool Villa



One Bedroom Royal Courtyard Villa

Puri Santrian ****

This charming hotel is typically Balinese, with warm hospitality and excellent service.

Puri Santrian's pretty tropical gardens and traditional low-rise buildings cleverly cater to families and couples, with family-friendly facilities alongside an exclusive adults-only Club area. It's why many of its guests return year after year. There are four pools – two with children's sections and two at the Club and Premier Club areas exclusively for their guests – and a private 200m stretch of beach where you can try a range of watersports. The Beach Club is the resort's relaxed all-day dining restaurant and for eastern-western fusion cuisine, the Mezzanine restaurant serves up dishes including teppanyaki and sushi. There's also a beachfront bar with a daily happy hour. Rooms at the main hotel are split between two wings. Superior Promo Rooms are in the garden area, Superior Rooms are closer to the water, and Balinese-style Bungalows have two rooms.

Santrian Club

The Club area here is like a resort-within-a-resort. It's for adults only, set in separate landscaped gardens with a pool and Jacuzzi exclusively for Club guests. We recommend upgrading to one of the spacious Santrian Club Rooms for access to the Club area plus benefits including daily buffet breakfast and afternoon tea. Premier Santrian Club Rooms, set in a new three-storey wing, also have access to an exclusive pool.

Setting In beautiful Balinese gardens on Sanur Beach

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes by private car from Bali airport

Rooms 199 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, bar, lounge

Facilities 4 pools, spa*, watersports*, tennis court, yoga classes, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 29 Dec-03 Jan.
Minimum age 12 years for Bungalows, Santrian Club Rooms and Premier Santrian Club Rooms.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £13 • Breakfast at the Beach Club

Half Board from £46 • Breakfast and dinner at the Beach Club

Full Board from £76 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Beach Club or Mezzanine.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1487 per person

04-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018

High season from £1513

01-18 Mar; 01-25 Sep 2018

Extra night from £74

Single supplement from £74

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9942. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Intimate and adults only

Focus on wellbeing, with a daily spa treatment and full board included

Excellent fresh Balinese cuisine

Spa Village Resort Tembok, Bali ****

With gentle Balinese hospitality and a beautiful coastal setting, this is a retreat to nourish the soul.

It's all about peace and wellbeing at the Spa Village Resort Tembok and this essence of the resort's philosophy runs throughout – there are no children, no TVs in your room, and you're encouraged to forget all about your mobile phone (in public areas at least). On arrival you'll be given an itinerary – but don't let this lead you to believe that everything is all planned out to schedule. It's simply a suggestion of how to make the most of your time here and is flexible for you to tailor make, depending on how much – or little – you want to do. Sample experiences might include cookery classes and yoga, as well as the complimentary daily spa treatment at the exquisite spa area.

The spa experience is less about visiting a vast extravagant spa with lots of facilities, and more about taking time out to look after your wellbeing. The food is also excellent here. Perched high above the sea with views over the tranquil volcanic beach, the serene Wantilan Restaurant offers fresh Balinese and international cuisine. The rooms complement Balinese traditions. Each of the Kamar Rooms feature a marble bathroom and a wide balcony or terrace. The Suites are set on upper levels with a generous living area and stunning garden or sea views. The Villas are sanctuaries of peace, each with their own private entry, outdoor pavilion and plunge pool with unobstructed sea views.

Setting On a volcanic black sand beach in the traditional Balinese village of Tembok, on the island's quiet north-east coast

Getting there Approx. 3 hours by private car from Bali airport

Rooms 31 rooms, suites and villas

Dining Restaurant, pavilion for pre-dinner drinks

Facilities Pool, television room, spa*.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1802 per person

01-31 Jan; 31 Oct-06 Dec 2018

High season from £1857

01-25 Sep; 01-26 Oct 2018

Extra night from £134

Single supplement from £134

Need to know

Spa Village Resort Tembok, Bali is for adults only (over 16s).

What's included

Full Board • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Wantilan Restaurant
• Daily 50-minute spa treatment.

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Kamar Room including full board, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9979. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Great central Sanur location

Stretch of private beach

Exclusive adults-only Santrian Club area



Alila Villas Uluwatu *****

An incredibly secluded clifftop wellness retreat offering world-class luxury and breathtaking coastal views.

100 metres above the Indian Ocean, Alila Villas Uluwatu is a seriously stylish and secluded wellness retreat set on an incredible clifftop plateau. Cutting-edge in design, this luxurious eco-resort was the first in Indonesia to receive the highest level of Green Globe certification for Environmentally Sustainable Design. A stay here isn't just about the picture-perfect ocean views; within the resort you'll find a stunning 50-metre cliff-edge infinity pool, the renowned Spa Alila and a spectacular overhanging cliff-side cabana where you can enjoy the unique experience of aerial yoga.

The food choices are excellent, with three on-site restaurants. The panoramic ocean views at CIRE serve as a spectacular dinner backdrop – here you can enjoy gourmet comfort food ranging from classic Asian specialities to favourite international dishes. The Warung is the sophisticated but casual restaurant serving traditional Indonesian cuisine. Quila is the newest addition to the dining portfolio, and possibly the most exciting. Described as a 'gastronomic journey', you'll need to embrace your sense of adventure when trying the daily-changing dinner menu. It's worth booking in advance.

All of the villas here are incredibly luxurious. You'll enjoy the indulgence of a dedicated butler, and in each separate clifftop villa there's a stunning outdoor area furnished with relaxation cabanas, an outdoor shower, and a beautiful private pool. While the One-Bedroom Pool Villas are the perfect setting for a romantic retreat, the Two-Bedroom Pool Villas are a great choice for a luxury family holiday. Three-Bedroom Pool Villas are ideal for larger groups, and while most are situated on the hillside, for the ultimate indulgence these can be upgraded to an exclusive cliff-edge setting if desired.

Setting On a spectacular clifftop location in Bali's southernmost Bukit Peninsula, close to the Uluwatu Temple and Padang Padang Beach

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes by private car from Bali airport

Rooms 65 pool villas

Dining 3 restaurants, bar

Facilities Cliff-edge infinity pool, spa*, 24-hour fitness centre, dedicated personal host service, gallery, chauffeur service*, library, yoga, Wi-Fi throughout
Spa At Spa Alila, an extensive treatment menu focuses on Asian and western therapies. You'll receive a personal consultation to ensure a customised experience. The spa also offers exercise, yoga and meditation classes, as well as signature treatments including the 2-hour Blissful Spa Indulgence and Stand-Up Paddleboard Yoga
Activities • Enjoy Afternoon Tea in the Sunset Cabana • Experience the gravity-defying freedom of a private aerial yoga class* • Visit the Uluwatu Temple*.

Need to know

Guests over 12 are welcome.

What's included

Breakfast at CIRE Restaurant • Daily morning yoga class.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £54 • Breakfast and dinner at CIRE

Full Board from £97 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at CIRE.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2988 per person

04-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018

High season from £3035

01-18 Mar; 01 Jun-12 Jul 2018

Extra night from £375

Single supplement from £375

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a One Bedroom Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref AA334. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Aerial yoga

At a glance

.....
Spectacular clifftop setting and ocean views

.....
Renowned Spa Alila

.....
Pool villas with personal butler service



One Bedroom Pool Villa



Two Bedroom Pool Villa



SPA

Soori Bali *****

A boutique wellness retreat hidden within a beautiful setting of black sand beaches and terraced rice fields.

Away from the bustling tourist spot of Seminyak, the Soori Bali is a luxury spa resort hidden within the picturesque Tabanan Regency. Nestled between a volcanic black sand beach and a verdant expanse of rice paddy fields, this unique location provides the ultimate escape for those seeking a blissful and rejuvenating spa and wellness retreat. As well as enjoying the respite of the Soori Spa and the stunning oceanfront infinity pool, you can also embark on an array of 'cultural journeys' – visit the majestic Tanah Lot temple at sunrise, or jump on a Segway and enjoy a ride through the neighbouring rice fields and traditional villages.

There are two restaurants. Cotta is the delicious open-air Indonesian restaurant showcasing local fare and adding new twists on classic favourites, while Ombak is the signature beachfront restaurant featuring western cuisine perfected by a chef who has worked in some of the world's best restaurants. The Bar and Lounge is the place to sample creative cocktails while watching the sun set off Bali's beautiful west coast.

With grey sandstone walls and black volcanic stone furnishings, the villas at Soori Bali have all been sensitively designed to blend in with the surrounding natural environment. A stunning balance of contemporary style and chic Balinese influences, these beautiful villas are all furnished with private pools and have the luxury of a dedicated butler service. In a Mountain Pool Villa, relax on your sun-drenched lawn amid stunning views of the rice paddies and Mount Batukaru, or enjoy direct beach access and Indian Ocean views in the privacy of an Ocean Pool Villa.

Setting In the fertile and picturesque Tabanan Regency on Bali's west coast, hidden between rice fields and a volcanic beach. Tanah Lot temple – one of Bali's most sacred and most visited temples – is just a 25-minute drive from the hotel

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours by private car from Bali airport

Rooms 44 pool villas and residences

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, 24-hour fitness centre, library, gift shop, bicycle hire*, Segway rentals*, Wi-Fi throughout

Spa Re-energise in the resort's tranquil Soori Spa, set at the edge of the black sand beach. With a team of highly skilled wellness experts, enjoy a range of treatments and therapies that include massages, facials, meditation sessions, neurotherapy and acupuncture. As well as 5 treatment rooms and a meditation pool, the resort also provides a fantastic fitness centre and teaches daily poolside yoga sessions to all guests

Activities • Join a Segway tour through the paddy fields* • Explore the Tanah Lot temple at sunrise* • Visit a traditional Balinese home in Kelating*.

What's included

Breakfast at Cotta or in-villa dining
• Dedicated villa host • Daily activities such as sunrise and sunset yoga and rice paddy walks.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £55 • Breakfast and dinner at Cotta

Full Board from £98 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Cotta.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2276 per person

01-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018

High season from £2313

01-18 Mar; 05 Jun-12 Jul 2018

Extra night from £230

Single supplement from £231

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Mountain Pool Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref AA336. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Ocean Pool Villa

At a glance

.....
Secluded wellness and spa retreat

.....
Beautiful natural setting between a volcanic beachfront and rice fields

.....
One of the 'Leading Hotels of the World'



Mountain Pool Villa



Ubud

Far removed from Bali's beaches, lovely Ubud is the cultural heart of Bali, bursting with arts and crafts and a laid-back café culture. Essentially a series of 14 sprawling villages, in tourist terms 'Ubud' generally refers to the central town area, which can be explored leisurely on foot. Spas, yoga and meditation are big news here, and there are galleries, temples and markets to explore. Dining options are vast and varied, from market stalls to upmarket restaurants.

Monkey Forest is Ubud's most popular attraction, for sightings of its mischievous macaques. It's also a visual delight, with intricately-carved statues and 115 species of tree. Ubud's surrounding areas are characterised by rice terraces – beautiful, impressive tiers of green cut like steps into the verdant hillsides. Venture north for wonderful views of rice paddies and dramatic valleys.



At a glance

.....
'Floating' swimming pool

.....
Spa Alila offering moonlight remedies

.....
Rooms with incredible views and villas on stilts high above the valley

Alila Ubud *****

This stylish hilltop retreat sits in striking scenery, with breathtaking views of rainforest and rice paddies.

Blending contemporary design with the natural beauty of its surroundings, the village-style Alila Ubud really makes the most of its unique setting. Rooms sit on stilts like tree houses and an award-winning swimming pool seems to float above the Ayung River valley. There's a secluded, intimate feel and the service here is excellent. The Plantation Restaurant offers open-air dining under its traditional along-along roof and serves up a seasonal menu of authentic Balinese and modern western cuisine. At the centre, the bar offers a generous wine list alongside creative cocktails.

Rooms are scattered throughout the gardens. Superior Rooms occupy the first floor of two-storey buildings with wonderful unobstructed valley views, with Deluxe Rooms sitting below. Valley Villas have 'floating' bathtubs in the garden pond and are perched out over the valley with spectacular views, or within private gardens. For your own private pool, opt for one of the Pool Villas.

Setting High on the edge of the Ayung River valley in Bali's central foothills, 15 minutes from central Ubud by free shuttle bus

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours by private car from Bali airport

Rooms 68 rooms and villas

Dining Restaurant, bar, lounge

Facilities Pool, spa*, boutique*, library, art gallery, shuttle to Ubud

Spa Therapists at Spa Alila use ancient Asian healing techniques and age-old beauty recipes featuring the finest natural ingredients to stimulate, rejuvenate, balance and relax your mind and body. Visit during a new or full moon and you can enjoy moonlight remedies in the sculpture garden or on the banks of the Ayung River.

What's included

Breakfast at the Plantation Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £54 • Breakfast and dinner at the Plantation Restaurant

Full Board from £92 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Plantation Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Food & Beverage and Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1609 per person

04-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018

High season from £1636

01-18 Mar; 01 Jun-10 Jul 2018

Extra night from £99

Single supplement from £99

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9200. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



SPA



WEDDING

Viceroy Bali *****

This intimate hideaway on the elevated verdant outskirts of Ubud is simply breathtaking.

With just 25 pool villas secluded in lush greenery, at the Viceroy Bali you'll feel like you've been let in on a best-kept secret. It combines elegance and extravagance with an outstanding welcome, thanks in part to something special: the resort is family-owned and operated, with the Australian owners on site each day to ensure that all guests have a memorable and personalised experience.

Overlooking a striking ravine, the Viceroy Bali has featured in magazine shoots and television adverts around the world, and it offers complete tranquillity – sink into traditional Balinese balés by the infinity pool that appears to float mid-air and drink in the views over the valley. Fine dining comes as standard. High in the treetop canopy, the award-winning CasCades Restaurant serves tempting French cuisine with an Asian twist and is one of the island's best-loved eateries. The Viceroy Bar is the perfect spot to enjoy cocktails and fine wines while watching the sun set over the Petanu River.

The spacious villas all have a beautiful marble bathroom, private pool and terrace with wonderful valley views. The tropical Pool Suites have a semi-indoor heated plunge pool. Terrace and Deluxe Terrace Villas have an outdoor heated pool and small Balinese pavilion perched above the pool and over the valley. These villas can be paired to create a two-bedroom family villa. The two individual Vice Regal Villas and the two-bedroom Viceroy Villa have a spacious outdoor area with garden and larger pool.

Setting Nestled on a cliffside overlooking the lush Valley of the Kings, just a few minutes from the centre of charming Ubud
Getting there Approx. 1 hour by private car from Bali airport
Rooms 25 pool suites and villas
Dining Restaurant, bar, in-villa dining
Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, boutique*, library, heli pad, Wi-Fi, shuttle service to/from Ubud centre
Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Viceroy Bali. See booking conditions for further details

Spa The Lembah Spa has stunning views over the Petanu Valley. Signature treatments include the Viceroy tropical indulgence (body exfoliation with fruit scrub, body mask, Balinese massage and a fruit bath). Activity & spa packages are a great wellbeing option – they include a two-hour spa treatment plus yoga, cycling or trekking. Or if that's simply too energetic, spoil yourself with the spa & high tea package instead
Activities • Book a helicopter tour along the coastline* • Take a leisurely bike ride around Ubud* • Join a guided rice paddy trek*.

What's included
Breakfast at CasCades Restaurant.

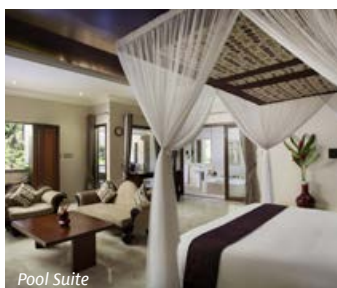
Meal upgrades
Half Board from £78 • Breakfast and dinner at CasCades Restaurant
Full Board from £156 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at CasCades Restaurant.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

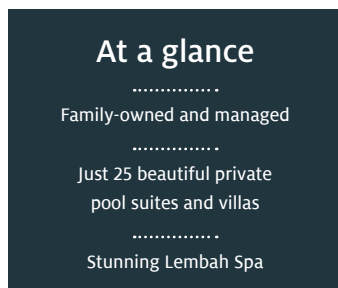
Guide price from £2534 per person
 05-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018
High season from £2583
 01-18 Mar; 01-25 Sep 2018
Extra night from £281
Single supplement from £281

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Pool Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref BL115. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Pool Suite



The bar at CasCades Restaurant



Deluxe Terrace Villa



Bali, Lombok & Gili Islands



The Legian Bali *****

This stunning luxury retreat is a little pocket of peace in popular Seminyak.

A warm welcome and personalised service from long-standing staff await at this exceptional hotel, which is the perfect place to relax and unwind in breathtaking surroundings and enjoy the glorious sunsets. The three-tiered oceanfront pool makes the most of the stunning setting, two poolside bars serve a wide choice of drinks plus light snacks, and a light and airy beachfront restaurant offers excellent Asian and continental dishes. Across from The Legian Bali you'll find the private The Club at The Legian – an exclusive sister complex in hideaway gardens housing a separate lap pool and just 14 sleek one- and two-bedroom villas.

5 nights from £2285 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Studio Suite • 02-31 Jan; 07 Oct-06 Dec 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref KU0788



Sudamala Suites & Villas *****

Behind the main street of Sanur lies a peaceful retreat showcasing local art.

Just moments from the busy centre of Sanur you'll find the tranquil hideaway of Sudamala. Low-rise and laid back, the hotel's modern design is inspired by its local culture and is in keeping with its Balinese surroundings. Owned by an art collector, there are hand-crafted pieces and artworks throughout as well as the Sudakara ArtSpace featuring contemporary works by local artists and international artists in residence in Bali. You'll need to take a five-minute stroll – or a short cycle – past local cafés and boutiques to reach the hotel's private area of beach, complete with sun loungers and canopies. Before you go, be sure to pick up your beach essentials – including sun cream, cold drinks and reading material – from the hotel's beach station at the front desk.

5 nights from £1442 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Suite • 02-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018 • Breakfast
• Flights based on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref BL133



Oberoi Bali *****

This beachfront sanctuary hosts superb facilities and renowned Oberoi service.

Boasting some of the best beachfront views in Bali, The Oberoi sits in an enviable location amongst acres of lush gardens and frangipani. With a soothing tranquil atmosphere, you'll feel a world away from the bars and boutiques of nearby Seminyak. Dining is casual by day and sophisticated by night. The Frangipani Café sits under palms by the beach and is an excellent spot for breakfast and light lunches created from fresh local produce. Set around a pretty lotus pond, the award-winning Kura Kura serves up excellent Indonesian, Asian and continental dishes under its high thatched roof.

5 nights from £2312 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Luxury Lani Gardenview Room • 02-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow • Private transfers
• Ref KU0851



The Laguna Resort & Spa *****

A network of lagoon-style pools set within beautifully manicured gardens.

The highlight of this elegant resort is the seven lagoon pools that meander their way through the exotic gardens. Features of these swimmable waterways include 'sandy pools' with sand underfoot to recreate the feel of the beach, and a main pool by the beach. Two restaurants – each with an air-conditioned dining room and al fresco area – offer a selection of Asian and international dishes. Arwana specialises in fresh seafood by the beach, with a creative menu and an oyster and sushi bar. Banyubiru is the signature buffet restaurant, with a show kitchen serving up Pan-Asian and international classics. The light and airy rooms and suites all have 24-hour butler service. Deluxe Rooms overlook the gardens or lagoon-style pool.

5 nights from £1592 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Gardenview Room • 02-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018
• Breakfast • Flights based on Qatar Airways from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE347



Ubud Village Resort ****

An intimate hideaway overlooking rice paddies.

The Ubud Village sits in beautiful lush grounds complete with coconut palms, striking Balinese architecture, ornate sculptures and water features, which sets the tone for a relaxing stay. The resort even has its own rice paddy and encourages guests to experience local activities that range from making traditional Balinese offerings to dance lessons.

5 nights from £1679 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Pool Villa
• 09-31 Jan; 01 Oct-06 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Singapore Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers
• Ref BL154



The Oberoi, Lombok ****

Indulgent seclusion and refined hospitality.

A secluded north-west coast location allows The Oberoi to offer its guests complete seclusion. Lombok isn't exactly overcrowded with holiday-makers, but this part of the island is particularly tranquil. An open-sided pavilion in a coconut grove garden houses the Lumbung Restaurant, serving up fine Indonesian, Asian and continental cuisine alongside incredible views.

5 nights from £2018 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Luxury Pavilion
Gardenview • 01 Oct-04 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Singapore Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers
• Ref KU0655



Sudamala Suites & Villas Senggigi

Stylish accommodation and excellent hospitality.

Sister hotel to the Sudamala in Sanur, Bali, the Senggigi property features the same beautiful furnishings and tasteful décor. It sits in fragrant tropical gardens by the beachfront, in a perfect spot to watch the dramatic sunsets over Bali's volcanoes. Inspired by a great summer palace, the suites here are beautiful.

5 nights from £1318 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Lingsar Gardenvue
Suite • Breakfast • Flights based on Singapore Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref BL143



Hotel Ombak Sunset ****

Contemporary Balinese-style bungalows.

Set in a peaceful corner of Gili Trawangan, the hotel's name is inspired by its glorious views over the dramatic mountains of neighbouring Bali; particularly impressive, naturally, at sunset, when it becomes one of the most popular spots on the island. The open-air Horizon Restaurant is the place for a hearty buffet breakfast, and later in the day choose from diverse local and international dishes.

5 nights from £1306 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Terrace Room
• 01 Oct-04 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Singapore Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref BL105



Mahamaya ****

Wonderful boutique hotel on idyllic Gili Meno.

Mahamaya means 'ultimate paradise', and it certainly offers an additional level of comfort on the gloriously quiet, rustic island of Gili Meno. The hotel is beautiful and understated – it's small and simple enough in its design that it doesn't jar amongst the more traditional thatched huts of the island. The hotel has a distinct character. On the walls you'll find quotes from the likes of Marilyn Monroe and Mohammed Ali.

5 nights from £1391 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Poolview Suite
• 01 Oct-04 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Singapore Airlines from London Heathrow • Group transfers • Ref BL152



Bali rice fields

Malaysia beach hideaways & Borneo

Off the beaten track and strikingly beautiful, our two unique Malaysia beach hideaways have been hand-selected for their enviably tranquil settings. Offering a relaxing break unlike any other, you'll never want to leave either of these truly idyllic spots.

Sharing the island of Borneo with Indonesia and the tiny sovereign state of Brunei, Malaysian Borneo offers exciting sightseeing, picturesque scenery, beautiful beaches and a fascinating culture that reflects the diversity of the region. Each of our fabulous Borneo resorts are located in the northern state of Sabah, within easy reach of the capital Kota Kinabalu.



Serambi Room

At a glance

-
- Classic Malay architecture
-
- Snorkelling and diving on Tenggol Island
-
- Award-winning spa

Tanjong Jara Resort *****

A unique and traditional Malaysian resort in a striking location on Malaysia's unspoilt east coast.

If you're looking to get off the beaten track and away from the crowds for a peaceful beach retreat that perfectly combines with a Borneo or Pangkor Laut holiday, the Tanjong Jara Resort is a great choice. Shaded sunbeds and cabanas surround the pools, providing the perfect place to unwind. The landscaped gardens house the renowned Spa Village Tanjong Jara where ancient locally-inspired treatments and therapies are available. The pristine reefs of Terengganu Marine Park can be reached in approximately 45 minutes from the resort and offer some truly spectacular seasonal snorkelling and diving opportunities.

The Asian-style décor is evident throughout the resort and is reflected in the beautiful rooms. The first-floor Bumbung Rooms and the ground- and first-floor Serambi Rooms both offer views of the tropical gardens; the latter also features a terrace. Both categories can be upgraded to sea view rooms.

Setting On the east coast of the Malay Peninsula, overlooking the South China Sea

Getting there Approx. 1¼ hours by private car from Kuala Terengganu airport

Rooms 100 rooms

Dining 3 restaurants

Facilities 2 swimming pools including an adults-only pool, Malay Spa Village*, fitness centre, tennis courts, library, boutique*.

Need to know

This resort is closed 01-30 Nov. A tourist tax is payable locally at the resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Di Atas Sungei.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £77 • Breakfast at Di Atas Sungei • Lunch at Nelayan • Dinner at Di Atas Sungei or Nelayan.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1324 per person

01 Jan-21 Mar 2018

High season from £1423

03 Apr-25 Jun; 13 Jul-12 Aug;

31 Aug-26 Oct 2018

Extra night from £64

Single supplement from £64

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Bumbung Room including breakfast, economy flights on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9261. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Pangkor Laut Resort *****

A exotic hideaway set on an idyllic and intimate rainforest-clad island off Malaysia's west coast.

Seamlessly blending luxury accommodation with untouched nature, this private island resort sits in the Straits of Malacca and provides a feeling of getting away from it all. The extensive Spa Village offers a unique combination of treatments and therapies from around Asia. If you can tear yourself away from the spa, there are plenty of activities to enjoy, from sunset cruises, fishing and island hopping excursions, to yoga, t'ai chi and jungle trekking. And across the island from the heart of the resort you'll find the Emerald Bay, a pretty cove where you can relax for a few hours of the day.

Take a culinary tour of Malaysia, Asia and beyond at the resort's six restaurants and two bars. If your idea of the perfect evening is one of sophisticated dining with a range of seafood, western grill dishes and Italian cuisine on offer, head to the adults-only fine dining restaurant, Fisherman's Cove.

The villas and suites are scattered throughout the resort or on stilts over the sea – a unique accommodation choice in Malaysia. Garden, Hill and Beach Villas are located on the island, the latter featuring sea views, whilst the Sea Villas and Sea Suites are located out over the water. The resort also features over-water Spa Villas which are conveniently located close to the Spa Village, and if you opt for one of these, you can enjoy access to the Spa Village pool.

Setting A private island off the west coast of Malaysia.

Getting there Approx. 3½ hours from Kuala Lumpur airport by private road transfer and 15-minute shared speedboat ride from Marina Island Pangkor

Rooms 140 suites and villas

Dining 6 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 2 swimming pools (1 exclusive to Spa Villa and Spa Village guests), Spa Village*, tennis and squash courts, fitness centre, water sports centre*, library, boutiques*

Spa A unique four-acre retreat that honours the healing cultures of the region, Spa Village Pangkor Laut creates wellness programmes that combine physical and spiritual health and wellbeing, and are based on one of four concepts: Rejuvenation and Longevity, Relaxation and Stress Reduction, Detoxification, and Romance.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply. The resort is not recommended for those with walking difficulties. Minimum age 16 for Spa Villas and the Fisherman's Cove Restaurant. Guests over 16 are welcome in Sea Villas, Spa Villas and Sea Suites. A tourist tax is payable locally at the resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Feast Village.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £75 • Breakfast at Feast Village • Lunch at Chapman's Bar or Royal Bay Beach Club • Dinner at Feast Village, Uncle Lim's Kitchen or Fisherman's Cove (adults-only).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1882 per person

10 Jan-21 Mar 2018

High season from £1886

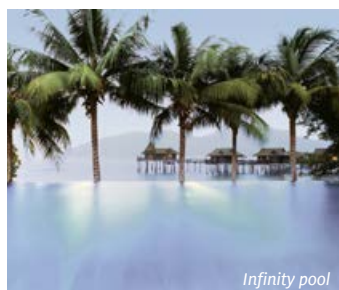
03 Apr-05 Jul; 13 Jul-12 Aug; 13 Aug-11 Dec 2018

Extra night from £99

Single supplement from £100

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Garden Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU0782. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Infinity pool

At a glance

.....
Superb natural surrounds

.....
Upgrade to over-the-water
Sea Villas and Suites

.....
Private-island resort



Sea Villa



Sea Villas



Malay bath at the spa

Shangri-La's Rasa Ria Resort & Spa *****

Set in tropical grounds along a vast white sand bay with a beautiful nature reserve in the grounds.

With a spectacular spa and fantastic facilities, Shangri-La's Rasa Ria Resort & Spa is a unique retreat for nature lovers and a luxurious haven for relaxation. If you can tear yourself away from the beach or the pool, you should make the most of the beautiful natural environment by participating in canopy walks, bird-watching, guided jungle trails and nocturnal wildlife viewing.

From authentic Malaysian 'street food' at the Tepi Laut Makan Street restaurant and traditional Indian cuisine at Naan – Flavours of India, to Italian dishes at the Oceano Italian Restaurant, you will be spoilt for choice when it comes to dining. Wherever you do decide to eat, be sure to begin your evening with a sunset cocktail at the laid-back Sampan Bar which overlooks the beach.

The rooms feature a balcony or terrace and are located either in the Garden Wing with forest or garden views, or the newer Ocean Wing with sea views. The Superior Rainforest Rooms face the tropical forest to the back of the resort, whilst the Deluxe Gardenview and Sea View Rooms are located in the Garden Wing and face the front of the resort. If you choose a Premier Ocean Wing Room, you'll enjoy a little extra luxury with a bathtub on your balcony.

Setting On the beach of Pantai Dalit
Getting there Approx. 40 minutes by private car from Kota Kinabalu airport
Rooms 499 rooms

Dining 6 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, Ocean Wing swimming pool, children's pool, nature reserve, spa*, fitness centre, watersports, kids' club

Activities • Witness the local wildlife on bird watching and jungle walks*
• Discover the region's culture on an excursion* • Head into the rainforest on a Canopy walkway experience.

Need to know

A tourist tax is payable at the resort.

What's included

Breakfast at the Coffee Terrace (Garden Wing guests) or Oceano Italian Restaurant (Ocean Wing guests)

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £23 • Breakfast and dinner at the Coffee Terrace (Garden Wing guests) or Oceano Italian Restaurant (Ocean Wing guests)

Full Board from £40 • Breakfast at the Coffee Terrace (Garden Wing guests) or Oceano Italian Restaurant (Ocean Wing guests) • Lunch at Oceano Italian Restaurant or Tepi Laut with a credit of 80 ringgits • Dinner at the Coffee Terrace, Tepi Laut (Garden Wing guests) or Oceano Italian Restaurant (Ocean Wing guests).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Room Upgrade, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Food & Beverage, Child and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1283 per person

02 Jan-08 Feb; 20 Feb-18 Mar 2018

High season from £1317

14 Jul-12 Aug; 31 Aug-23 Sep; 07 Oct-11 Dec 2018

Extra night from £83

Single supplement from £83

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Superior Rainforest Room including breakfast, economy flights on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9270. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Gardenview Room

At a glance

.....
Nature reserve

.....
Family-friendly resort

.....
Perfect post-tour beach break



Naan Restaurant



Shangri-La's Tanjung Aru Resort & Spa *****

This stylish resort has excellent facilities including one of Borneo's finest spas and fun water play areas.

Located on the shores of the stunning South China Sea, just minutes from the city of Kota Kinabalu, this is one of the region's most popular luxury hotels. Borneo is a fantastic destination for a family holiday and this accommodating resort has long been a favourite of those travelling with youngsters. There is a fabulous Cool Zone Kids' Club, where a wide range of activities are available, including themed parties. The range of dining options is varied to suit all tastes – from the laid-back bar and grill of Coco-Joe's, to the fine-dining ambience of Italian Peppino, which has been repeatedly voted one of Malaysia's best restaurants.

The modern and spacious rooms here are located in either the Kinabalu or Tanjung wing and feature stunning views of either Mount Kinabalu or the South China Sea. Kinabalu Mountainview and Seaview Rooms echo a traditional Bornean style, whilst the Tanjung Seaview Rooms are more modern. For additional benefits including selected drinks and evening hors d'oeuvres in the exclusive Club Lounge, opt for a Kinabalu Club Mountainview or Seaview Room.

Setting Just outside Kota Kinabalu

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes by private car from Kota Kinabalu international airport

Rooms 492 rooms and suites

Dining 4 restaurants, 2 bars, ice cream bar

Facilities Infinity pool, spa*, fitness centre, Cool Zone Kids' club, water play area, watersports*, tennis courts.

Need to know

A tourist tax is payable at the resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Café TATU.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £40 • Breakfast and dinner at Café TATU.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Room Upgrade and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1258 per person

04 Jan-08 Feb; 20 Feb-18 Mar 2018

High season from £1292

14 Jul-12 Aug; 31 Aug-23 Sep;

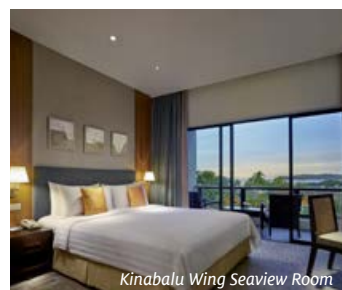
07 Oct-11 Dec 2018

Extra night from £83

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Kinabalu Mountainview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref FE9274. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

A family-friendly resort

Spectacular Sunset Bar

Waterside retreat, CHI, The Spa



At a glance

On Pulau Gaya in Borneo

Secluded Spa Village

Marine excursions to the house reef

Gaya Island Resort *****

Combining comfort, style and wilderness, this island resort is integrated into the natural environment.

Set between verdant rainforest and a fine sandy beach on the edge of a 40-acre estate, this hotel features the finest amenities, including a lap pool, bar and a variety of restaurants. The Spa Village provides an idyllic location amongst the mangroves and offers a wide range of spa programmes. For the more adventurous, there are a variety of creative activities on offer which encompass the island's fascinating culture, natural beauty and captivating wildlife and marine life.

Set within the rainforest and mangroves, the resort is made up of 120 modern villas that have been built using the finest locally-sourced materials. The Canopy Villas sit on a gentle hillside just a short walk from the beach, whilst the Bayu Villas are set higher up in the forest and feature views of the rainforest canopy or tropical mangroves.

Setting On the beautiful island of Pulau Gaya

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from Kota Kinabalu airport by private road transfer and shared speed boat shuttle

Rooms 120 villas and 1 suite

Dining 3 restaurants, bar and casual lunch at Tavajun Bay

Facilities Swimming pool, Spa Village*, kids' half-day activity programme, dive and watersports centre*, fitness centre, 2 beaches, library, marine and wildlife centres.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 23 Dec-05 Jan and 16-24 Feb; 2 nights for the rest of the year. The resort is not recommended for those with walking difficulties. Minimum age 12 in the Fisherman's Cove Restaurant. A conservation fee and tourist tax are payable to the resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Feast Village.

Meal upgrades

Full Board from £76 • Breakfast at Feast Village • Lunch at Feast Village, Pool Bar & Lounge or Tavajun Bay • Dinner at Feast Village, Fisherman's Cove or Omakase.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1199 per person

05 Jan-10 Feb; 24 Feb-18 Mar 2018

High season from £1383

03 Apr-05 Jul; 13 Jul-11 Dec 2018

Extra night from £63

Single supplement from £63

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 5 nights in a Bayu Villa including breakfast, economy flights on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref FE2180. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Penang & Langkawi

Penang is a popular island off the west coast of Malaysia, famous for its excellent local cuisine, night markets and its historic, UNESCO recognised capital George Town. Our featured resorts are located alongside the island's most popular stretch of beach in the former fishing village of Batu Ferringhi.

Located approximately 18 miles from the north west coast of the Malay peninsula, Langkawi is a paradisaical archipelago made up of 99 islands of which just two are inhabited. Blessed with a verdant interior and fringed by power-soft beaches kissed by the Andaman Sea, Langkawi is a land of legend and beauty that needs to be seen to be believed.



Golden Sands Resort by Shangri-La, Penang *****

A beautiful resort with a family-friendly vibe, situated on Batu Ferringhi Beach.

The focus here is firmly on family fun with an indoor Adventure Zone featuring drop slides and play equipment, a Cool Zone Kids' Club where guests between 5 and 12 years old can enjoy games and activities, and three pools, one of which features waterslides and brand-new splash zone – a mini waterpark with interactive water jets, a tipping water bucket, water sprays and more. If you're looking for an active holiday, there are also tennis courts as well as regular beach and water volleyball matches.

5 nights from £1270 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Superior Hillview Room • 04 Apr-08 Jun; 17 Aug-11 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE1108



Shangri-La's Rasa Sayang Resort & Spa, Penang *****

Beautiful grounds are scattered with century-old trees and tropical flowers.

Reflecting Shangri-La's world-renowned style, grace and exemplary service, the Rasa Sayang has long been a favourite in Penang. Set on Batu Ferringhi beach, the resort has an air of luxury, peace and tranquillity; yet you'll be just moments from the lively market and just 20 minutes from historic George Town. There are two pools here – one of which is exclusively for the use of Rasa Wing guests over 16 years old – as well as the beautifully secluded CHI, The Spa, and a 9-hole pitch and putt golf course. The resort's restaurants provide everything from fine dining to refreshing poolside snacks.

5 nights from £1495 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Wing Deluxe Gardenview Room • 04 Apr-08 Jun; 17 Aug-11 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref KU0125



Meritus Pelangi Beach Resort & Spa, Langkawi *****

Offering an idyllic setting, this resort stretches over a half moon bay.

This is one of those fantastic resorts that combines a wide range of activities and facilities for guests of all ages with a charming natural setting and an enviable easy-going ambience. Children will love the kids' club and the entertaining water play area, while you head to the spa or just relax by either of the two pools or on the white-sand beach. Buffets are served daily at the main dining venue, the Spice Market Restaurant, which is located just off the main lobby. You can enjoy Malay, Chinese and Indian specialities here alongside western favourites

5 nights from £1389 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Terrace Room • 15 Feb-21 Mar; 03 Apr-05 Jul; 13 Aug-11 Dec 2018 • Flights based on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref FE9239



The Andaman, Langkawi *****

A hotel seamlessly blending contemporary, design with Andaman Sea views.

Found in an ancient rainforest between Langkawi's Mat Chincang Mountains and one of Langkawi's most scenic bays, this hotel is a perfect choice if you seek a tranquil, peaceful holiday surrounded by nature. The grounds are teeming with exotic bird species and wildlife and you can discover more about the region's flora and fauna on a variety of optional activities. A highlight here is the V Integrated Wellness Spa, situated high up on the hillside, which has offers far-reaching views over the bay and Andaman Sea and provides award-winning, personalised treatments.

You can dine on Oriental favourites such as sushi and tempura at The Japanese Restaurant, seafood specialities at Jala Restaurant, traditional Malaysian cuisine at Tepian Laut, international cuisine at The Restaurant and enjoy a casual beachside lunch or sunset cocktail at the Beach Bar. The Andaman offers a fantastic all-inclusive upgrade which is of one of the best on the island and includes meals, snacks and select drinks at the majority of the hotel's restaurants and bars.

Whether you want views of the rainforest, the Andaman Sea, a private rainforest garden, or direct access to either a semi-private pool or a private swimming pool on your terrace, there's an option for you. The rooms and suites include the Deluxe Rainforest and Treetop Rooms which feature a Juliet balcony and spectacular views; the highly-recommended Luxury Seaview Rooms; and the Luxury Pool Access Rooms. The most indulgent accommodation on offer here are the Executive Suites, Executive Seaview Suites and the Executive Pool Suites.

5 nights from £1381 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Rainforest Room • 07 Jan-08 Feb; 28 Feb-21 Mar 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref KL031



The Datai, Langkawi *****

The extensively-refurbished Datai is perfect for those seeking pure tranquillity.

This is an incredibly stylish hotel that blends nature and tradition and provides guests with a serene atmosphere which is unlike anywhere else in Langkawi. You can while away time on the private stretch of beach which overlooks the spectacular Andaman Sea, or at the luxurious spa. Here ancient healing techniques, natural products and a secluded setting combine to create one of the finest health clubs on the island. There are two pools, one on the hillside by the main building and the other closer to the bay. As would be expected at a hotel of this calibre, dining is a true pleasure, with each day beginning with a Champagne breakfast at The Dining Room.

5 nights from £2065 per person

• Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Canopy Deluxe Room • 31 Aug-11 Dec 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Malaysia Airlines from London Heathrow • Private transfers • Ref KU0773

Kuala Lumpur

Explore Kuala Lumpur – the fascinating capital city of Malaysia – where modern skyscrapers sit side by side with colonial architecture. Visit the unique and iconic Petronas Twin Towers, experience the colourful night markets, and revel in gastronomical delights from hawker to high end.

The colonial, economic and commercial heart of Kuala Lumpur lies in the City Centre and at the district's core is Merdeka Square, the spot where the last British flag was lowered when Malaysia gained independence in 1957.

The modern Kuala Lumpur City Centre (not to be confused with the more aforementioned City Centre) that sits in the so called 'Golden Triangle' portion of KL, is home to many of the city's luxury hotels as well as the iconic Petronas Towers which dominate the city's skyline.



Mandarin Oriental *****

Renowned for its exceptional service and indulgent opulence.

With a combination of stylish interiors, exemplary service and an unbeatable location right at the heart of Kuala Lumpur, this award-winning hotel really is the perfect choice for a luxurious stop-over or to complement a longer beach break. The unique infinity-edged swimming pool has breathtaking views of the 50-acre landscaped Kuala Lumpur City Centre (KLCC) park. Here, shopping, leisure and sight-seeing opportunities sit right on the doorstep, with the Petronas Towers and the Suria KLCC mall and park just a short walk away.

A selection of restaurants and bars cater to every palate and serve innovative cuisine ranging from delicious Cantonese to grilled specialities and tasty local delicacies. Breakfast is a real highlight with a wide choice of international dishes available at Mosaic, the hotel's main restaurant. At the laid-back Lounge on the Park, you can enjoy afternoon tea – a long-held tradition in this former colonial city.

Whether you wish to have a city skyline, Petronas Towers, or park view, there is a choice for you here. Each of the tastefully-decorated rooms feature a large picture window which makes the most of the views, as well as all the modern amenities you would expect. Deluxe Cityview Rooms face west and have city skyline views, while the Twin Towers View and Club Twin Towers View rooms look out over the twin towers of the Petronas Centre. If you choose a Club Room, you can enjoy access to the exclusive Mandarin Oriental Club Lounge.

From £80 per person per night including breakfast





Majestic Kuala Lumpur *****

A national heritage site that mixes the best of the past with modern amenities.

The moment that you enter the grand lobby of this hotel, it's as if you have stepped back in time. Exuding a colonial atmosphere, the Majestic is a rare find in a city hotel, with the original fully-restored five-storey hotel backed by a 15-storey modern tower. The hotel's blend of old and new means that during a stay here, you get the best of both worlds. The hotel's amenities include a swimming pool, gym and spa, whilst touches of the past are preserved in the Reading Room, Cigar Room, Drawing Room and Truefitt & Hill barbers. The Smoke House embodies the decadence of the 1930s, while other facilities include a lounge, bar, card room, screening room, bespoke tailor and a private dining room with a private chef.

Dining at the hotel echoes the delicate balance of the nostalgic with the contemporary. The Orchid Conservatory showcases a hanging garden and 'orchidscape' within a glass atrium, and you can enjoy an intimate Afternoon Tea in truly unique surrounds. Meanwhile, the Tea Lounge offers the perfect alternative, with English Afternoon Tea served with a Malaysian twist. Contago is a favourite amongst guests with western, Chinese, Japanese, Malay and Thai cuisine all made to order.

The hotel's rooms and suites are found both in the historic Majestic Wing and the contemporary Tower Wing. The Deluxe Rooms, Junior Suites and Grand Suites of the Tower Wing feature luxury modern furnishings with views of either the city skyline, the hotel gardens, or one of Kuala Lumpur's heritage sites. Housed in the older Majestic Wing, the wonderful restored Colonial Suites exude colonial charm in a classic art deco setting.

From £63 per person per night including breakfast

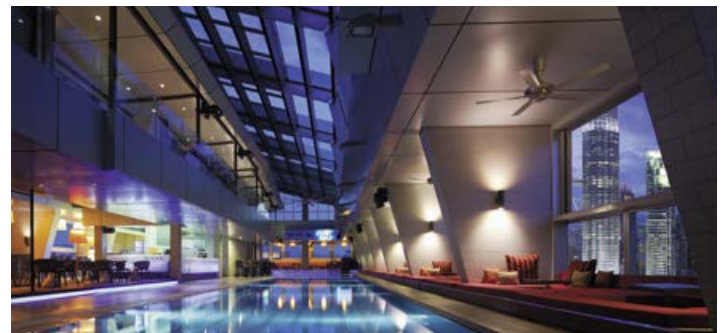


Shangri-La Hotel *****

A favourite choice in Kuala Lumpur with fantastic dining venues.

A tranquil retreat in the heart of a vibrant metropolis, the Shangri-La Hotel provides easy access to sightseeing and shopping and presents the ultimate in city-centre luxury. Renowned for impeccable service, this excellent hotel is arguably among the finest properties in Kuala Lumpur. With a setting right at the heart of the city, you'll find yourself within walking distance of KLCC's best shopping and entertainment venues. The many facilities at the hotel include a Health Club which features a Jacuzzi, hydropool, outdoor pool, children's pool, steamroom, sauna and treatment rooms. Relax by the Poolside Terrace where you can enjoy some light snacks and refreshments or visit the on-site spa – there is plenty to keep you entertained. The hotel also provides a great range of dining options, with five restaurants and three bars and lounges.

From £70 per person per night including breakfast



Traders Hotel ****

Characterised by its Petronas Towers views and unique SkyBar.

Managed by the renowned Shangri-La group, Traders Hotel has a central location as well as chic and contemporary furnishings. If you're looking for a hotel with a view, this is a great choice as it has one of the best views of the Petronas Twin Towers in the city. Just minutes away from KLCC shopping and other local attractions, this is the perfect base from which to explore Kuala Lumpur. If you want a break from the bustle of the streets, you can take a dip in the rooftop pool, work out at the 24-hour gym, relax at the SPA, or take advantage of the sauna and steam bath. One of the biggest draws of this hotel is its extremely popular open-air rooftop SkyBar, where you can unwind after a day of discovery with a cocktail and superb vistas. If you're feeling peckish, the hotel offers a range of dining opportunities from an all-day international buffet restaurant to a stylish grill.

From £56 per person per night including breakfast

Singapore & Hong Kong hotels

A blend of east and west, and a melting pot of Malay, European and Chinese cultures, Singapore is a popular stop on the way to destinations further afield. With 5,000 years of Chinese traditions, 150 years of British colonial influence and boundless energy for the future, Hong Kong is a truly unique city.



Raffles Singapore *****

A legend, a landmark and a national monument.

Established in 1887 and now one of the world's best-loved hotels, the extensively refurbished Raffles Singapore stands proudly among the soaring towers of Singapore's glittering skyline between Orchard Road and Marina Bay. Perhaps the most famous luxury hotel in the East, where service is supreme and style sophisticated, Raffles Singapore still exudes its old colonial ambience while featuring contemporary facilities. Choose from 12 distinctive restaurants and bars including the Raffles Grill, the Bar & Billiard Room with its extensive collection of whisky, cocktails, and legendary Sunday Champagne brunch and the famous Tiffin Room renowned for its Afternoon Tea.

From £301 per person per night excluding meals



Shangri-La Hotel Singapore *****

A grand hotel set in beautiful gardens.

Set in 15 acres of immaculate botanical gardens, this award-winning hotel offers pure luxury in a fantastic location near Orchard Road. Meander through beautiful gardens featuring ornamental flowering trees, vibrant plants and tumbling waterfalls; make the most of the fantastic location close to the shopping of Orchard Road; or relax at the signature CHI, The Spa or by the beautiful outdoor pool. As well as dining at the restaurants on Orchard Road, you can savour culinary delights at the hotel's award-winning restaurants. Enjoy fine dining at Cantonese restaurant Shang Palace or The Japanese at NAMI which serves fresh and seasonal dishes.

From £143 per person per night excluding meals



Pan Pacific Singapore *****

A luxury choice close to three shopping malls.

The stylish Pan Pacific Singapore prides itself on its contemporary design and offers a particularly good range of restaurants and facilities. The hotel is connected to the Marina Square, Suntec City and Millenia Walk malls, so if you're looking to do little else but shop there are plenty of opportunities. There's also easy access to Boat Quay – a historic enclave in the middle of this modern city – and further shops, bars and restaurants at Clarke Quay, which is located on the north bank of the Singapore River. At the hotel itself there's a choice of superb restaurants and bars. A buffet breakfast is served daily at the main restaurant Edge, which is also open at lunch and dinner.

From £111 per person including breakfast



Hotel Jen Orchardgateway, Singapore *****

A modern hotel on the famous Orchard Road

If you're looking for a super-modern retreat right at the city's heart and just steps from the world-renowned shopping district of Orchard Road, then Hotel Jen is the ideal choice. The hotel is also located adjacent to the new Orchard Gateway Mall. Leisure facilities include a striking large infinity pool which is surrounded by cabanas and located on the 19th-floor. The views of the city skyline from here are spectacular. There's also a 24-hour fitness centre and free Wi-Fi around the hotel. The Somerset MRT Station is close by, meaning the entertainment complexes of Clarke Quay and Marina Bay are within easy reach of the hotel. There are plenty of dining options along Orchard Road and within the surrounding malls ranging from street food to high-end restaurants.

From £107 per person per night excluding meals



Mandarin Oriental Singapore *****

Contemporary and chic luxury hotel.

In a harbourfront setting, the sophisticated Mandarin Oriental is one of Singapore's finest hotels. With sensational city, harbour and ocean views and seamless service, this iconic hotel brand epitomises modern luxury at its best. The shops at Marina Bay Sands and nearby Suntec City Mall are easily accessible from the hotel. You're also a short walk from Esplanade – 'Theatres on the Bay'.

From £145 per person per night excluding meals



Kowloon Shangri-La, Kowloon *****

Award-winning hotel with a Michelin-Star restaurant.

Conveniently located in the heart of shopping and entertainment district, this hotel has 688 guest rooms with floor-to-ceiling bay windows affording breathtaking Victoria Harbour or city vistas. Known for its legendary hospitality and warmth, the hotel also features modern amenities such as an indoor swimming pool and a health club.

From £149 per person per night excluding meals



Harbour Grand Kowloon *****

Waterfront hotel in Kowloon with incredible city views.

With fantastic panoramic views around almost every corner, this hotel really does have one of the best locations in Kowloon. Without a doubt the most popular spot is the roof top pool with its unique glass walls... even under water there's a view. Make sure you spend at least one afternoon up here taking in the activity on the harbour. As well as plenty of local eateries within walking distance, there are four restaurants on site.

From £96 per person excluding meals

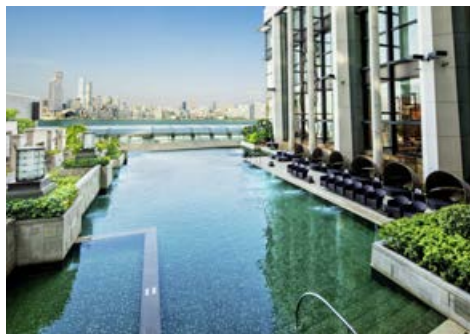


Swissotel Merchant Court, Singapore *****

A centrally-located hotel offering friendly service.

This colonial-style hotel sits in the shadow of modern skyscrapers and is in an excellent location, just a short walk from the riverside entertainment destination of Clarke Quay. Other highlights, such as Marina Bay and China Town, are located within a 10 to 15 minute stroll, while Orchard Road can be reached using the city's efficient MRT system.

From £101 per person per night including breakfast

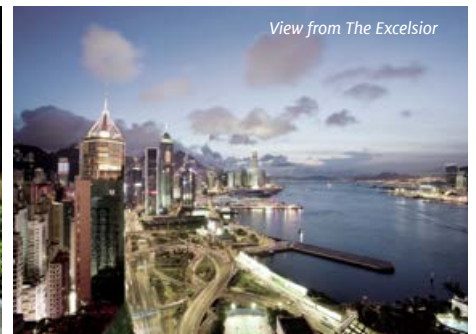


Harbour Grand Hong Kong *****

Waterfront accommodation with harbour views.

The location of this hotel really sets it apart, with just a road between it and the harbourfront. There are breathtaking views from almost everywhere and each room has at least a side view over the harbour. The nearest MTR station is just a short walk away meaning the heart of the city is not too far away. At the hotel you can choose from Le 188° Restaurant & Lounge, which has floor-to-ceiling windows, and the Cantonese eatery Kwan Cheuk Heen.

From £80 per person excluding meals



The Excelsior, Hong Kong Island *****

Unwind in a fantastic waterfront location.

A member of the prestigious Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group, The Excelsior is one of Hong Kong's most popular hotels in its category due to its prime site on the waterfront and many rooms overlooking Victoria Harbour. Facilities here include a fitness centre and wellness area and there are six restaurants and bars ranging from the Dickens Bar to ToTT's and Roof Terrace, which sits at 106 metres above street level.

From £81 per person excluding meals

Caribbean & Mexico

Breathtaking beaches, azure seas, magnificent scenery and colourful cultures await on idyllic Caribbean shores.

In this section

192	Cuba, Mexico & Latin America escorted tours
194	Barbados hotels
204	Saint Lucia hotels
216	Antigua hotels
226	Grenada hotels
230	The Grenadines hotels
232	St Kitts & Nevis hotels
234	Aruba hotels
236	Jamaica hotels
242	Bahamas & Bermuda hotels
246	Turks & Caicos hotel
248	Mexico hotels
260	Cuba hotels
268	Dominican Republic hotels



General information

Flying time Barbados and Antigua: 8½ hours; Saint Lucia and St Kitts & Nevis: 9 hours; Grenada: 9¾ hours; Jamaica and Bahamas: 10 hours; Aruba: 12¼ hours; Bermuda: 7 hours; The Grenadines: 11-12 hours (via Saint Lucia or Barbados); Cancun, Mexico: 10½ hours; Havana, Cuba: 10¼ hours; Dominican Republic: 9¾ hours

Time difference Barbados, Saint Lucia, Antigua, Grenada, The Grenadines, St Kitts & Nevis, Aruba and Bermuda: GMT -4 hours; Bahamas: GMT -5 hours; Jamaica, Mexico, Cuba and the Dominican Republic: GMT -6 hours

Currency Barbados, Saint Lucia, Antigua, Grenada, The Grenadines, St Kitts & Nevis, Aruba, Jamaica, the Bahamas and Bermuda each have their own local currency but US Dollars are widely accepted. Mexico: Mexican Peso; Cuba: the Cuban Convertible Peso (CUC) is most widely used by tourists; Dominican Republic: Dominican Peso

Language English excluding Aruba where the official language is Dutch; and Mexico, Cuba and Dominican Republic where the official language is Spanish

Visa info A visa is required for Cuba and Dominican Republic.

Climate

June to October is the hurricane season throughout the Caribbean. Trade winds ease the subtropical climate of the Eastern Islands, which include Barbados, Saint Lucia, Antigua, Grenada, St Kitts and Nevis, The Grenadines, and Aruba which enjoys year-round sunshine and has more sunny days than anywhere else in the Caribbean. Generally the dry season is from December to June and the wet season is from July to November. July and August are the hottest months while February is the coolest. Jamaica has a warm temperature year-round. The Bahamas are hottest from June to August. Bermuda is hottest from May to mid-October. Mexico's Yucatán Peninsula is driest from December to April with the wet season from May to November. In Cuba and the Dominican Republic the hottest months are July and August.

°C Average daily maximum temperature

☀ Average daily sunshine hours (not hours of daylight)

☁ Average monthly rainfall in mm

Important holiday information The price we confirm at the time of booking is the price we guarantee. Prices vary depending on the date you wish to travel and the elements included in your package. Please read p278-283 before you book your holiday. For further information and to tailor make your holiday, please call us or go to www.kuoni.co.uk for the best available price.

		Antigua – St. Johns	Aruba – Oranjestad	Barbados – Bridgetown	Bahamas – Nassau	Bermuda – Hamilton	Cuba – Havana	Grenada – St. George's	Jamaica – Kingston	Mexico – Cancun	Saint Lucia – Castries	St Kitts & Nevis	Dominican Republic
Jan	°C	28	31	28	25	22	26	29	30	28	28	28	29
	☀	8	8	9	7	5	7	8	7	6	8	8	8
	☁	67	40	63	39	136	68	78	56	69	113	79	63
Feb	°C	28	32	29	25	22	26	29	30	28	28	28	30
	☀	8	8	9	8	5	7	8	7	7	8	8	8
	☁	37	29	39	42	123	54	57	52	55	86	42	54
Mar	°C	29	32	30	26	22	28	29	30	30	29	29	30
	☀	8	8	8	8	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	☁	40	25	37	30	121	50	59	39	36	76	36	49
Apr	°C	29	32	30	28	23	29	30	31	32	29	29	31
	☀	8	8	9	9	8	9	8	8	8	8	9	8
	☁	57	51	45	46	123	63	58	68	43	96	62	69
May	°C	30	32	31	29	26	30	30	31	32	30	30	31
	☀	8	8	9	9	8	9	8	7	8	8	8	8
	☁	91	96	57	117	143	130	76	158	109	124	88	202
Jun	°C	30	33	31	31	28	31	30	31	32	30	31	31
	☀	8	9	8	8	9	8	7	7	7	8	8	8
	☁	70	69	98	217	111	194	155	145	185	182	77	153
Jul	°C	31	33	30	32	31	32	30	32	32	30	31	31
	☀	8	10	8	9	9	9	7	7	7	8	8	8
	☁	79	59	135	150	96	149	203	92	127	245	91	157
Aug	°C	31	33	31	32	31	32	30	32	33	30	31	32
	☀	8	9	8	9	9	8	8	7	7	8	8	8
	☁	124	87	154	168	112	157	195	157	148	216	118	179
Sep	°C	31	33	30	31	30	31	30	32	32	30	31	32
	☀	7	9	8	7	7	10	7	6	6	8	8	8
	☁	140	99	159	178	120	174	186	188	229	224	139	174
Oct	°C	30	33	30	30	29	30	30	31	30	30	31	32
	☀	7	8	7	7	6	9	7	6	7	7	8	7
	☁	134	136	178	182	127	164	207	280	193	269	116	181
Nov	°C	30	32	29	28	26	28	30	30	29	29	30	31
	☀	7	8	8	7	6	7	7	6	6	8	8	7
	☁	113	111	177	60	141	75	182	167	91	255	124	103
Dec	°C	29	32	29	26	23	27	29	30	28	29	29	30
	☀	7	7	8	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	8	7
	☁	88	81	96	44	149	55	138	91	84	149	89	75



Havana, Cuba



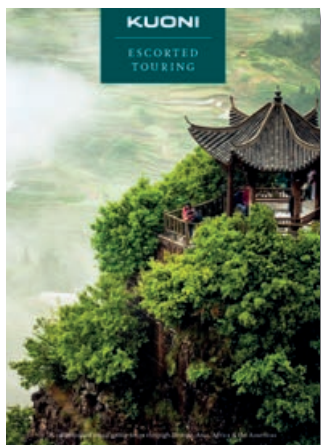
Mexico City



Tulum, Mexico

Escorted tours in Cuba, Mexico & Latin America

Our escorted touring range is a collection of small group tours offering a more intimate and relaxed experience. Our itineraries include everything you need to get the most out of a destination and extra touches you may not expect.



See our Escorted Touring brochure, kuoni.co.uk or pop in store for more information and details about our itineraries.

Highlights of Cuba

Duration: 8 nights

ROUTE: Havana: 3 nights, Trinidad: 2 nights, Remedios: 1 night, Varadero: 1 night

A wonderful introduction to this island nation, our small group tour Highlights of Cuba provides an insight into Cuba's captivating history and culture. Explore and experience the vibrant capital Havana before venturing into the island's fascinating colonial heartland and see a nation that's in a state of rapid transition yet still retaining its unique charm.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

An ideal choice if you are a first time visitor to Cuba and are looking to explore the must see sights of the island. At just eight nights, the tour is perfectly combined with a beach stay.

WHY KUONI

This is a short tour that packs in the real highlights of Cuba and caters for those wanting authentic and iconic Cuban experiences. In Havana you will explore the crumbling Old Town, dine at the famous 19th-Century Floridita bar, and follow the 'Hemingway trail' to discover the life of one of the world's most iconic writers. While in central Cuba you can follow in the footsteps of Che Guevara and visit a cigar factory.

Mayan Explorer

Duration: 8 nights

ROUTE: Playa del Carmen: 1 night, Chetumal: 1 night, Tikal National Park: 2 nights, Palenque: 1 night, Campeche: 1 night, Mérida: 1 night

The Yucatan Peninsula boasts iconic Mayan sites, an idyllic Caribbean coast and a laid-back tropical ambience. And this small group escorted tour features them all. This is a week packed with sightseeing, taking you through three Central American countries, from the largest Mayan archaeological site of Tikal, to smaller sites that sit off the beaten track.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

If you are prepared to travel but are short on time, this itinerary offers a comprehensive exploration of the Yucatan Peninsula's most iconic sights.

WHY KUONI

The opportunity to travel between the Mayan archaeological sites and cities of the Yucatan Peninsula as part of a small group with a knowledgeable local tour leader is a special one. As you make your way between destinations you will have the chance to gain local insight as you travel. And with an average group size of just 12 guests there will be plenty of time to have one-to-one time with the tour leader.



Torres del Paine, Chile



Sloth, Costa Rica



Machu Picchu, Peru

Costa Rica Explorer

Duration: 11 nights

ROUTE: San José: 2 nights, Tortuguero: 2 nights, Sarapiquí: 2 nights, Arenal: 2 nights, Monteverde: 2 nights

Costa Rica is a nature-lover's paradise and this wildlife-focused small group tour takes you on an unforgettable adventure to one of the most bio-diverse places on earth. Get back to nature as you stay in rustic lodges and explore tropical rainforest, cloud forest, national parks and wild beaches that are home to an astonishing diversity of wildlife, from howler monkeys to hummingbirds.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

You'll love this tour if you want to discover the contrasts between Costa Rica's cloud forest, volcanic regions, coastal areas and rainforest while spotting incredible wildlife. A sense of adventure and reasonable level of fitness are required.

WHY KUONI

Being part of a small group means that there'll be plenty of wildlife-viewing opportunities and a relaxed setting for quizzing your guide about the incredible flora and fauna in the national parks. You'll see all of the main highlights and also get to enjoy some fantastic immersive local experiences including a visit to a family-owned pineapple plantation and chocolate, coffee and ant colony tours.

Highlights of Peru

Duration: 8 nights

ROUTE: Lima: 2 nights, Sacred Valley: 2 nights, Cuzco: 2 nights

This small group tour offers the perfect introduction to Peru and is ideal if you're short on time or looking for a starting point for a more extensive Latin America journey. Explore this fascinating and diverse country's main attractions as you travel from Lima to Cuzco, visiting the tranquil Sacred Valley and legendary Inca citadel of Machu Picchu along the way.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

Ideal for first-time visitors, this introductory small group tour offers a flavour of Peru's main highlights and includes local experiences.

WHY KUONI

Discover Peru's bucket-list attractions and enjoy local experiences such as a cooking class and pisco sour lesson. We've included an overnight stay in Machu Picchu for the chance to revisit the legendary ruins in the morning. This short tour can easily be combined with other Latin America destinations such as Bolivia, the Galapagos, the Amazon rainforest or Argentina and Brazil.

Chilean Explorer

Duration: 12 nights

ROUTE: Santiago: 1 night, San Pedro de Atacama: 3 nights, Santiago: 2 nights, Punta Arenas: 1 night, Puerto Natales: 2 nights, Santiago: 1 night

No other country in the world offers such extreme contrasts as the long, thin nation of Chile – from Atacama in the north, which is the world's driest desert, to the wilds of Patagonia and the Torres del Paine National Park located almost at the southern tip of South America. On this small group tour you will experience the extremes and spend time in the capital Santiago.

IS THIS FOR YOU?

This tour takes in the highlights of this long, thin country and is perfect for first time visitors. Due to the scale of Chile you should be prepared for long days of travel.

WHY KUONI

As well as taking in the main highlights of the country, this tour also provides insightful experiences with local people, particularly during your time in San Pedro de Atacama. You will meet with an atacameños craftsman, enjoy a traditional lunch with local people, and meet with a indigenous lican-antai family whose ancestors have farmed the land and reared animals for hundreds of years.

Barbados

This small coral island is big on personality, culture and unadulterated Caribbean indulgence. With a culture that blends an array of national influences, Barbados has long been a favourite destination for those who seek the finer things in life.

Discover award-winning restaurants, enjoy a host of watersports, head to Bridgetown for duty-free shopping, or learn about the history of the world's oldest rum producer (and enjoy tastings). Retreat to one of the island's most luxurious hotels set on white-sand beaches, sample the laid-back way of life, mingle with the affable locals and enjoy the Barbadian rhythm of life.



At a glance

.....
Relais & Châteaux member
.....
Colonial charm
.....
Award-winning cuisine

Cobblers Cove *****

This boutique gem offers a blend of English country house style and authentic Caribbean charm.

Centred around a pastel pink plantation house, this elegant hotel offers understated luxury and an intimate home-away-from-home feel. Authentic touches such as decorative coral rock reflect the hotel's Bajan heritage. As Barbados' only member of the prestigious Relais & Châteaux group, impeccable hospitality is assured. Lounge on the sundeck as staff offer icy water, fruit skewers and sorbet; explore tropical gardens in search of hummingbirds. Renowned as one of the best restaurants on the island, the award-winning Camelot Restaurant serves gourmet cuisine accompanied by an impressive wine list. Afternoon tea is served daily in the Pavilion at the Great House.

The charming suites are set in two-storey cottages in gardens just steps from the beach. Cobblers Garden Suites are tucked away in the gardens, Ocean View Suites offer sea views, and Ocean Front Suites are tantalisingly close to the beach.

Setting On the northwest coast, just a 5-minute drive from Speightstown

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 40 spacious, colonial-style suites

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Pool, tennis, fitness centre, watersports, children's crafts room, library, spa treatment rooms*, boutique.

Full Board from £92 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Camelot Restaurant
• Exchange dining at Coral Reef Club and The Sandpiper

All Inclusive from £154 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the Camelot Restaurant
• Drinks including house wines, spirits, soft drinks and selected cocktails.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2460 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun 2018

High season from £3379

02 Jan-08 Mar 2018

Extra night from £248

Single supplement from £199

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Cobblers Garden Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref KU9018. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 20 Dec-02 Jan.

Children under 13 are welcome 06 Mar-07 Jan. The hotel is closed 01 Aug-14 Oct.

Compulsory Christmas and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast at the Camelot Restaurant and afternoon tea in the Great House.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £66 • Breakfast and dinner at the Camelot Restaurant

• Exchange dining at Coral Reef Club



BOUTIQUE
HOTEL



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION

* Local charge



Luxury Ocean Room

At a glance

.....
Arguably the Caribbean's
most famous hotel

.....
World-class luxury

.....
Incredible spa

Sandy Lane *****

The epitome of luxury with a tangible air of exclusivity – this exquisite hotel is truly exceptional.

With its sweeping staircases and gleaming marble floors, this chic Palladian-style hotel impresses from the outset. Look out for the A-listers that are drawn to the hotel's simple elegance, exemplary service and plush suites. Experience the best in Bajan hospitality and prepare to be treated like a VIP. As you recline under the signature hot pink parasols on the platinum beach, discreet staff are on hand to cater for your every whim. Relax as little ones have fun at the fantastic Treehouse Club which offers a range of activities and games for kids aged 3-16.

Fine dining and informal meals are available at the four restaurants which vary in style and atmosphere but have superb menus and beautiful settings in common. Delectable afternoon tea is served on the Lower Terrace. Bajan Blue is also renowned for its sensational Sunday brunch – an endless array of dishes that are a feast for the eyes and a treat for the tastebuds, from sushi, crab and suckling pig to delicious miniature desserts that are little bites of heaven. The wide choice of bars offers something to suit every mood, from casual beach bars to chic lounges and lively entertainment.

Each of the beautiful rooms and suites is elegant and airy with a large terrace or balcony. The Orchid Rooms overlook tropical gardens and Luxury Ocean Rooms have sea views. For families or groups the Luxury Orchid Suites or Luxury Dolphin Suites are ideal as they have two bedrooms, a living area and terrace with dining area.

Setting On a white-sand beach on the affluent west coast

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 113 elegant rooms and suites and one 5-bedroom villa

Dining 4 restaurants, 7 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, 9 tennis courts, fitness centre, Pilates, yoga, non-motorised watersports, 3 golf courses*, boutiques, The Treehouse Club for 3-16 year-olds, The Den for teens, Wi-Fi

Spa The magnificent award-winning spa is set in a Romanesque building fronted by a spectacular waterfall cascading into the large freeform swimming pool. Exceptional features include sensory showers, a jet blitz room, crystal cold room, hydrotherapy pool and Rhassoul steam bath. 11 treatment rooms each feature a private landscaped garden or a hydrotherapy pool

Activities • Tee off on the renowned Tom Fazio-designed Green Monkey championship golf course* • Choose from a range of themed packages* such as family, spa & wellness, and golf, and enjoy fantastic inclusions such as meals, special gifts, rounds of golf, massages and exercise classes.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 14 nights 17 Dec-06 Jan; 5 nights at other times. Interconnecting rooms can only be guaranteed to parents sharing with children of 12 years and younger.

What's included

Breakfast at Bajan Blue.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £88 • Buffet breakfast at Bajan Blue • Dinner at Bajan Blue or L'Acajou.

Kuoni Plus

Food & Beverage offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £4363 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-08 Oct 2018

High season from £6103

07 Jan-08 Mar 2018

Extra night from £524

Single supplement from £524

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in an Orchid Room including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9007. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Spa and pool



Bajan Blue Restaurant

The Fairmont Royal Pavilion *****

Understated elegance meets beachfront tranquillity at this classic hotel set on St James Beach.

Towering palm trees frame this pastel pink-hued award-winning hotel that exudes traditional charm and welcomes guests in search of relaxation. If your idea of a perfect day involves lazing on an idyllic beach, indulging in afternoon tea and swimming with turtles, before enjoying delectable oceanfront dining then you need look no further. Explore the beautiful 11-acre gardens and keep an eye out for the mischievous green monkeys that clamber in the fig trees or choose a book from the hotel's library and find your own private spot in which to relax.

Open-air dining at The Fairmont Royal Pavilion is a coveted spot under the stars with the sound of the waves lapping the shore and if you're looking for low-key entertainment then the hotel showcases local musical talent to get you dancing. Taboras offers a relaxed setting for breakfast, à la carte lunch and dinner, and the popular Sunday brunch is a must, with the catch-of-the-day, a barbecue and delicious Bajan cuisine, all accompanied by the lilt of a steel pan band. Complimentary traditional afternoon tea is served on the terrace or you can ask your butler to deliver it to your private deck. The stylish Palm Terrace is open seasonally and offers exquisite local and international dishes accompanied by breathtaking sea views.

The rooms and suites draw inspiration from a typical Barbadian house and each offer spectacular sea views. The newly refurbished Oceanfront Deluxe Rooms have glass-fronted balcony rails to enhance your ocean views even further. For the chance to step onto the soft sands directly from your expansive deck you should opt for one of the newly refurbished Beachfront Junior Suites which offer luxurious extras including fast-track airport service on arrival, a dedicated butler, daily in-room amenities and evening canapés.

Setting On St James Beach on the west coast

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 72 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, daily complimentary afternoon tea, pool bar

Facilities Pool, Jacuzzi, fitness centre, watersports, floodlit tennis courts, boat tour to view turtles, an excellent selection of in-room spa treatments*, entertainment, children's summer programme (every morning during Mar-Oct)

Activities • See turtles in their natural habitat and if you are lucky you might spot whales too (seasonal) • Join the weekly guided tour of the award-winning gardens.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 10 nights 26-31 Dec.
Children under 10 are welcome 03 Mar-03 Nov and 16 Dec-05 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at Taboras Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £74 • Breakfast and dinner at the main restaurant

Full Board from £105 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main restaurant.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2975 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018

High season from £5147

06 Jan-08 Mar 2018

Extra night from £317

Single supplement from £316

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in an Oceanfront Deluxe Room including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9035. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

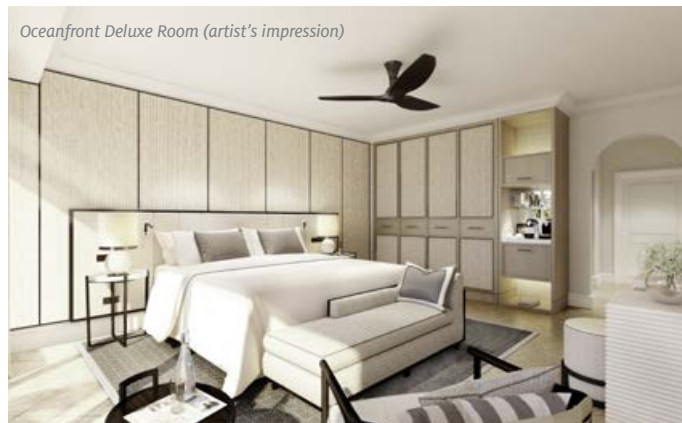
.....
Charming colonial-style hotel

.....
Daily complimentary afternoon tea

.....
Incredible ocean views
from every room



Oceanfront Deluxe Room (artist's impression)



Ocean Two Resort By Ocean Hotels *****



Hotel Room

At a glance

Spectacular setting on Dover Beach and magnificent 270° views

Spacious rooms and suites

Rooftop plunge pool

This chic and contemporary fully-equipped resort offers excellent facilities and luxe beachfront living.

Ocean Two is ideal for those looking for chilled out relaxation on a beautiful beach that is within easy reach of St Lawrence Gap's fantastic restaurants and nightlife. Sink into a plush red sunlounger and look out over the secluded bay while listening out for the blowing of the conch shell that signals the thrice-daily happy hour. The beachfront pool has a spacious deck and the adults-only rooftop plunge pool offers fabulous 270° views over the South Coast of Barbados. It's all about indulgent relaxation here and you needn't lift a finger as beach and pool staff are on hand to refresh you with cold drinks, iced lollies and a water misting service.

The spectacular views extend to the open-air 'Taste' restaurant which offers a range of international dishes with Caribbean flair and tapas menus throughout the day. The superb Sunday jazz night attracts music-lovers from all over the island and you won't want to miss the incredible sunsets – head up to the rooftop deck and admire the colourful sky while sipping a glass of bubbly.

There is also a great choice of restaurants just a short stroll away and a supermarket just behind the hotel if you want to make the most of your fully equipped suite. The hotel even offers a pre-arrival grocery service which allows you to stock up on essentials before you arrive.

The Hotel Rooms are elegant and spacious and the outstanding suites are equipped to the highest standards with full kitchen facilities. We recommend upgrading to one of the Ocean Front Suites which are available with one or two bedrooms and feature a huge bathroom, furnished balcony, spacious living and dining areas and a fully equipped kitchen, complete with top of the range appliances, and laundry facilities – perfect if you want the freedom to eat whatever and whenever you choose.

Setting On the south coast in St Lawrence Gap, just a short walk from a supermarket, shops and restaurants

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 88 rooms and suites

Dining Restaurant, lobby bar, swim-up bar

Facilities Pool, rooftop plunge pool, 24-hour fitness centre, non-motorised watersports, in-room spa services*, children's programme available during the peak season*, occasional evening entertainment, Wi-Fi throughout the resort

Activities • Ride the waves on a boogie board • Snorkel on the bay's reef in search of local marine life • Head to the coconut station and order your fresh coconut, with or without rum*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 06 Jan-19 Dec; 7 nights 20 Dec-05 Jan. Guests over 17 are welcome in Hotel Rooms.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £19 at Taste.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Child and Room Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1567 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018

High season from £1842

06 Jan-08 Mar; 19 Jul-02 Aug 2018

Extra night from £122

Single supplement from £122

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Hotel Room including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0093. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Rooftop pool



WEDDING



RENEWAL OF VOWS

Sea Breeze Beach House By Ocean Hotels ****

This newly refurbished all-inclusive gem on the south coast offers stunning views and exceptional dining.

This luxurious and intimate all-inclusive resort occupies a magnificent stretch of beach and is equally suitable for couples and families, with designated areas set a comfortable distance apart. Children can splash around in the family pool before heading to the kids' club while the recently refurbished adults-only area promises tranquillity. Relax by the pool or in the hot tubs on the expansive sundeck, sink into one of the luxurious sun loungers and stay cool without moving a muscle as pool attendants offer icy towels and sorbets. The views across the water to Oistins Bay are spectacular and you can choose a spot along 300 metres of beachfront – one area is great for watersports and adjoins the family pool while the other offers a more secluded setting that's perfect for relaxation.

The beautiful Mahogany Lounge serves delicious Bajan and Caribbean cuisine and has a trendy beachside bar. Enjoy fresh seafood, grilled steak and sushi at Aqua Terra. Sink your toes into the sand and tuck into made-to-order pizzas, pastas, salads and grilled dishes at The Flying Fish. Dress to impress at the fine-dining Cerulean restaurant which has exquisite sea views. Foodies will adore The Chef's Tasting Room which has a five-course tasting menu paired with fine wines. Satisfy sweet cravings with a pastry or ice-cream at The Rum Shop Café which also offers ice-cold local Banks beer and rum-infused coffees. Head to the 'Speak Easy' spirits cave for daily rum and wine tasting.

The beautifully renovated rooms and spacious suites have a beach chic-style – picture grey wood, splashes of turquoise and colourful prints. Classic Collection rooms are set in three locations with different views. We recommend upgrading to one of the conveniently located Classic Poolside/Garden Rooms or one of the Classic Oceanview Rooms. The Luxury Collection suites are set in the heart of the property and offer extra space, stunning sea views and luxurious extras such as a daily pre-stocked mini bar and a daily in-room canapé selection. Luxury Oceanfront Junior Suites have a spacious balcony with panoramic ocean views.

Setting On Maxwell Coast beach overlooking Oistins Bay, just 5 minutes from St Lawrence's Gap

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 78 rooms and 44 suites

Dining 4 restaurants, café, pop-up dining experience, 4 bars

Facilities 3 pools, 2 Jacuzzis, spa*, fitness centre, non-motorised watersports, daily wine and rum tasting, kids' club (4-11 years), discounted green fees at the nearby Barbados Golf Club*, Wi-Fi

Families There's a Family Pool, paddling area and a kids' club with lots of activities.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 20 Dec-05 Jan; 3 nights all other times.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals at Mahogany, Aqua Terra and The Fish Pot Bar & Grill • 2 meals per week at Cerulean (select dishes

are subject to a supplement) • Local, house and selected premium brand alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks including sparkling wine and cocktails • Non-motorised watersports • Landsports • Regular evening entertainment • Kids' club • Fitness centre • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Child and Room Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2533 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018

High season from £3200

06 Jan-08 Mar 2018

Extra night from £260

Single supplement from £130

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0220. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Luxury Oceanfront Junior Suite

At a glance

.....
Dedicated adults-only
and family areas

.....
Beautiful beach and incredible views

.....
Superb dining



Adults-only pool



Classic Standard Room



The Club Barbados Resort & Spa ****



At a glance

.....
Adults-only
.....

Exclusive Kuoni Spa Superior
Garden View Rooms

.....
Excellent value west coast all inclusive

An intimate west coast resort offering blissful relaxation and fantastic dining amid tropical gardens.

Perfect for sun-drenched relaxation on the island's 'Gold Coast', this resort has a peaceful vibe and is within easy reach of lively Holetown. The friendly staff are a real credit to the resort and repeat guests are greeted like old friends. Relax on the sandy terrace set in an elevated position above the sea and walk down a few stone steps to the narrow strip of low-tide beach framed by rocks studding the shore. A short stroll takes you to one of the beautiful larger beaches on either side of the resort or you can follow walkways through the pristine gardens to three pretty pools divided by a whirlpool waterfall.

The oceanfront Sunset Restaurant offers all meals, plus afternoon tea and a Saturday night barbecue serving sensational seafood, steaks and chicken. Experience an authentic taste of the Caribbean and mouth-watering local dishes such as mahi-mahi and beef in rum-pepper sauce at the newly renovated Enid's Restaurant, an authentic Bajan-style restaurant. Sip cocktails at the laid back and recently refurbished Bajan rum shop bar or explore Holetown's vibrant night life.

The rooms are fairly simple with dark wood furnishings and standard amenities including free Wi-Fi. Superior Gardenview Rooms offer a balcony or terrace and overlook the pool or gardens. Our exclusive Kuoni Spa Superior Garden View Rooms are as the Superior Garden View Rooms but with three spa treatments per room plus a turtle trip included (within a one-week stay). Oceanloft Rooms, without balconies, have fantastic sea views from a tranquil fourth floor setting. Listen to the soothing sound of the waves in one of the Superior Oceanfront Rooms which are close to the ocean.

Setting On the prestigious west coast, just a short stroll from Holetown
Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Barbados airport
Rooms 157 rooms and suites
Dining 2 restaurants, 4 bars
Facilities 3 pools, Jacuzzi, spa*, fitness room, tennis court, supervised Nacra sail boat, snorkelling, windsurfing, kayaking, waterskiing, fishing, Wi-Fi
Activities • Enjoy a Bajan cooking class at Enid's Restaurant • Aspire to become a rum connoisseur at the weekly rum tasting.

dinner at the Sunset Restaurant or Enid's (reservation required) • All beverages by the glass including branded spirits, house wine, Caribbean beer and soft drinks
• Use of the fitness centre and floodlit tennis court • Selected motorised and non-motorised watersports • Regular evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus
Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2269 per person
20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct;
26 Oct-29 Nov 2018
High season from £2509
03 Jan-08 Mar; 19 Jul-02 Aug 2018
Extra night from £220
Single supplement from £102

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0051. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL
INCLUSIVE



ADULTS
ONLY



One Bedroom Oceanfront Suite balcony



Enid's Restaurant



Sugar Cane Club Hotel & Spa ****

Overlooking the ocean and set amid tropical flora, this intimate hillside hotel is a tranquil hideaway.

This charming Mediterranean-style resort sits tucked away in peaceful hillside gardens and is perfect for those looking for the best of coast and countryside. Choose your favourite spot from the sun loungers and wooden swing chairs scattered around beautifully maintained grounds – beneath the shade of a tree or by the pool. Watch green monkeys at play and spot native birds including hummingbirds. If you long to scrunch your toes in the sand and try local watersports then you can hop on the free shuttle to nearby Heywoods Beach; alternatively, keen walkers may prefer to make the downhill journey before relaxing on the golden sands. Wear comfy shoes for the fantastic 'Gully Walk', where the head gardener takes you on a tour of the grounds before presenting you with a freshly picked coconut, complete with straw, for a delicious drink. Don't miss the weekly glass-bottom boat ride and chance to swim with turtles.

Admire panoramic views of the hillside with distant glimpses of the Caribbean Sea at the open-air main restaurant and tuck into Bajan dishes such as curry shrimp salad and marinated steaks. Enjoy themed buffet evenings by the poolside with the sound of a steel pan band creating a relaxing ambience – the Caribbean barbecue party every Thursday is particularly popular. Work your way through a menu of delicious rum-based cocktails at the laid back bar.

The suites are very spacious and feature a fully equipped kitchen, living room and a balcony or terrace. One Bedroom Suites offer tropical garden or partial ocean views and the Gardenview Suites can interconnect to form a Two Bedroom Suite.

Setting In lush gardens on the north west of the island, a short drive from the beach and 2 miles from Speightstown

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 47 suites

Dining 2 restaurants and bars

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, fitness centre, squash court, table tennis, snorkelling, mountain bikes, island tours, cooking demos, bar mixology sessions, gallery, entertainment, souvenir shop, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 04-15 Jan; 7 nights 23 Dec-03 Jan. Children over 14 years are welcome.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £20 • Buffet breakfast at La Salsa Restaurant & Bar

Half Board from £49 • Buffet breakfast, and buffet and à la carte dinners at La Salsa Restaurant & Bar, Sandy's Chattel Bar Restaurant (select evenings), and outdoor poolside dining (select evenings)

All Inclusive from £59 • Buffet breakfast, à la carte lunch and buffet and à la carte dinners at La Salsa Restaurant & Bar,

Sandy's Chattel Bar Restaurant (select evenings) and outdoor poolside dining (select evenings) • All drinks, including house wine (premium brands excluded).

Kuoni Plus

Exclusive Spa and Car Hire offers available. Earlybird Saver, Experience and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Kuoni Insider

Take advantage of your free one-day car hire (minimum 7 night stay) to explore the east coast, and enjoy a free glass-bottom boat trip and free spa treatment.

Guide price from £1309 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct;

26 Oct-29 Nov 2018

High season from £1584

01 Jan-08 Mar; 19 Jul-02 Aug 2018

Extra night from £82

Single supplement from £63

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview One Bedroom Suite including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0043. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Two Bedroom Suite

At a glance

.....
Secluded tropical setting

.....
Spacious suites

.....
Free one-day car hire, glass-bottom boat trip and spa treatment



Terrace area



Waves Hotel & Spa by Elegant Hotels ****

Relax and re-energise at Barbados' first all-inclusive wellness boutique hotel.

This beachfront boutique-style hotel is divided into two sections: the beach side where the family-friendly rooms and lounge pool are located; and the peaceful adults-only area which is home to the spa, serenity pool, whirlpool and yoga pavilion. Each guest staying for a week or longer can enjoy between one and four free spa treatments, depending on your room type. Feel any tension melt away during a massage, enjoy a facial or get your feet sandal-ready with a pedicure. Stay healthy with a range of activities, from watersports and fitness classes to cooking demos. There are plenty of healthy dining options including Asian dishes and Mediterranean-infused cuisine, as well as indulgent treats such as pastries and ice-cream.

Families are welcome in the Oceanside Building and the adults-only rooms are in the Spa Building. Standard Guest Rooms and Standard Split-Level Rooms include one spa treatment per guest. The Pool View Spa Guest Rooms include two spa treatments per guest. The spacious Oceanfront Split Level Rooms include four spa treatments per guest.

Setting On the west coast, overlooking the golden beach in Prospect Bay

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 70 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, coffee bar & deli, 2 bars

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, fitness room, watersports, Beach and Pool Ambassador Service, cooking demos, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 01-28 Feb;
7 nights 22 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and snacks
• Selected drinks (excluding Champagne and fine wines) • Motorised and non-motorised watersports • Fitness centre, tennis and classes • 1-4 spa treatments

per guest per stay (depending on room

type and duration) • Kids' club (3-12 years)

• Daytime water taxis to select west coast sister resorts (weather permitting) • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2363 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct;

26 Oct-29 Nov 2018

High season from £2834

05-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £235

Single supplement from £211

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0291. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



SPA



Beach deck

At a glance

Adults-only and family-friendly areas

Spa treatment included for each guest

Incredible range of activities and inclusions



Oceanfront Room

At a glance

Small and friendly resort

Central location close to Holetown

Catamaran cruise included

Mango Bay ****

Set on beautiful St James beach, this intimate all-inclusive resort offers a good range of facilities.

This welcoming resort is ideal for those looking for relaxation, a great all-inclusive package and easy access to Holetown's shops, restaurants and bars. Sip a rum punch by the lagoon-style pool or stroll down the beach in search of secluded coves. Join a catamaran tour for the chance to see hawksbill and leatherback turtles and look for other local wildlife such as monkeys and mongooses. The beachfront restaurant and bar offers a casual setting for all meals. Start your day with an expansive buffet breakfast accompanied by ocean views, and take a break from sun-bathing or watersports to enjoy afternoon tea. A range of Caribbean and international dishes are served at lunch and during candlelit dinners. Join the fun at the popular weekly barbecue night and enjoy a range of entertainment, from low-key piano music to lively limbo dancing.

The contemporary rooms are set either in the main building or in a separate block. Standard Rooms overlook the front of the hotel or the garden and are closer to Holetown's lively streets while Oceanfront Rooms offer a more tranquil setting and the chance to awaken to the sound of the waves lapping the shore. Standard One Bedrooms are ideal for families as they feature a separate living room and bedroom.

Setting On the stunning west coast, within walking distance of Holetown
Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Barbados airport

Rooms 76 rooms

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Pool, mini fitness centre, spa*, watersports, guest lounge with computer, Wi-Fi in all public areas.

water) • Weekly cocktail party • Evening entertainment • Watersports and a free scuba lesson in the pool • 1 catamaran cruise • Glass-bottom boat cruise.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 06 Jan-31 Mar;
8 nights 23 Dec-05 Jan. Children over 13 are welcome in the Penthouse Suites.

What's included

All Inclusive • Buffet breakfast, table d'hôte or themed buffet lunch and dinner
• Afternoon tea • All drinks including house wine with dinner (excludes Champagne, premium wine and bottled

Guide price from £2112 per person

01 May-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct;

26 Oct-29 Nov 2018

High season from £2487

06 Jan-08 Mar; 19 Jul-02 Aug 2018

Extra night from £196

Single supplement from £137

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0081. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



WEDDING

Barbados hotels



Coral Reef Club *****

World-class luxury resort with spectacular gardens.

This award-winning, family-owned resort has a long-standing reputation for excellence and blends classic Bajan charm with contemporary luxury. Follow winding paths through landscaped gardens to the golden beach and exceptional spa, enjoy traditional afternoon tea, dress up for dinner at the outstanding restaurant which offers classic dishes with a Caribbean twist and beautiful sea views, and don't miss the popular weekly barbecue.

7 nights from £2183 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Garden Room/Cottage • 20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-03 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Private transfers • Ref KU2005



Colony Club by Elegant Hotels *****

Beautiful gardens and excellent inclusions.

Founded as a private club in the 1940s, this colonial hotel maintains an air of exclusivity. Built of coral stone with a plantation home style, it oozes Bajan charm and the gardens feature lagoon pools and waterfalls. There are themed dining events such as a superb Lobster and Jazz night, and a great selection of free watersports. A varied activity schedule includes yoga, cooking demos and a stand-up paddle-boarding tour to spot sea turtles.

7 nights from £2178 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Pool/Gardenview Room • 20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref KU9003



Tamarind by Elegant Hotel *****

A contemporary resort with peaceful adults-only areas.

This Mediterranean-style resort offers soft white sands, an excellent selection of free watersports including waterskiing, and weekly activities such as yoga and beach volleyball. Unwind at the spa or head to the adults-only pool and relax as pool ambassadors offer cold towels, drinks and coconut ice lollies. The main restaurant offers beachfront dining, themed menus and live music while the Rilaks Deck is a stylish venue for cocktails.

7 nights from £2031 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Pool/Gardenview Room • 20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018 • Breakfast • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0010



Crystal Cove by Elegant Hotels *****

Intimate all-inclusive resort with fantastic inclusions.

This contemporary resort offers the boutique feel of a small resort as well as fantastic dining and facilities. Beach and pool ambassadors offer cold towels, ice-cream and fresh fruit as you relax on the white sands or by the multi-tiered pools, and all watersports are included – even waterskiing. Swim under a waterfall to order daiquiris at the Cave Bar which hosts live music several nights a week and don't miss the weekly Bajan fish fry. The new terrace lounge is the perfect place to enjoy the incredible sunsets.

7 nights from £2555 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Pool/Gardenview Room • 20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018 • All inclusive • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0066



Sugar Bay *****

A stylish all-inclusive resort with a gorgeous beach.

This new resort has a contemporary boho-chic style and is tucked away in gardens edging a protected lagoon and soft white sands that attract nesting leatherback turtles. There's a cosy family feel here but it never feels crowded and there's plenty of space to relax. Superb dining options include two speciality restaurants offering steaks and Asian-fusion cuisine, and a traditional rum shop serving local specialities. Evenings are fairly low key with live music and film nights on the beach.

7 nights from £2223 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Signature Room • 01 May-25 Jun; 27 Aug-08 Oct 2018 • All inclusive • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0260



Little Good Harbour *****

A chic boutique hotel set around a 17th-Century fort.

This charming hideaway is set in a sleepy fishing village and offers a refreshing alternative to the bustling west coast resorts. Here you can experience the best of both worlds with the friendly service and amenities of a boutique hotel as well as the home comforts, exclusivity and privacy of a villa. Unwind by the pool or cross the road to the small white-sand beach. Go snorkelling, head out on the water taxi to spot turtles and enjoy delicious seafood at the celebrated Fish Pot Restaurant.

7 nights from £1624 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • One Bedroom Garden Suite • 20 Apr-28 Jun 2018 • Room only • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0270



Turtle Beach Resort by Elegant Hotels ****

An award-winning all-inclusive all-suite resort set on a stunning beach.

The focus here is on fun for all ages and with an extended programme of activities you'll find plenty of options for the whole family to enjoy together. Go kayaking, enjoy cooking demos and challenge your family to a fitness-based obstacle course. Kids can learn to surf and paddle board or enjoy fun activities at the kids' club while adults lounge by the pool or on talcum-powder sands as beach and pool ambassadors offer drinks, fruit and ice lollies. Make the most of free daily rounds of golf at the nearby 18-hole Barbados Golf Club. A choice of four restaurants includes Caribbean-influenced dishes and Italian fine dining. There is also an ice-cream parlour if you have a craving for a sundae or cone.

7 nights from £2519 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Pool/Gardenview Junior Suite • 20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct 2018 • All inclusive • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0069



Bougainvillea Beach Resort ****

Tucked away in tropical gardens, this charming resort has a superb choice of meal plans.

Children under 15 stay for free at this Mediterranean-style resort which is committed to sustainability and offers a spectacular setting on a platinum-sand beach lapped by turquoise waters. Colourful bougainvillea flowers spill out over the winding walkways and the laid-back atmosphere creates a traditional island vibe. The warm waters are perfect for a paddle or watersports including kite surfing and wind surfing. The beachfront restaurant offers local favourites while the seasonal restaurant serves up Thai-inspired cuisine and cocktails. The spacious studios and suites are equipped with a kitchenette or full kitchen and there's a small shop nearby so you can stock up on essentials.

7 nights from £1287 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Deluxe Studio • 01 May-25 Jun; 27 Aug-08 Oct 2018 • Room only • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0163



Accra Beach Hotel & Spa ****

This superbly central hotel is set on one of the island's best beaches.

If you are looking for a hotel set directly on a picture-perfect beach with a fantastic selection of shops, restaurants and nightlife on your doorstep then Accra Beach fits the bill. Swim beneath the waterfall in the lagoon-style pool and follow the short path through the gardens to Accra beach where you can relax under the shade of a palm tree and admire the sweeping curve of talcum-powder sand and turquoise waters.. The Accra Deck offers fine dining on the oceanfront, Pacifika serves Pacific Rim cuisine and the weekly floor show features steel pan bands, fire eaters, stilt walkers and limbo dancers. The rooms and suites offer various views and range from simple Islandview Rooms which overlook the resort and busy streets, to the tranquil Oceanfront Rooms where you can relax in a bubbling Jacuzzi on your balcony while gazing out to sea.

7 nights from £1217 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Islandview Room • 24 Aug-09 Oct 2018 • Room only • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref CB0089



Sandals Barbados

Barbados' only resort exclusively for couples.

This newly renovated Luxury Included® resort offers a romantic setting in tropical gardens on a platinum beach and the largest river pool in the Caribbean. Relax in the beachfront whirlpool while gazing out over the ocean or choose from a range of sports and activities. You can discover the best of Barbados with the resort's exclusive attraction programme. 11 gourmet dining experiences include Italian, Indian, Japanese, steaks at Butch's Chophouse and indulgent desserts at Café de Paris – a Parisian-style patisserie. There are also regular theme nights and weekly events including a beach party. The newly refurbished rooms are set in three different areas: the Caribbean Village which is set in tropical gardens, the Crystal Lagoon Village which overlooks the lagoon, and the Beachfront Village which offers sea views.

7 nights from £3689 per person

Guide price based on 2 people sharing • Caribbean Village Deluxe Room • 01 Jan-08 Mar 2018 • All inclusive • Flights based on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick • Group transfers • Ref AI0001

Saint Lucia

A beautiful island with lush green mountains, unspoilt forest and the majestic twin Pitons, Saint Lucia is a photographer's dream. Fringed by largely unspoilt beaches, the island, often touted as one of the world's most romantic destinations, is scattered with sprawling banana, cocoa, coconut and mango plantations which are nestled in thousands of acres of pristine rainforest.

Saint Lucia has long been a popular destination for both weddings and honeymoons, with a number of romantic hideaways dotting its shores. It provides the perfect escape for romance, relaxation and adventure.

Its striking natural landscapes offer the perfect backdrop for an abundance of activities, from diving and snorkelling to hiking, zip lining and turtle watching.



Main pool and The Cliff at Cap Restaurant



Junior Suite

At a glance

.....
Exclusive Kuoni room types available

.....
Stylish boutique resort

.....
Award-winning clifftop restaurant

Cap Maison *****

A luxury hacienda-style hideaway with romantic destination dining and outstanding ocean views.

Perched on a cliff above a crescent-shaped beach, this elegant resort offers a secluded setting and contemporary luxury. Fountains and courtyards complement stylish white-washed buildings but it's the incredible panoramic views that steal the show. Steep steps lead down to secluded Smugglers Cove beach or you can relax by the two-tiered ocean-view pool or on a lawn edged by beautiful gardens. The Cliff at Cap is one of the island's finest restaurants, renowned for its award-winning cuisine and unparalleled ocean views. Sink your toes into the sand at the Naked Fisherman Beach Bar & Grill and don't miss destination dining at Rock Maison – a private area set over the rocks for intimate meals with a zip-line to deliver your dinner and Champagne.

Watch hummingbirds from the terrace of a Gardenview Room or upgrade to an exclusive Kuoni One Bedroom Oceanview Villa Suite with Pool and Roof Terrace to enjoy a free couple's massage and Caribbean cooking lesson – ideal for honeymooners.

Setting On a bluff above Smugglers Cove beach in the Cap Estate area

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport. 10 minutes from Rodney Bay. Helicopter transfers available*

Rooms 49 rooms and villa suites

Dining 2 restaurants, 3 bars, 2 private dining areas, walk-in wine cellar

Facilities 2 pools, small spa* and fitness room, non-motorised watersports, yoga, t'ai chi, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 19-26 Dec; 7 nights 27 Dec-02 Jan, 3 nights all other times. Due to its hillside setting this resort is only suitable for those with full mobility.

What's included

Breakfast at The Cliff at Cap.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £74 • Breakfast and either lunch or dinner at The Cliff at

Cap or The Naked Fisherman
'Cap it All' All Inclusive from £181

• Breakfast, lunch and dinner at The Cliff at Cap or The Naked Fisherman (certain fine dining items at a supplement)

• Drinks including soft drinks, house spirits, wine and cocktails (by the glass).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2487 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-13 Dec 2018

High season from £2699

03-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £232

Single supplement from £177

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref CLO150. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Sugar Beach, A Viceroy Resort *****



Superior Luxury Villa

At a glance

-
- Breathtaking scenery
-
- Plunge pool and butler service
-
- Unique treehouse spa

Set between the Pitons, this haven of luxury and tranquillity showcases the island's stunning beauty.

Follow a winding road through the rainforest to discover a tropical paradise where platinum sands are framed by the Piton mountains and white-washed villas are tucked into the hillside. This former sugar plantation has been transformed into a contemporary and intimate resort where elegance and relaxation are the order of the day for both couples and families. Meet your butler upon arrival and feel any stresses melt away as you are handed a mobile device that allows you to contact them at any time – whether you crave an icy mojito, wish to book dinner in a romantic spot, or arrange for the shuttle to whisk you up the hill. Snorkel in search of marine life or stroll along wooden walkways to the Rainforest Spa where treehouse treatment cabanas are connected by bridges.

Breakfast is served at the Terrace – set in the elegant Great House. Enjoy relaxed al fresco meals at the beachside Bayside Restaurant and Caribbean-influenced elegant dining at the Great Room or head to the Cane Bar, a speciality rum bar, for sushi platters and an Asian-themed menu. Romantic private dining experiences are available with tiki torchlights on the beach or under the stars on your own private terrace.

The first-class Rooms, Villas, Beach Bungalows and Residences feature a classic colonial style complemented with contemporary touches and each comes complete with a private plunge pool and butler service. The Luxury Sugar Mill Rooms are close to the main facilities while Luxury Villas are set high in the hillside. Luxury Beachfront Bungalows offer direct beach access and are just steps from the water's edge.

Setting A UNESCO World Heritage Site in 100 acres of tropical forest

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Saint Lucia airport

Rooms 96 rooms, villas and bungalows.

Dining 4 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, 2 tennis courts, exercise classes, select non-motorised watersports, Schiller water bike*, kids' club (4-12 year-olds), junior sailing programme (10-17 year-olds)

Families The Sugar Club offers fun and educational activities that combine the rainforest environment and marine biology with story-telling, dance and crafts. The Youth Sailing Club offers a 5-6 day programme on the basics of sailing.

Need to know

Due to its hillside setting this resort is only suitable for those with full mobility.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £33 per night • Full English or Continental breakfast at The Terrace

Half Board from £135 per night • Full English or Continental breakfast at The Terrace • Dinner at the Great Room and Bayside Restaurant

All Inclusive from £233 • All meals including afternoon tea (some dishes in the Great Room and Bayside Restaurant at a supplement) • Drinks including house brand cocktails, spirits and wine, and soft drinks, all served by the glass • Soft drinks and local beers from the minibar • Room service (excluding US\$18 delivery charge) • Non-motorised watersports • Fitness centre • Kids' club • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Food & Beverage and Room Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2253 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £3865

03-25 Jan; 06-24 Mar 2018

Extra night from £203

Single supplement from £202

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Luxury Sugar Mill Room including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU0630. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Cane Bar



Luxury Villa



BodyHoliday *****

Treat your body and mind to complete relaxation and rejuvenation at this unique wellness resort.

The forested mountains and sugar-white sands of Saint Lucia offer a spectacular natural playground for a luxurious escape with a difference. The emphasis here is on your personal choice which means that you can customise your experience from the impressive choice of sports, activities and inclusive spa treatments in newly refurbished treatment rooms. A morning stroll up to the glass-enclosed treehouse fitness centre is an invigorating way to start your day and your hard work is rewarded with fantastic sea views.

With such a strong focus on health and wellbeing, it comes as no surprise that the resort offers the finest food made with fresh ingredients including vegetables from local organic farmers. For a supplement, treat your palate to one of the incredible tasting menus at Caribblue Windows. The beachfront Deli is the perfect place to enjoy a light meal, coffee or vegetable and fruit smoothies while soaking in the sun on the boardwalk. Afternoon tea is served at The Clubhouse and the Piano Bar is a relaxing evening spot that stays open until the last guest decides to call it a night.

The rooms offer a peaceful sanctuary without the intrusion of a television and range from Gardenview Rooms – designed for solo travellers as there is no single supplement – to Luxury Oceanfront Rooms which overlook the beach and lavish Grand Luxury Oceanfront Suites which boast superior sea views.

Setting The northern tip of the island
Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport

Rooms 155 elegant rooms and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 2 bars, wine cellar

Facilities 3 pools, fitness pool, fitness centre, wellness centre*, golf academy*, tennis courts, spin studio, Pilates, yoga, meditation, t'ai chi, diving, watersports, rock climbing*, Sailing School*, organic garden, beauty salon*, skin clinic*, Far Infrared Sauna*

Spa The award-winning Wellness Centre combines ancient philosophies with modern treatments and offers a range of therapies. Guests receive 1 50-minute treatment per day including a wrap, scrub, massage, facial and hydrotherapy (excluding arrival and departure days)

Activities • Enjoy t'ai chi, Pilates, yoga, meditation, fencing and archery.

Need to know

Children over 12 are welcome 08-21 Apr, 26 May-03 Sep and 01-27 Dec. The resort is only suitable for those with full mobility. Inclusive spa treatments for guests aged 16 and over. A teen spa programme is available during 'WellFit Families' weeks in the summer. The spa is closed 25 Dec.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals (some dishes carry a supplement) • Drinks including premium brand bar drinks and Champagne by the glass • A choice of daily spa treatments (excluding arrival and departure days) • Fitness classes • Personal instruction and tuition available for all sports • Motorised and non-motorised watersports • 1 beach dive daily (excluding Sun) • Nightly entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3561 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-23 Oct 2018

High season from £4619

03-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £395

Single supplement from £97

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Luxury Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0046. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Luxury Room

At a glance

Focus on health and wellbeing

Daily spa treatment included

Ideal for solo travellers



Wellness Centre



Boardwalk cabana





Malabar Beach Club

At a glance

 Exclusively for couples

 Perfect for weddings and honeymoons

 Great value all-inclusive resort



Spa pool



Premium Gardenview Room

Rendezvous *****

A beachfront boutique hotel for couples looking to reconnect in an intimate setting.

As one of the world's first boutique hotels dedicated to couples only, it comes as no surprise that this welcoming resort goes above and beyond to ensure that your romantic holiday is as perfect as possible. The outstanding staff cater for your every whim in your quest for relaxation, fine dining and fun. Enjoy candlelit dinners and couples' massages or tuck yourselves away in one of the many secret spots hidden around the resort. Stick your flag in the sand for beach service or relax in one of the daybeds in the beautiful rockery garden by the lazy river and order icy cocktails from the friendly water waiter.

Bountiful breakfast and lunch buffets are served at The Terrace Restaurant which transforms into a romantic candlelit setting for dinners that showcase some of the island's finest cuisine. Regular themed evenings include a Caribbean night and popular beach barbecue. Book a table at The Trysting Place for an elegant fine-dining experience and enjoy silver service and delicious local dishes such as shellfish bisque and herb-crusted red snapper. Pull up a driftwood chair, sink your toes in the sand and listen to the waves at Malabar, a new and intimate à la carte restaurant which sits beneath a giant sail. Three bars include the lively Champagne Bar which offers free nightly tastings.

The recently refurbished rooms feature fine detailing complemented by traditional Caribbean style. As the focus here is on reconnecting with your partner, you won't find any intrusions such as televisions. Premium Gardenview Rooms offer a tranquil setting while the gingerbread-style Beachfront Cottages are located right on the sand. For incredible sea views opt for the spacious split-level Luxury Beachfront Suite.

Setting Fringing the two-mile sands of Malabar beach, on the northwest tip of the island, 2 miles from Castries. Adjacent to the local airport (intermittent small aircraft noise).

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport by road. Helicopter transfers are available*

Rooms 100 rooms, suites and cottages

Dining 3 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 2 pools, Jacuzzi, lazy river with wading pools, spa*, fitness centre, kayaking, windsurfing, waterskiing, Hobie Cats, pedaloes, floodlit tennis court, yoga, Pilates, t'ai chi, fitness classes, archery, beach volleyball, table tennis, golf clinic, bike tours, PADI diving centre, free dive programme, Wi-Fi

Activities • Try watersports including waterskiing and scuba diving.

Need to know

Couples over 18 are welcome.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, exchange dining arrangements at BodyHoliday (excludes transfers; see opposite) and

drinks by the glass • Motorised and non-motorised watersports • Daily (excluding Sunday) dive for PADI certified divers and try-dive for beginners • Aerobics, yoga, Pilates, dance classes, archery, tennis, golf practice nets, bicycle tours • Daily activities • Nightly entertainment • Premium sparkling wine and Champagne tasting each evening.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Room Upgrade and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3001 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-23 Oct 2018

High season from £3534

03-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £315

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Premium Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CLO040. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.



ALL INCLUSIVE



WEDDING



ADULTS ONLY

* Local charge

The Landings Resort and Spa by Elegant Hotels *****

A beautiful all-villa suite resort set around a pretty marina overlooking one of the island's finest beaches.

Experience luxe living in your lavishly spacious suite while enjoying fantastic facilities at this welcoming resort. The Landings Resort & Spa is home to the island's only private marina – perfect if you long to sail around the magnificent coastline or take a water taxi to one of the island's finest restaurants. Families are welcome here and the staff really go the extra mile to make little ones feel special. They can try watersports from the beach or make new friends at the kids' club while enjoying activities such as picnic trips to Pigeon Island, beach cricket, sand sculpting and treasure hunts.

The hotel's three restaurants showcase the Caribbean's bountiful tropical fruit, organic vegetables, herbs and seafood in their fresh and delicious dishes. Sink your toes into the sand while digging into Caribbean dishes at the laid-back Callaloo Beach Bar and Grill and enjoy themed buffets each night at the waterfront Beach Club. The Palms Restaurant has a romantic setting with views of the marina and serves locally-inspired cuisine with an international twist as well as mouth-watering seafood such as fresh lobster cooked on a lava stone grill and served with lemon herb butter.

The elegant residential-style one, two or three-bedroom villa suites feel like luxurious homes away from home rather than resort accommodation. They are very private and have everything you need, from spacious living and dining areas to a fully equipped kitchen and washer-dryer – great for families; not to mention incredible views – either overlooking the marina or just steps from the beautiful beach. Upgrade to a villa suite with plunge pool to enjoy private dips on your balcony or terrace, or choose one of the Beachfront Villa Suites to have a butler at your beck and call. And if you're feeling indulgent you can arrange for a personally-tailored meal to be cooked and served in the comfort of your suite – and the chefs will even do the washing up!

Setting On the north coast overlooking Rodney Bay. Just a 5-minute drive from Rodney Bay Village

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport

Rooms 85 luxury suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities 3 pools (including 1 adults-only), spa*, fitness centre, exercise classes including aqua aerobics, Pilates* and yoga, non-motorised watersports including snorkelling, kayaking, stand-up paddle boarding and Hobie Cat sailing, 2 floodlit tennis courts, private marina, Beach and Pool Ambassador Service, kids' club (3-12 years), boutiques, Wi-Fi

Families The kids' club offers arts and crafts, and games and activities such as sand sculpting and treasure hunts.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 21 Dec-02 Jan 2018/19.

What's included

Breakfast at The Beach Club.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £72 • Breakfast and dinner at The Beach Club

All inclusive from £105 • All meals and snacks • Selected drinks (excluding Champagne and fine wines) • Beach Ambassador Service (including ice-cream and fresh fruit) • Non-motorised watersports • Fitness centre and tennis • Kids' club (3-12 years) • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2484 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-14 Dec 2018

High season from £3024

03-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £242

Single supplement from £241

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a One Bedroom Marina View Villa Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CLO211. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



One Bedroom Marina View Villa Suite

At a glance

.....
Luxurious suites

.....
Picturesque setting near Rodney Bay

.....
Excellent all-inclusive package



Beach Club



Jade Mountain *****

This unique and luxurious hillside resort offers tranquil escapism and is the ultimate romantic retreat.

Nestled on a hillside with a seamless edge disappearing into the ocean and majestic Pitons, this exquisite resort has been innovatively designed to integrate with nature and is a hopeless romantic's dream. Immerse yourself in the stunning surroundings at this boutique hideaway which has been voted the Number 1 Caribbean Resort in both the Travel + Leisure Magazine and Condé Nast Traveler's Readers' Choice Awards.

The Jade Mountain Club combines exquisite dining with spectacular views. Seasonal menus devised by award-winning chef Allen Sussner showcase modern fusion cuisine infused with bold Caribbean flavours. The infinity pool reflects the changing colours of the sky and acoustic musicians add to the relaxing ambience. The Celestial Terrace offers a romantic spot for watching sunsets or star-gazing. You can also dine at any of the restaurants at directly adjoining Anse Chastanet (see p210) which is just a short walk away and also offers two lovely beaches and non-motorised watersports.

Individual bridges lead to unique sanctuary suites featuring a kingsize bed, living area, bath and rain shower all in one extravagantly sized living area with spellbinding views occupying the space that would usually contain a fourth wall. Without any intrusions such as telephones, radios or televisions, you can enjoy the serenity and sounds of nature – awoken to birdsong and watch hummingbirds flit among tropical flowers. Each suite offers 24-hour butler service, Sky Jacuzzi Suites feature a large Jacuzzi and all of the other suites offer a beautiful infinity pool.

Setting Above the Anse Chastanet estate, 10 minutes from Soufriere
Getting there Approx. 1 hour from Saint Lucia airport
Rooms 29 spectacular suites
Dining Restaurant, bar
Facilities Small fitness centre, Kai en Ciel Boutique Spa*, yoga classes, Organic Farm Emerald*, Chocolate Laboratory*, Wi-Fi (on request), use of Anse Chastanet's facilities including 2 beaches, Anse Mamin historical plantation, scuba centre*, watersports, and biking and hiking trails, private helipad*.

Need to know
 Minimum stay: 5 nights 30 Dec-03 Jan; 7 nights 25-29 Dec. Gala dinners included for 24, 25 and 31 Dec. Half Board is compulsory 20 Dec-03 Jan. This resort is unsuitable for guests with walking difficulties. Guests over 15 are welcome.

What's included
 Breakfast at Jade Mountain Club or Anse Chastanet.

Meal upgrades
Half Board from £74 • Breakfast and dinner at Jade Mountain Club or Anse

Chastanet (some dishes at a supplement)
Full Board from £109 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at Jade Mountain Club or Anse Chastanet (some dishes at a supplement)
All Inclusive from £153 • Breakfast, lunch, afternoon tea and dinner at Jade Mountain Club or Anse Chastanet (some dishes at a supplement) • Room service • Wine by the glass, beer, other soft and alcoholic drinks (excluding vintage liqueurs/Champagne).

Kuoni Plus
 Exclusive Experience offer available. Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

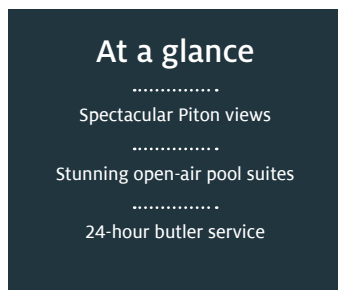
Guide price from £4530 per person
 01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-25 Oct 2018
High season from £5841
 04-25 Jan; 06-24 Mar 2018
Extra night from £525
Single supplement from £524

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Sky Jacuzzi Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9171. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

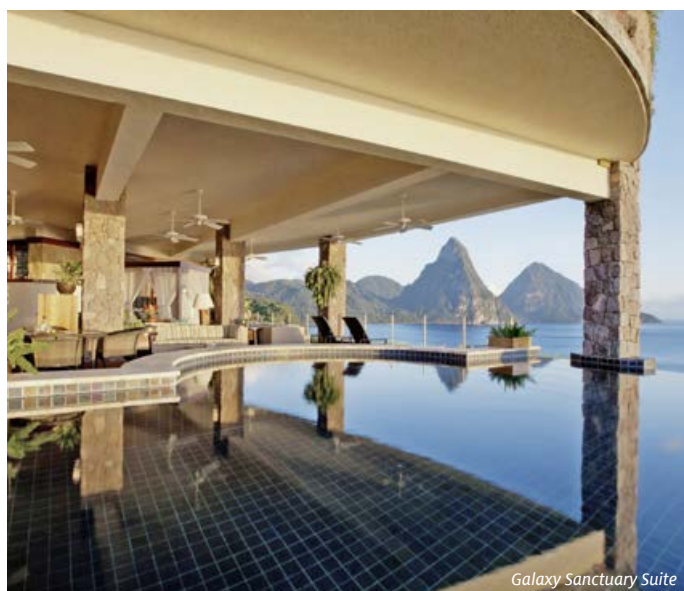
* Local charge



Star Sanctuary Suite



The Celestial Terrace



Galaxy Sanctuary Suite



Sky Jacuzzi Suite

Anse Chastanet ****

A unique and romantic hillside hideaway in a spectacular setting next to the Pitons.

Tucked away between rainforest and silver sands, this enchanting resort offers a blissful escape from the intrusions of everyday life and is perfect for a peaceful or active outdoor holiday. Awaken to birdsong and the breeze rustling in the trees and drift off to a chorus of crickets and treefrogs. Explore miles of hiking trails that wind through the Anse Mamin valley and have your binoculars at the ready to spot colourful birdlife, including four out of five of the island's endemic species. Follow the 100 steps down to the beach – or hop on the shuttle – and laze under the shade of a palapa, sway in a hammock and enjoy the resort's legendary hospitality. Keen divers should book an expedition to the island's award-winning marine reserve to discover over 150 species of fish.

Choose from four restaurants and dine in the hillside or by the beach. Gaze over the ocean from the open-air Treehouse Restaurant which offers tropical cuisine or indulge in guilt-free dining at Emerald's which serves organic vegetarian dishes. Casual lunch options include a beach bar and a beachside restaurant.

The rustic and uniquely designed rooms offer a peaceful sanctuary without the intrusion of telephones or televisions. Standard Garden View Rooms are set on either the hillside or at beach level with garden views. Superior Hillside Rooms are octagonal cottages with sea or Piton views. Spacious Deluxe Beachside Rooms are closest to the beach. Premium Hillside Rooms are set high in the hills and some have a fourth wall missing for uninterrupted views of the Pitons.

Setting A 600-acre private estate on the southwest coast, beneath Jade Mountain, 15 minutes from Soufriere

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from Saint Lucia airport

Rooms 49 unique rooms set in gardens close to the beach or on the hillside – which involves a bit of a hike

Dining 4 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Selected non-motorised watersports, PADI dive school*, spa*, yoga, nature walks, birdwatching, Organic Farm Emerald*, Chocolate Laboratory*, private helipad*, mountain bikes*, Wi-Fi

Activities • Enjoy a gourmet dining cooking class with wine pairing*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 31 Dec-02 Jan; 7 nights 22-30 Dec. Children over 6 are welcome Jul-Sep and children over 10 are welcome the rest of the year. Due to its hillside setting this resort is only suitable for those with full mobility.

What's included

Breakfast at the Treehouse Restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £61 • Breakfast at the

Treehouse Restaurant • Dinner at any of the restaurants

Full Board from £92 • Breakfast at the Treehouse Restaurant • Lunch and dinner at any of the restaurants

All Inclusive from £131 • All meals at any restaurants (some dishes at a supplement) • Wine served by the glass, beer and other soft and alcoholic drinks (excludes specialty drinks and Champagne).

Kuoni Plus

Exclusive Experience offer available. Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2140 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £3044

04-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £189

Single supplement from £166

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Garden View Room including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0010. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Premium Hillside Room

At a glance

.....

Breathtaking views

.....

Perfect for nature-lovers

.....

World-class diving



Superior Hillside Room



Anse Mamin beach



Calabash Cove *****

A romantic hillside hideaway offering mesmerising views, fine cuisine and exceptional service.

Escape to this secluded resort for laid-back relaxation and indulgence. It is so quiet and intimate that you will often feel as though you are the only people there. From the moment you step into the open-air lobby prepare to be blown away by spectacular panoramic views over Bonaire Bay's sweeping crescent and dazzling turquoise waters.

Tear yourself away from the spellbinding views and follow the fragrant flower-lined paths down to the exotic Cove Gardens where groves of coconut palms are colourfully draped with bougainvillea and hibiscus. Gaze out over the ocean from the infinity-edge pool or a poolside cabana and relax on the small golden beach and feel yourself drift off to the sound of the waves.

Choose from an extensive menu of international cuisine with an Asian twist and daily specials showcasing the island's delicious seafood at the excellent open-air Windsong Restaurant that offers incredible sweeping views of the coast. The C Bar serves snacks and drinks overlooking the pool which features a swim-up bar offering fruity cocktails.

Each of the charming rooms has a huge balcony or terrace and sensational ocean and sunset views. Sunset Oceanview Junior Suites are located either in the Manor House above the pool or adjacent to the Manor House overlooking the Mosaic Beach. Stay in a contemporary Swim-up Junior Suite and step from your terrace to the beautiful infinity pool. Enjoy a private plunge pool, gaze at the ocean from your outdoor rain shower and lounge in a hammock in one of the Balinese-style Water's Edge Cottages which are close to the beach and popular with honeymooners.

Setting A picturesque hillside in a sheltered bay on the northwest coast, close to Gros Islet

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport

Rooms Just 26 suites and cottages with pool or beach views

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Infinity-edge pool, fitness centre, spa*, kayaking, reading lounge

Activities • Book an enchanting sunset cruise* • Head to nearby Castries or Rodney's Bay to enjoy duty-free shopping • Enjoy a couple's massage at the eastern-influenced spa*.

Meal upgrades

All Inclusive from £190 • All meals and drinks including premium brand spirits, wines from a wine list, room service 7.30am-9.30pm and an in-room bar.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Kuoni Insider

For a romantic occasion book a private meal on the pier*.

Guide price from £3132 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-15 Dec 2018

High season from £3600

01-22 Feb; 06-24 Mar 2018

Extra night from £324

Single supplement from £194

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Sunset Oceanview Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0106. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

What's included

Breakfast at the Windsong Restaurant.



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



BOUTIQUE
HOTEL



ADULTS
ONLY



At a glance

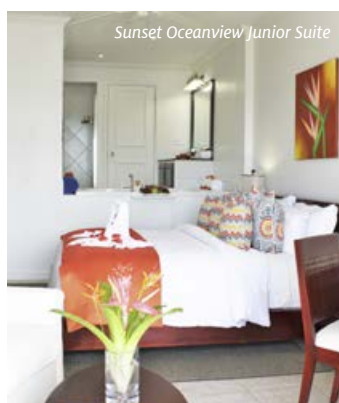
.....
Breathtaking views

.....
Intimate boutique resort

.....
Perfect for honeymooners



Swim-up Junior Suite terrace



Sunset Oceanview Junior Suite



Windsong Restaurant

St James's Club Morgan Bay Saint Lucia ****

A fun-filled beachfront resort with incredible choice and superb watersports – great for couples and families.

If you're looking for a beachfront resort with a fantastic choice of restaurants, activities and superb inclusions then this extensive resort is ideal. The emphasis here is on choice and there really is something for everyone, whether you long to bask in the sun and work your way through the cocktail list, or you prefer watersports and the chance to brush up on your tennis skills. With volleyball and water aerobics on offer it can get a little lively around the pool but the 25 acres of tropical gardens offer plenty of peaceful pockets and the adult-only hilltop pool is a wonderful hideaway with fabulous views. The resort is pretty hilly but you can hop on a golf buggy to get around.

There's a choice of six restaurants and you can enjoy a buffet breakfast at the Palm Restaurant which is set in tropical gardens, contemporary Caribbean cuisine at the beachfront Bambou Restaurant, light lunches at The Plum Tree Bar and Grill, and romantic dinners over the water at Morgan's Pier restaurant. Four bars include the Sunset Bar & Lounge and the weekly beach party night, Fête De La Mer, is not to be missed – dance to the rhythm of the steel band under the moonlight as stilt walkers, fire eaters and acrobats entertain you, and sample local dishes from one of the food stalls scattered along the beach before heading to the pool deck for an after party.

Rooms are set in pink blocks around the resort with garden, pool or ocean views. Gardenview Rooms have a peaceful setting. Beachfront Rooms are within earshot of the waves. Our exclusive Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms are as the Beachfront Rooms but with three spa treatments per room and one dinner for two at Le Jardin included (within a one week stay). The spacious One Bedroom Oceanview Suites have amazing ocean views.

Setting In 25 acres of tropical beachfront gardens, 10 minutes from Castries

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport. Helicopter transfers are available*

Rooms 335 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants, 4 bars

Facilities 4 freeform pools, children's pools, adults-only swim-up pool bar, fitness centre, spa*, motorised and non-motorised watersports, tennis, daily activities programme (including aerobics, Pilates, t'ai chi, stretching and aquasize classes), kids' club (4-11 years), Wi-Fi in the lobby and Sunset Lounge
Families There is a children's pool with slides and a kids' club with activities such as sandcastle building and watersports.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 03 Jan-06 Feb and 22 Feb-20 Dec; 7 nights 07-21 Feb and 21 Dec-02 Jan 2018/19, and year-round in exclusive Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms. Guests over 12 are welcome in Oceanview Rooms and guests over 16 are welcome in exclusive Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals (supplement of US\$35 per person at Le Jardin) • All drinks by the glass including cocktails, spirits, sparkling wine and house wine plus soft drinks • Snorkelling and non-motorised watersports including kayaking and Hobie Cat sailing
 • Motorised watersports including waterskiing • Floodlit tennis • Classes including aquasize and Pilates • Kids' clubs • Regular evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1972 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-14 Dec 2018

High season from £2358

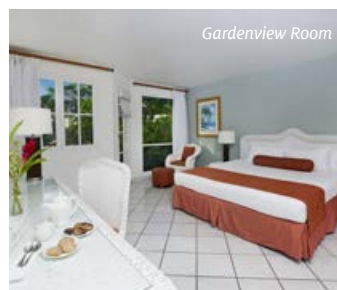
03-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £168

Single supplement from £87

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0075. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Gardenview Room

At a glance

Great-value all-inclusive resort

Exclusive Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms

Perfect for families and offers an extensive activities programme



Morgan's Pier Restaurant



Windjammer Landing Villa Beach Resort ***



One Bedroom Beach Villa

At a glance

-
Stunning ocean views
-
Family-friendly
-
New luxury spa

This secluded hillside resort overlooks a peaceful bay and offers a range of activities and accommodation.

60 tropical acres surround a scattering of white-washed villas and suites topped with terracotta tiles at this pretty Mediterranean village-style resort. Everything else feels undeniably Caribbean, from the island's renowned warm service to its incredible ocean views and magical sunsets. On arrival you will be allocated an ambassador to act as your personal concierge so you can relax and enjoy your romantic escape or family holiday. The newly expanded crescent of golden sand lies beneath the steep forested hill and regular shuttles are on hand to whisk you from your room to the beach and main restaurant area.

One of the advantages of the remote location is the wonderful tranquillity. Listen to the waves lapping on the shore as you relax in one of the in-water hammocks or unwind under shady coconut palms in the beautifully landscaped gardens. Experience the healing power of nature at the luxurious new spa which offers traditional treatments, modern rituals and a variety of holistic wellbeing classes. Dining options range from casual beachside dining to seafood and steaks overlooking the ocean. The beachside bar and grill transforms into a cocktail bar in the evening with live calypso music.

Premium Oceanview Rooms feature a rooftop sundeck and stunning ocean views. The incredible villas are stacked on a steep hillside with the most luxurious ones closest to the top – the climb up is rewarded with stunning views. All villas are equipped with a full kitchen and many feature a private plunge pool or swimming pool. The exquisite two- and three-bedroom North Point Villas are just steps from the beach. The lower level villas feature an outdoor shower, garden and residential pool while the upper level villas have an outdoor living area, oversized plunge pool and sundeck with a mini kitchen.

Setting In Labrelotte Bay on the north west coast, 10 minutes from Gros Islet
Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport. Helicopter transfers are available*

Rooms 36 rooms, 24 suites and 131 villas
Dining 5 restaurants, 4 bars
Facilities 6 pools (including 2 for children), spa*, small ocean-view fitness centre, yoga deck, exercise classes, tennis, watersports, PADI dives*, kids' club and playground (4-12 years), teens' activities, 2 gift shops, mini-market

Families The calm waters are perfect for little ones and the Jacquot Fun Club offers fun activities such as coconut bowling

Spa The wellness centre has a holistic spa menu using ingredients from local plants.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 21 Dec-04 Jan.
The resort is not suitable for anyone with walking difficulties. The One Bedroom Villa with Pool is available 09 Apr-20 Dec.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £30 • At Dragonfly

Half Board from £94 • Breakfast and dinner at a choice of 5 restaurants
All Inclusive from £159 • All meals at a choice of 5 restaurants • All drinks including wine by the glass, cocktails and premium spirits • Room service menu (tray charge extra) • Motorised and non-motorised watersports including waterskiing and tube rides • Kids' club • Tennis clinics • Nightly entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1685 per person

01-24 Jun; 01-24 Sep 2018

High season from £2260

05-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £148

Single supplement from £149

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Premium Oceanview Room including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0096. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



FOR
FAMILIES



SPA



East Winds *****

A secluded all-inclusive retreat with unique cottage-style rooms and exquisite dining.

Caribbean charm meets natural beauty at this idyllic hideaway which offers an authentic Caribbean experience and exceptional dining. Savour the tranquillity and relaxed ambience and enjoy personalised service. Relax under the shade of a palapa on the beach, swim in the bay's calm waters and watch fishermen bring their fresh catch to shore. Join the head gardener on a tour of the magnificent gardens to discover over 100 different species of exotic flora and 30 species of birds. A number of exclusive local tours are also available (some at extra cost) such as a day trip to Pigeon Island, a sunset cruise, rum tasting and a shopping trip.

Enjoy four-course dinners at the open-air beachfront Flamboyant Room which is renowned for its innovative menus, romantic dinners in one of the Palm Beach Gazebos, and choose dishes from the all-day light bite menu. Create your own cocktails at the self-service swim-up bar, sip bubbly at the Champagne bar and enjoy live jazz and cocktails at the Bamboo Lounge. The new patio area, Mac and Eric's Place is the perfect spot for enjoying cocktails at sunset.

Personalise your stay with a pre-arrival online check list which offers choices including a pillow menu and minibar selections. The hexagonal-shaped Superior Cottages and spacious Deluxe Cottages are sprinkled throughout the gardens. The newly refurbished Oceanfront Rooms are smaller but are closer to the beach and offer a lovely shared open-air lounge and fabulous sea views.

Setting 12-acre tropical gardens on a secluded beach in Labrelotte Bay

Getting there Approx. 1¼ hours from Saint Lucia airport. Helicopter transfers are available*

Rooms 30 cottages, rooms and a suite

Dining Restaurant, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, open-air fitness area, yoga and Pilates classes, Spa Pavilion*, fitness track with exercise stations, Hobie Cats, pedalos, kayaks, aqua-view boards, snorkelling equipment, table tennis, local tours*, social events, boutique, Wi-Fi

Activities • Book a diving tour* • Enjoy a bocce ball match on the beach • Join a class to learn how to make the island's favourite cocktails • Explore the pretty bay on a Hobie Cat tour • Book a day trip to historic Pigeon Island*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 01 Apr-20 Dec; 6 nights at all other times. Children over 8 are welcome.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and drinks including dinner in a private Beach Gazebo (booking required), picnic hampers, afternoon tea, Champagne at the bar in the evening • All-day light bite menu • Non-motorised watersports and snorkelling equipment • Use of yoga pavilion • Evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Room Upgrade and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2868 per person

01-25 Jun; 21 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £4199

01-25 Jan; 06-24 Mar 2018

Extra night from £296

Single supplement from £116

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Cottage on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0093. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Superior Cottage

At a glance

Intimate boutique hotel

Beautiful beach and botanical gardens

Award-winning cuisine



Sandals Grande St Lucian Spa & Beach Resort



At a glance

.....
Couples only

.....
360° island views

.....
Ultra-luxurious Rondoal Suites

Set on its own stunning peninsula, this superb Luxury Included® resort is perfect for beachfront relaxation.

This haven of relaxation offers the high standards and excellent facilities that are synonymous with the Sandals brand. From the charming open-air lobby to the stylish waterfront restaurants, the resort exudes elegance and the warm, personalised service is second-to-none. The lemongrass-infused cold towels and refreshing cocktails that welcome you on arrival set the tone for your relaxing stay.

The fine white sands, aquamarine waters and coconut palms are as close to picture-perfect Caribbean as you can imagine. Gaze out towards verdant hills and watch sailing boats bobbing on the horizon with the sand between your toes. Find a peaceful spot by the lagoon pool, under the thatched shade of a garden hammock, or in a private beach cabana. The calm waters of the sheltered bay are ideal for swimming.

There are 12 restaurants to suit your mood and taste, from barefoot casual dining to gourmet fine dining. Menus showcase the island's delicious seafood plus local and international favourites. As the sun sets, gather for drinks around the fire pit and enjoy the sensation of the heat coupled with the light sea breeze. Nightly entertainment ranges from the soulful sounds of a saxophonist to acrobatic performances.

The elegant colonial-style rooms feature mahogany four-poster beds and hardwood floors. Club Level rooms offer exclusive extras such as Club Lounge access, an in-room bar and a weekly snorkelling trip. For added indulgence choose from a range of sumptuous suites offering Personal Butler Service, such as the exquisite Beachfront Grande Rondoal Butler Suite with Private Pool Sanctuary, which features a private pool.

Setting Pigeon Island Causeway, on one of Saint Lucia's finest beaches

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Saint Lucia airport

Rooms 302 rooms and suites set in gardens or on the beachfront

Dining 12 restaurants, 8 bars

Facilities 5 pools, 4 whirlpools, 2 tennis courts, a Red Lane® Spa* and Fitness Centre, watersports including unlimited scuba diving (free for certified divers), overwater wedding chapel, Wi-Fi

Activities • Take a romantic stroll on the mile-long beach • Try snorkelling, windsurfing and waterskiing • Take the free shuttle to 2 sister Sandals resorts for further dining options and facilities.

entertainment and piano bar • Selected watersports including windsurfing, waterskiing and kayaking • Landsports including floodlit tennis • Exchange privileges and transport between Sandals Halcyon Beach and Sandals Regency La Toc Golf Resort & Spa • Golf at nearby Sandals Regency La Toc Golf Resort & Spa (green fees and transfers included; caddies not included but mandatory).

Kuoni Insider

If you suffer from motion sickness it's worth booking a helicopter transfer* to avoid the winding roads and enjoy a bird's-eye view of the island (luggage travels separately by road and may arrive a while after you get to the hotel).

Need to know

Minimum stay: 2 nights. Couples over 18 only.

What's included

Luxury Included® (All Inclusive) • All meals, snacks and unlimited premium-brand drinks including a selection of wines by Robert Mondavi • Red Lane® Fitness Centre and aerobics • Nightly

Guide price from £3515 per person

01-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018

High season from £3583

31 Mar-16 Apr; 26 Jun-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £397

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Caribbean Deluxe Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CL0064. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL
INCLUSIVE



ADULTS
ONLY



Grande Rondoal Butler Suite with Private Pool Sanctuary



Barefoot By The Sea restaurant

Antigua

Surrounded by a nearly unbroken offshore reef protecting miles of sugar-white sands and hidden coves, this charming island promises a beach for every day of the year as well as a host of activities, from diving and world-class sailing to 4x4 rainforest tours and exploration of quaint colonial towns.

Clear turquoise waters reveal abundant marine life and coral-encrusted shipwrecks whilst Nelson's Dockyard offers a fascinating glimpse of the island's colonial heritage.

Follow the nature trail from English Harbour through forest up to Shirley Heights for incredible panoramic views over the harbour.



At a glance

.....
Contemporary chic

.....
Exceptional facilities and dining

.....
Stunning setting

Carlisle Bay *****

Set between rainforest and soft sands, this leading luxury resort appeals to both families and couples.

This exceptional resort offers a contemporary and understated style that doesn't distract from the island's natural beauty. The perfect crescent of white sand has family and adult areas and the calm waters are good for swimming and watersports. Enjoy fresh seafood at Indigo on the Beach and The Jetty Grill, Italian favourites at poolside Ottimo! and Pan-Asian cuisine at East – one of the island's most renowned restaurants.

The exquisite suites look like they have come straight out of the pages of an interior design magazine. Garden Suites and Ocean Suites are split-level with the latter set at the quiet end of the beach. Families will love the ground-floor Beach Suites, just steps from the sand, while couples can enjoy the adult-only Bay Suites (available on request).

Setting A secluded bay on the south coast

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 82 oceanview suites

Dining 4 restaurants, 4 bars

Facilities Pool, non-motorised watersports, PADI dive centre, fitness centre, spa*, 9 tennis courts, yoga, Pilates, Screening Room, library, Creche & Cool Kids' Club (6 months-6 years, Crew Blue (6-12 years) during school holidays.

Full Board from £157 • Breakfast at Indigo

on the Beach • Lunch at Indigo on the Beach, Ottimo! or The Jetty Grill • Dinner at Indigo on the Beach, Ottimo! or East

All Inclusive from £272 • Breakfast at Indigo on the Beach • Lunch at Indigo on the Beach, Ottimo! or The Jetty Grill • Dinner at Indigo on the Beach, Ottimo! or East • Select drinks including cocktails, spirits, beer and house wine by the glass (excluding premium brands) • Selected watersports • Tennis • Kids' club.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 01 Jan-24-Dec, and all times for all inclusive meal plan; 7 nights 25-31 Dec. The hotel is closed 09-19 Feb, 30 Mar-16 Apr. Children over 13 are welcome in Ocean Suites. Couples aged 18 or over are welcome in Bay Suites.

What's included

Breakfast at Indigo on the Beach.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £97 • Breakfast at Indigo on the Beach • Dinner at Indigo on the Beach, Ottimo! or East

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2709 per person

18 Apr-25 May; 01-26 Jun 2018

High season from £4042

04 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £278

Single supplement from £219

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Garden Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9080. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

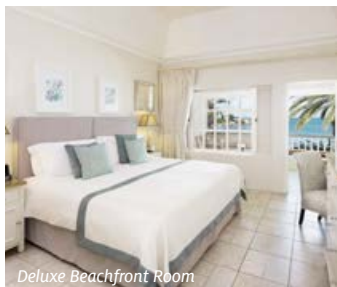
* Local charge



CARIBBEAN SEA



Blue Waters & The Cove Suites *****



Deluxe Beachfront Room

At a glance

.....
Romantic hideaway

.....
Summer wellness packages available

.....
Luxury Cove Suites

Set amid stunning gardens, this intimate resort offers impeccable service and exquisite clifftop suites.

Contemporary chic meets classic colonial style at this beautiful resort that offers a taste of tropical paradise on the northwest tip of the island. The fresh white décor accentuated by warm wood provides an elegant feel and the service is second to none. Stroll along powder-soft sands in search of secluded coves and wade into calm waters that are perfect for swimming and watersports. Relax on a plush sun lounger on the beach deck or by one of the stunning infinity pools that merge with the turquoise ocean beyond. Explore gorgeous gardens draped with bougainvillea and hibiscus while looking for hummingbirds and listen out for the chorus of tree frogs in the evening.

Enjoy breakfast on the terrace, casual lunches and sophisticated dinners at the seaview Palm Restaurant. For intimate dinners in air-conditioned comfort head to the newly refurbished and contemporary Bartley's Restaurant which offers sharing plates and enjoy breathtaking ocean views at the clifftop Cove Restaurant. Carolyn's beach bar and restaurant serves light bites, salads and flat breads for lunch on the terrace and the Pelican Bar is a lively venue for cocktails. There is also a casual beach bar and pool bar.

The rooms are scattered in blocks around the resort. Superior Hillside Rooms are tucked into the hillside and feature newly remodelled bathrooms. The Deluxe Beachfront Rooms are just steps from the beach, have been completely refurbished, and feature new bathrooms. Spacious Hillside Junior Suites are suitable for families and can interconnect with Superior Hillside Rooms. The incredible Cove Suites and opulent three-bedroom Penthouse Suites offer a spellbinding clifftop location and access to four exclusive pools.

Setting On Soldiers Bay, 4 miles from St. John's

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 65 spacious rooms, 31 suites, 4 villas and 4 penthouses

Dining 4 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities 3 pools (plus 4 for use of Cove Suites guests only and 3 additional ones for Villa guests), tennis court, fitness centre with separate zones for weights, cardiovascular and yoga classes; watersports, the Spa at Blue Waters*, sailing lessons*, cooking classes*, private dining*, regular entertainment, kids' club (4-12 years), crèche* (14 months-3 years), baby-sitting*, Wi-Fi

Families The Blue Waters Kids' Club and 'Secret Garden' entertains 4-12 year-olds with arts and crafts, sports and games.

Meal upgrades

All inclusive from £126 • Full English breakfast, lunch and afternoon tea at the Palm • Dinner at the Palm, Bartley's or at The Cove where some items attract a surcharge • All-day dining menu, including a children's menu • All drinks including premium brand drinks and house wines • Stocked minibar, replenished daily • Selected non-motorised watersports • Regular evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1945 per person

01-26 Jun; 22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £2407

07 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £183

Single supplement from £132

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Hillside Room including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CA0020. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stay: 10 nights 22-26 Dec; 7 nights 27 Dec-01 Jan; 3 nights other dates. Children over 6 are welcome in Superior Hillside Rooms and Hillside Junior Suites.

What's included

Full English Breakfast at the Palm.



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



WEDDING



FOR
FAMILIES



Palm Restaurant



Cove Suite balcony

Hodges Bay Resort & Spa by Elegant Hotels *****

Due to open in early 2018, this ultra-chic resort brings contemporary luxury to the north coast.

Hodges Bay is the first Antigua hotel to be added to Elegant Hotels' portfolio of luxury hotels. With its secluded setting on a white-sand beach, South Beach chic and impressive choice of facilities and activities – not to mention the luxurious suites, apartments and penthouses – it ticks all the boxes for an indulgent beach escape. Sprawl out on a day bed by the family lounge pool or rent a cabana for your very own private poolside retreat, complete with a plush sofa and loungers, fans, Wi-Fi and a flat-screen TV. There are plenty of activities to keep the whole family entertained, from watersports challenges at the Aqua School and mini golf to film nights and painting events. There are even selfie stations so you can take home a fun memento of your holiday. And if you don't have any kids in tow you can enjoy the serenity of the adults-only infinity pool, unwind during a couple's massage, treat your taste buds at a wine and cheese pairing, or learn to create some tasty dishes or cocktails at a cooking demo or mixology workshop.

Three restaurants offer innovative dining, island flavours and panoramic sea views. White Sands serves Mediterranean-inspired cuisine, S.A.L.T. offers romantic fine dining and there's a poolside grill for casual lunches. The rooftop Cielo Tapas Lounge & Bar boasts incredible sea views and is a chic lounge-style venue for themed tapas dishes and chill-out music from the resident DJ while the nightly fire pit is a sociable spot for drinks.

The chic rooms and suites are located in the main building or in one of the oceanfront buildings. Pool/Garden View Junior Suites and Ocean View Junior Suites are in the main building and the spacious One Bedroom Suites are almost double the size – perfect for families. The residential-style villas and apartments have spacious living areas and fully-equipped kitchens with the option to pre-stock groceries, as well as special extras including priority check-in and restaurant reservations.

Setting Hugging Hodges Bay on the northern coast, just a few minutes from Prickly Pear Island

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 79 rooms, suites and apartments

Dining 3 restaurants, poolside grill, coffee shop, 5 bars

Facilities 2 pools, fitness centre, spa* with hydro pool, exercise classes, non-motorised watersports, 2 floodlit tennis courts, mini golf, Beach and Pool Ambassador Service, kids' club (3-12 years), teens' lounge, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 01-28 Feb;
7 nights 22 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

Breakfast at White Sands.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £69 • Breakfast at White Sands • Dinner at White Sands or Cielo Tapas Lounge & Bar

Full Board from £96 • Breakfast at White Sands • Lunch at White Sands or Encore • Dinner at White Sands or Cielo Tapas Lounge & Bar

All Inclusive from £153 • Breakfast at White Sands • Lunch at White Sands or Encore • Dinner at White Sands or Cielo Tapas Lounge & Bar • A selection of alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2864 per person

01-26 Jun; 22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £4866

05 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £315

Single supplement from £314

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Pool/Garden View Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CA0105. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Guest Room (artist's impression)

At a glance

.....

New luxury resort

.....

Excellent inclusions

.....

Oceanfront suites and villas



(artist's impression)



Pool deck (artist's impression)



Oceanside pool (artist's impression)



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION

Hermitage Bay ****

Tucked away between hills and a tranquil bay, this intimate retreat is the ultimate romantic hideaway.

If you dream of finding your own slice of tropical paradise with a taste of understated luxury then this exceptional resort is ideal. Committed to sustainability, the resort blends with its stunning surroundings and doesn't detract from the island's beauty. Savour the peace with nothing but the sound of the birds and the waves. The secluded bay makes you feel as though you have been whisked away to your own private island and the views are truly breathtaking. The resort takes pride in its personalised service and anticipates your every need – relax on sugar-white sands as waiters bring you iced water, cocktails and fruit. Explore the island by following hiking trails or take a guided tour of a local farm to sample exotic fruits. Enjoy breakfast on the terrace under shady almond trees, casual poolside lunches and romantic dinners at the beachside restaurant. Treat your taste-buds to fresh fish, fruit and vegetables from the organic garden and inventive à la carte menus that change daily. At night, sip cocktails at the stylish bar.

Caribbean-style cottages are scattered in tropical gardens or nestled along the beachfront. Garden Suites are just a few metres from the beach whilst Beachfront Suites open directly onto the beach. The wonderfully secluded Hillside Pool Suites have their own private plunge pool and magnificent views – perfect for honeymooners.

Setting On the beautiful south west coast
Getting there Approx. 35 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 30 cottage suites

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Pool, fitness centre, spa*, watersports, yoga, meditation, Pilates.

watersports • Yoga, Pilates and meditation classes • Evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 21 Dec-04 Jan.
Children aged 14 and over are welcome.
This hotel isn't suitable for anyone with walking difficulties.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals including afternoon snacks and evening canapés
• All drinks including premium brands, cocktails, house wine and fully stocked minibars • Selected non-motorised

Guide price from £4035 per person

01 Jun-17 Jul; 01-17 Aug 2018

High season from £5401

05 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £475

Single supplement from £285

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Garden Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9085. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Luxury all-inclusive boutique resort

Romantic setting

Stunning and secluded
Hillside Pool Suites



Terrace Suite and Pool



At a glance

.....

Spectacular setting

.....

Award-winning cuisine

.....

Championship tennis centre

Curtain Bluff ****

A luxurious yet laid-back all-inclusive resort set on a bluff overlooking two beautiful beaches.

Originally designed as a private residence and exclusive hotel for the owner's family and friends, this exceptional property has developed into one of the island's most prestigious resorts. Perfectly sized, it is intimate and friendly but also offers extensive facilities. Boasting a host of prestigious awards and impressive green credentials the resort attracts a number of repeat guests and A-listers. One side of the bluff is home to the beautiful but wild Surf Beach while the other side offers the calm Bay Beach which is ideal for swimming and watersports. The resort is renowned for its sensational cuisine and award-winning restaurants and all meals are included. The Tamarind Tree serves breakfast and candle-lit dinners while the Sea Grape offers barefoot casual lunches and romantic dinners overlooking the ocean.

The spacious ocean-view rooms and suites are scattered along Surf Beach and up the bluff – the latter requires a walk up a steep hill. Ground floor rooms offer direct access to the beach while those on the upper levels offer the best views. Deluxe Rooms are set in two-storey villas on Surf Beach while the unique Terrace Suite and Cliff Suite – each with a private infinity pool – are set at the top of bluff offering panoramic views.

Setting A peninsula on the south coast
Getting there Approx. 35 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 72 beachfront rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, wine cellar

Facilities Pool, spa*, championship tennis centre, squash, basketball, fitness centre, watersports, kids' club, nightly entertainment, Wi-Fi.

including twice-daily snorkelling trips to Cades Reef, scuba diving (for certified divers) • Aerobics classes, yoga and Pilates • Tennis, squash, golf putting green and equipment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Food & Beverage offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 17 Dec-02 Jan. The Terrace Suite, Bluff Rooms and One Bedroom Bluff Suites are unsuitable for anyone with walking difficulties. The hotel is closed 18 Aug-27 Oct 2018.

Guide price from £3081 per person

18 Apr-25 May; 01-26 Jun 2018

High season from £5316

03 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £332

Single supplement from £238

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, room service and minibar items • Drinks including premium brands • Watersports

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref CB3019. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Galley Bay Resort & Spa *****

An intimate adults-only hideaway tucked away between 40-acre tropical gardens and a secluded beach.

The welcoming open-air lobby area of this beautiful resort sets the tone perfectly – elegant yet laid back. As you are whisked across a bridge over the lagoon you will feel as though you've found your own tropical hideaway. One of the first things you will notice is the sheer tranquillity. Lounge by the pool and listen to the cascading waterfall or find a private spot on the three-quarter-mile-long beach and let the sound of the waves lull you into a blissful state of relaxation. A scattering of rocking chairs on the boardwalk offers the perfect place to sit and gaze out over the ocean at sunset with a cocktail in hand, while the saltwater lagoon is a scenic spot to watch herons, pelicans and frigate birds diving for their dinner.

Each of the three restaurants offers al fresco à la carte dining and ocean views. The casual Barefoot Grill serves snacks and light lunches with the sand between your toes. Sea Grape offers beautiful bay views and a weekly barbecue with a steel-drum band. Head to the romantic Gauguin Restaurant to enjoy candlelit dinners under private thatched cabanas and listen to the waves while enjoying the fresh catch-of-the-day or 'roti of the day'. Choose from a selection of open-air bars or head to Ismay's, the fine-dining restaurant (supplement applies) and enjoy low-key entertainment.

The Superior Beachfront Rooms (ground floor only) and Deluxe Beachfront Rooms offer you the chance to step straight from your room on to the sand or enjoy an unobstructed view from your first-floor room. The unique, newly renovated Tahitian-style Gauguin Suites are tucked away in gardens close to the lagoon and consist of twin palm-thatched 'rondovals' with a bedroom in one and bathroom in the other – linked by a large enclosed air-conditioned sitting area that offers access via glass doors to a garden, sun deck, plunge pool and outdoor shower – ideal for honeymooners. Our exclusive Kuoni Deluxe Beachfront Spa Rooms are as the Deluxe Beachfront Rooms but with three spa treatments per room from a specially designed spa menu plus one dinner for two at Ismay's included (within a one-week stay). For the ultimate in luxury choose a spacious split-level Premium Beachfront Suite.

Setting On a ¾-mile-long beach edged by tropical gardens and a lagoon

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 98 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, grill, café, rum shack, 4 bars

Facilities Pool, new fitness centre, Spa Indulge*, tennis, jogging trails, non-motorised watersports, floatfit® CARIBBEAN aquabase® classes, yoga, library, lagoon fishing, table tennis, bicycles, croquet, boutique, internet corner, Wi-Fi (high-speed Wi-Fi*).

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights in Kuoni Deluxe Beachfront Spa Rooms; 5 nights in other rooms. Guests over 16 are welcome.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, afternoon tea,

hors d'oeuvres (supplement at Ismay's), premium-brand drinks and sparkling wine by the glass • Non-motorised watersports including instruction • Tennis • Bicycles • Regular evening entertainment • Wi-Fi in public areas.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2706 per person

01-26 Jun; 22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £3413

03 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £291

Single supplement from £232

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Beachfront Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref KU9091. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Gauguin Suite

At a glance

.....
Exclusive Kuoni Deluxe
Beachfront Spa Rooms

.....
Bird sanctuary and saltwater lagoon

.....
Romantic setting



Ismay's Restaurant



Spa pool



The Verandah Resort & Spa ****



Superior Waterfront Suite

At a glance

.....
Great-value all-inclusive resort

.....
Exclusive Kuoni Waterview Spa Suites

.....
Excellent kids' club

Relaxing village-style resort with a host of activities that is ideal for families and couples alike.

Spread out in lush grounds, this friendly resort has a laid-back ambience and never feels crowded. One of the beautiful beaches is dedicated to non-motorised watersports and the cove-protected waters are perfect for snorkelling and kayaking. Join a game of beach volleyball, pick one of many tranquil spots dotted around the resort, or explore the gardens during a game of mini-golf as you follow the course past ponds, waterfalls and tropical flowers. The resort boasts the island's largest freeform freshwater swimming pool as well as a peaceful adults-only pool.

Two restaurants – Seabreeze and Buccaneers, offer casual family-friendly à la carte dining and themed buffet evenings. Dress up for dinner at Nicole's, where, for a supplement, you can feast on fine steaks and lobster dinners. There is also the Beach Bar & Grill, the new Wadadli Snack Shack, the rustic Rasta Bar or you can enjoy evening entertainment at the pool bar.

The large single-storey suites are dotted in clusters around the resort and are ideal for families as they are all very spacious and offer a queensize sofa bed. Hillside Suites overlook gardens and Waterview Suites are nearer the sea with garden and partial ocean views. Our exclusive Kuoni Waterview Spa Suites are as the Waterview Suites but with three spa treatments per room from a specially designed spa menu plus one dinner for two at Nicole's included (during a one-week stay). Waterfront Suites are perched on the hillside offering unobstructed ocean views. Rooms can interconnect through the balcony for larger families or groups. The new Two Bedroom Villas with Plunge Pool are set on the hillside with a fully-equipped kitchen, living/dining area and breathtaking bay views.

Setting In 30 waterfront acres bordered by a national park, on the northeast coast

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Antigua airport and St John's

Rooms 186 open-plan suites and villas with garden or sea views

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 beach bar grills, 3 bars

Facilities 3 freeform pools (1 adults-only), non-motorised watersports, tennis, fitness centre, Spa Tranquility*, 18-hole mini-golf course, live entertainment, kids' club (potty-trained 2-11 year-olds)

Families The 'Kidz Club' offers an adventure playground, splash pool and fun activities including nature trails, films and art classes. Activities for teens include discos, karaoke, games and film nights

Activities • Stroll to Devil's Bridge to see the natural rock arch.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 07 Feb-30 Apr, 21 Dec-02 Jan; 21-26 Dec in a Two Bedroom Villa; and at all times in Kuoni Waterview Spa Suites; 10 nights 27 Dec-02 Jan for arrivals in Two Bedroom Villas; 5 nights at all other times.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals (US\$40 per person supplement payable locally at Nicole's restaurant – subject to increase), drinks (including some premium brands) and house wine and sparkling wine by the glass • Non-motorised watersports • Tennis, fitness centre and 18-hole mini golf • Regular evening entertainment • Kids' club.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2505 per person

01-25 May; 01-28 Jun;

24 Aug-18 Oct 2018

High season from £3006

03 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £202

Single supplement from £139

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Hillside Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CA0056. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Rasta Beach



ALL INCLUSIVE



WEDDING



FOR FAMILIES

St James's Club & Villas ****

Set between a tranquil bay and the Atlantic, this relaxing resort offers a range of activities.

Due to its unique setting on a private peninsula, this peaceful resort offers a choice between the calm waters of secluded Mamora Bay – a lagoon-style beach perfect for children and paddle boarding, or the Atlantic waters off Coco's Beach – where the brisk wind is perfect for those in need of cooling down. Although this laid-back resort is fairly large, it has an intimate feel and there are plenty of quiet areas you can retreat to within the tropical gardens, as well as a three-tiered adults-only pool overlooking the bay.

Choose from four restaurants offering à la carte and buffet options. The nautical-style Dockside has panoramic water views, Coco's Restaurant offers casual dining, Rainbow Garden offers à la carte evening dining with a buffet plus menu option for breakfast and lunch, and the casual beach grill serves light meals and snacks. Reserve a table at Piccolo Mondo, where, for a supplement, you can feast on fresh lobster and Mediterranean dishes with a Caribbean twist. Choose from six bars to suit your mood or grab a drink from the beach buggy bar that roams both beaches.

It's worth upgrading from a Club Room to a Beachfront Room – request one on the ground floor for direct beach access. Our exclusive Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms are as the Beachfront Rooms but with three spa treatments per room from a specially designed spa menu plus a dinner for two at Piccolo Mondo included (within a one-week stay). The luxurious Royal Suites offer spectacular views of Mamora Bay and extra benefits including dedicated concierge service with private check-in plus a weekly cocktail party. The residential-style Two Bedroom Villas are perfect for families and groups.

Setting In a secluded spot on the tip of a 100-acre private peninsula

Getting there Approx. 40 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 251 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 4 restaurants, beach bar & grill, 6 bars

Facilities 6 swimming pools, fitness centre, exercise classes including floatfit® CARIBBEAN aquabase®, tennis courts, beach and water volleyball, non-motorised watersports, mini cinema, kids' club (4-12 years), teens' club, shop, Wi-Fi in public areas*

Families All ages are catered for so while you kayak or relax at the spa, children can have fun at the kids' club. Together, you can play on the beach, learn to sail and watch brown pelicans diving for fish in Mamora Bay.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 07-21 Feb and at all times in Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms; 5 nights at all other times; 10 nights 27 Dec-02 Jan in Two Bedroom Villas. Guests over 18 are welcome in Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms and guests over 16 are welcome in Club Rooms and Royal Suites.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, afternoon tea and all alcoholic and soft drinks by the glass (supplement of US\$40 per person per meal at Piccolo Mondo – subject to change) • Non-motorised watersports • Activities including yoga and Aquasize • Tennis and fitness centre • Supervised kids' club (4-12 year-olds, plus potty-trained children over 2 years).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2156 per person

01-26 Jun; 22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £2576

03 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £211

Single supplement from £149

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Club Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CA0001. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Club Room

At a glance

Exclusive Kuoni Spa Beachfront Rooms

Family-friendly all-inclusive resort

Two white-sand beaches



Royal Suite balcony



Coco's Restaurant



ALL
INCLUSIVE



FOR
FAMILIES

Pineapple Beach Club ****

This authentic adults-only Caribbean resort has a secluded setting and is perfect for low-key relaxation.

If you are looking for a charming and relaxed hotel that offers good value and an informal atmosphere then this friendly and newly refurbished resort (formerly Grand Pineapple Beach Antigua) is ideal. The main attraction is the spectacular beach where dazzling platinum sand is lapped by brilliant turquoise waters. The protected cove is perfect for swimming and you can snorkel in clear waters on the offshore reef. Keep things typically Caribbean and relaxed by sipping rum punch by the lagoon-style pool or strolling to the beach to enjoy a game of volleyball or some watersports.

With five dining options available you can enjoy a variety of cuisines and settings, from Italian waterfront dining at Chef Pietro's to light lunches (and even midnight snacks!) at the Pelican Snack Grill. Sample Caribbean specialties at the Pineapple Grill and enjoy themed evenings at Topaz Restaurant. Sip icy drinks and admire the panoramic views at The Outhouse, a charming shack set high on the hill that offers delicious jerk chicken and barbecue ribs with calypso and reggae music setting the scene.

The beautifully refurbished rooms are set in blocks and the Gardenview Rooms are ideal for those on a budget. The hillside Oceanview Rooms involve a bit of a hike up a number of steps (or you can get a ride in a golf buggy) but you will be rewarded with stunning views over the bay. The Beachfront Rooms are ideal if you want to be just steps from the sands whilst Tropical Waterfront Rooms offer a secluded setting.

Setting Set in 25 tropical acres on Long Bay Beach on the secluded north-eastern side of the island

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Antigua airport and St John's

Rooms 180 rooms with garden or bay views

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 snack bars, 3 bars

Facilities 2 pools, new fitness centre, fitness classes including water aerobics, non-motorised watersports including kayaking, snorkelling, Hobie Cat sailing and paddle boarding, 2 new tennis courts, volleyball, pool tables, table tennis, games room with slot machines, pool table, electrical darts, gift shop, Wi-Fi in public areas

Activities • Try your hand at windsurfing, kayaking and sailing • Get creative and make a personalised sign to hang at The Outhouse • Visit nearby Devil's Bridge to enjoy stunning views.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and snacks
• Unlimited house wine and sparkling wine by the glass, spirits, local beers, soft drinks • Non-motorised watersports including snorkelling, Hobie Cats, kayaking, paddle boarding and windsurfing • Activities including Aquacise, beach volleyball and beach cricket • Regular evening entertainment
• Weekly manager's cocktail party.

Guide price from £2128 per person

01-26 Jun; 22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £2660

01 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £208

Single supplement from £108

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CA0101. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

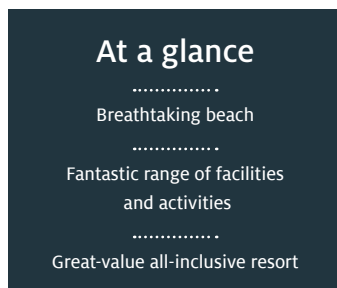
* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stays apply. Guests over 16 are welcome at this resort.



Gardenview Room



At a glance

.....

Breathtaking beach

.....

Fantastic range of facilities and activities

.....

Great-value all-inclusive resort



The Outhouse



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY

Keyonna Beach ****

Set on a pristine beach, this intimate all-inclusive hotel offers low-key relaxation and blissful escapism.

Kick off your shoes and sink into the soft white sands at this delightfully laid-back, rustic hotel which is just steps from the calm, clear waters of the Caribbean Sea. From the moment you step into the open-air beachfront lounge you will feel yourself switch into relaxation mode. Seagrape trees prop up wooden beams and thatched roofs, bringing the outside in and the dark wood furniture is complemented by comfy white sofas, lush plants and decorative seashells. Spend your days lazing by the pool or ensconce yourself in one of the inviting Carib beach beds and let the rhythm of the waves lull you into a peaceful siesta. Relaxation is the key here but a number of excursions can be arranged locally, such as a rainforest canopy tour or snorkelling and diving at Cades Reef in search of barracuda, moray eels and reef sharks.

Dining is an elegant but casual affair and the open-plan beach restaurant sits on a raised wooden deck framed with white drapes which provides an intimate setting for romantic dinners. All meals are à la carte but there is no need to make any dinner reservations. The fresh and delicious dishes – such as red snapper and spicy local delicacies – are prepared to order and the regular barbecue nights and beach parties are very popular. Order a delicious Caribbean-based rum cocktail from the casual bar and sink into one of the sofas on the deck to watch the sun set over the ocean.

The generous-sized rooms and cottages are scattered along flower-lined pathways and feature air-conditioning, four-poster beds and outdoor showers, but without the intrusion of televisions or radios. The Beach House Standard Rooms are set in the main building while the Beachview Cottages, which are set in the gardens and are accessed from the back, offer extra space and a deck with sea views. Splash out on a Beachfront Pool Cottage with your own private plunge pool just a few steps from the sea.

Setting On a half-mile beach, close to Johnson's Point on the southwest coast. Located on a scenic coastal road, a 5-minute drive from Jolly Harbour and 20 minutes from St John's

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 8 Beach House Standard Rooms, 12 Beachview Cottages and 5 Beachfront Pool Cottages

Dining Beach restaurant, bar

Facilities Pool, massage service*, Wi-Fi in all rooms and public areas

Kuoni extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Keyonna Beach. See booking conditions for further details.

Need to know

Couples over 18 are welcome at this hotel. This hotel may not be suitable for people with walking difficulties.

What's included

All Inclusive • À la carte breakfast, lunch and dinner • Afternoon snack • Beach

bar service • Beverages including house wines by the glass, soft drinks, cocktails, beer and branded spirits • In-room minibar re-stocked daily • Entertainment three times a week • Yoga twice weekly.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2059 per person

22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £2126

02-24 Jun; 01-21 Aug;

17 Oct-11 Dec 2018

Extra night from £179

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Beach House Standard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref CB3000. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Open-air lounge



Beachfront Pool Cottages



Beachfront Pool Cottage



Beachside dining



Sandals Grande Antigua Resort & Spa



Caribbean Premium Room

At a glance

Two resort experiences in one

Romantic setting

Spectacular beach

This exceptional couples-only resort offers a beautiful setting, outstanding facilities and incredible choice.

Experience an authentic taste of the tropical Caribbean coupled with the stylish Mediterranean at this expansive resort which features two 'villages'. The traditional Caribbean Grove is laced with pathways winding through seaside gardens of coconut palms, tropical vines and vibrant hibiscus. Inspired by Europe's elegant plazas and grand villas, the modern Mediterranean Village occupies elegant open spaces with manicured lawns, beautiful pools and a chic French patisserie.

With the silky white sands and calm turquoise waters of one of the island's best beaches at your fingertips, you may be tempted to spend all day basking in the sun. Relax on a sunlounger in the shallow depths of the zero-entry pool as a server wades to you with a tray of cocktails. Active types are also well catered for with a great choice of activities on land and at sea including unlimited scuba diving (free for certified divers).

Embark on a culinary journey around the world with a superb choice of 11 restaurants, each offering fine cuisine including Italian, Asian and Caribbean. Catch the ocean breeze at an open-air restaurant and enjoy barefoot dining on the beach. Start your day with mimosas, enjoy wood-fired pizzas for lunch and freshly caught seafood for dinner before sinking into a plush sofa by a fire pit to watch the stunning sunset. Fantastic entertainment includes live bands and beach parties.

Choose from the original charm of the Caribbean Grove, which offers a peaceful setting in gardens close to the beach, gingerbread-trimmed cottages and private rondovals, or the all-suite Mediterranean Village with state-of-the-art suites.

Setting Dickenson Bay, just 10 minutes from St John's

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Antigua airport

Rooms 373 rooms and suites

Dining 11 restaurants, 7 bars

Facilities 6 pools, 6 whirlpools, a Red Lane® Spa* and Fitness Centre, Pilates, tennis, volleyball, watersports including windsurfing and unlimited scuba diving (free for certified divers), boutique, gift shop

Activities • Dive in search of rays, turtles and dolphins • Splash out on a private pool or beachside cabana and enjoy the services of a personal attendant* • If you have a sweet tooth don't miss the divine late-night chocolate buffet accompanied by chocolate martinis, or treats at Café de Paris.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 2 nights. Couples aged 18 or over only.

What's included

Luxury Included® All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and unlimited premium-brand drinks including a selection of wines by Robert Mondavi • Red Lane® Fitness Centre and aerobics • Nightly entertainment and piano bar • Watersports including windsurfing, snorkelling and scuba diving for certified divers • Landsports including floodlit tennis and volleyball.

Guide price from £3301 per person

01-26 Jun; 22 Aug-16 Oct 2018

High season from £3476

01 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £379

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Caribbean Deluxe Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CA0025. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Beachfront Rondoval



Main Pool in the Mediterranean Village



Dickenson Bay



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY

Grenada

Sleepy Grenada, affectionately known as 'Spice Island', is a haven of tranquillity, offering an off-the-beaten-track alternative to the region's bigger islands. It is famous for its spice plantations as well as its beautiful mountains, untouched rainforest and secluded beaches which offer plenty of opportunities for exploration or relaxation.

Follow hiking trails through the forest to discover pretty waterfalls, go whale watching, explore historic forts and go diving to discover the world's first underwater sculpture park and one of the largest shipwrecks in the Caribbean.



At a glance

.....
Rhodes Restaurant

.....
All-suite hotel

.....
8 acres of beachfront gardens

Calabash Luxury Boutique Hotel & Spa *****

Combining five-star service with outstanding cuisine in a relaxed and intimate environment.

Named the No.1 Hotel in the Caribbean by TripAdvisor in 2017, this beautiful hotel is the perfect place to enjoy an indulgent break. The surrounding gardens give way to a stunning white-sand beach and the service is second to none.

The resort believes that breakfast should be a relaxing experience, where you can roll out of bed and enjoy freshly-cooked food on your balcony or terrace, at the restaurant, or on the sand. The amazing Rhodes Restaurant serves elegant cuisine with distinct island flare and is one of only three Rhodes Restaurants outside the UK. The rooms are all sea facing and grouped by type into two-storey buildings, with each one offering a large balcony or terrace. Junior Suites are central and overlook the gardens.

Setting

L'Anse aux Epines
Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Grenada airport

Rooms 30 suites and 5 villas

Dining 2 restaurants, 3 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, non-motorised watersports including Hobie Cats, snorkelling, pedaloes, watersports and diving centre*, boutique, tennis court, putting green, yoga, garden tours, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 01-28 Feb;
10 nights 24 Dec-02 Jan. This hotel welcomes children over 12 from 01-28 Feb and is closed 01 Aug-03 Oct.

What's included

Breakfast served on your suite's private balcony or terrace, or on the beach.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £72 • Breakfast on your private balcony, or terrace, or on the

beach • Dinner at Rhodes Restaurant

All Inclusive from £173 • Breakfast on your private balcony or terrace, or on the beach • Afternoon tea • Lunch at The Beach Club at Calabash • Dinner at Rhodes Restaurant • Cocktails, mixed drinks, house wine by the glass, local beers and soft drinks • minibar.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary, Spa, Room Upgrade, Food & Beverage and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2121 per person

19 Apr-27 Jun; 23 Aug-17 Oct 2018

High season from £3187

05 Jan-07 Mar 2018

Extra night from £202

Single supplement from £171

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref BB0005. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION

Spice Island Beach Resort *****



Oleander Garden View Suite

At a glance

-
- Stunning beachfront location
-
- Personalised service
-
- Amazing all-inclusive package

A beautiful sprawling resort on stunning Grand Anse beach with a great all-inclusive package.

Surrounded by lush vegetation, the Spice Island Beach Resort is a luxury boutique hotel. Set on one of the island's most beautiful and popular beaches, Grand Anse, it's owned and operated by Sir Royston Hopkin and his family, giving it a unique yet luxurious home-away-from-home vibe. Attentive and friendly staff are always on hand to greet you, learning your personal preferences from the moment you arrive.

At this beautiful Caribbean paradise, you can kick back, relax and completely unwind, content in the knowledge that almost everything is covered in the comprehensive Spice-of-Life package. Oliver's Restaurant looks out over the sea and offers authentic local cuisine, accompanied by smiling service and calypso, reggae and steel pan music, while the Sea and Surf Terrace & Bar is the perfect spot for a delicious pre- or post-dinner cocktail.

Each of the resort's suites faces the sea and many of them are set on the sand, allowing you to walk straight out onto the beach. For direct beach access, we recommend the Seagrape Beach Suites. If you prefer to be surrounded by a touch of greenery, the Oleander Gardenview Suites are found in the beautifully-landscaped gardens. Honeymooners looking for a bit of seclusion and a private pool will find the indulgent Anthurium Pool and Luxury Almond Pool Suites ideal. If pure unadulterated luxury is what you're seeking, check out the sumptuous Royal Collection Pool Suites or the Cinnamon/Saffron Beach Suites.

Setting In 8 acres of gardens on beautiful Grand Anse beach

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Grenada airport

Rooms 13 garden suites, 34 beachfront suites, 17 pool suites

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, open-air yoga pavilion, tennis, watersports centre including kayaks, paddle boards, Hobie Cats and snorkelling; dive centre*, bicycle hire, green fees at Grenada's Golf Club (excluding transfers*, reservations required), children's activity centre (3-12 years), Wi-Fi

Activities • Sail along the coastline in a Hobie Cat • Hire a bicycle and explore the local area • Treat yourself to an aromatherapy massage with local spiced oils at the spa*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 16 Dec-05 Jan and 20 Jan-15 Mar. Children over 12 are welcome in Anthurium, Luxury Almond and Royal Collection Pool Suites.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast and dinner at

Oliver's Restaurant • Lunch, afternoon tea and snacks at Sea & Surf Terrace

- All beverages except bottled wine or Champagne • Stocked in-room minibar
- Golf fees and automatic membership at Grenada's Golf Club • Tennis courts
- Non-motorised watersports • Bicycle hire • Children's activity centre
- Regular evening entertainment • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3331 per person

19 Apr-27 Jun; 23 Aug-17 Oct 2018

High season from £4041

16 Jan-07 Mar 2018

Extra night from £371

Single supplement from £274

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in an Oleander Gardenview Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref KU9220. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Sea & Surf Pavilion



Royal Collection Pool Suite



Oasis Swimming Pool



Sandals LaSource Grenada Resort & Spa

Combining Sandals' years of experience with plenty of facilities on the exclusive Pink Gin Beach.

The couples-only Sandals LaSource Grenada Resort & Spa is a modern resort that offers an idyllic retreat set on a glorious beachfront with lush tropical gardens. Within the resort you'll find state-of-the-art facilities, numerous restaurants and bars, as well as four villages, where all of the rooms and suites can be found.

When it comes to dining you won't be disappointed. Whether you want steak, sushi, or fine French dining, there are ten restaurants to choose from – each offering something completely different to their neighbours. With a mix of buffet and à la carte styles, as well as both casual and sophisticated atmospheres, you can get your morning coffee and pastry at Café de Paris, hit the haute cuisine or chill out by the pizza oven – it's entirely up to you. If you can tear yourself away from the food, you'll also find that the resort offers a great deal of activities and entertainment, most of which are included in your Luxury Included® (all inclusive) package. Discover hidden treasures on a dive, book a relaxing spa treatment or two, or try your hand at tennis.

The rooms and suites are set throughout four villages: Pink Gin, South Seas, Italian and Lover's Hideaway. The Pink Gin Village is located closest to the beach and is ideal for those who want to spend the majority of their time with sand beneath their feet. Set a little further back is the all-suite Italian Village, whilst further up the hill is the South Seas Village – the liveliest of the bunch. Contrastingly, at Lover's Hideaway, you'll find just 32 suites, all offering romantic views out across Lover's Lagoon.

Setting On the beautiful shore of Pink Gin Beach, 20 minutes from St. George's

Getting there Approx. 5 minutes from Grenada airport

Rooms 257 rooms and suites set throughout 4 villages: Pink Gin, South Seas, Italian and Lover's Hideaway

Dining 10 restaurants, 6 bars

Facilities 3 pools, 2 river pools, Red Lane® Spa and Fitness Centre, tennis courts, non-motorised watersports, scuba diving (free for certified divers), Wi-Fi

Activities • Join in a game of volleyball on the beach • Go on a dive to explore the crystal-clear waters* • Treat yourself to a therapeutic lavender massage at the spa*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 2 nights. Couples over 18 years are welcome

What's included

Luxury Included® All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and unlimited premium-brand drinks including six varieties of Robert Mondavi wines • Red Lane® Fitness Centre • Nightly entertainment • Watersports including windsurfing and snorkelling as well as scuba diving for certified divers • Landsports including floodlit tennis courts and volleyball.

Guide price from £3495 per person

19 Apr-27 Jun; 23 Aug-17 Oct 2018

High season from £3686

01 Jan-07 Mar 2018

Extra night from £401

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a South Seas Premium Room with Outdoor Tranquility Soaking Tub on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref GD0035. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Lobby

At a glance

.....
Four superb villages to choose from

.....
Couples only

.....
Outstanding Sandals service



Pink Gin Beachfront Room



South Seas Hideaway Junior Suite with Balcony Soaking Tub



Main pool by Pink Gin Village



Coyaba Beach Resort ***

This relaxed hotel runs along the length of one of Grenada's most beautiful beaches.

Whether you're looking for stunning sands, azure waters or relaxed Caribbean charm, the Coyaba Beach Resort has it all. Here, five-and-a-half acres of tropical gardens are dotted with white, low-rise buildings, making it a simple yet stylish retreat. Try out the huge range of thrilling watersports on offer, enjoy a game of tennis, find your centre with a relaxing yoga or t'ai chi class, or just chill out on the beach – no matter what your idea of the perfect holiday is, you'll find something to suit you.

You can dine in one of two restaurants. The Arawakabana Restaurant is open throughout the day and offers a delicious mix of international and Caribbean cuisine along with some wonderful Grenadian classics. The Carbet Restaurant is far more casual and offers open-air dining by the pool, serving up a selection of light bites and grills. Seafood lovers will definitely enjoy the fresh catch-of-the-day served here. If you're looking for a little privacy and romance, choose to dine out in one of the private cabanas. You can also enjoy private beachfront dining with your toes in the soft sand.

Superior Collection Rooms feature a neutral décor with splashes of vibrant colour and dark wood that reflect the character of the island. They offer all the modern conveniences you'd expect including air-conditioning, a television and mini-fridge (not stocked). Set in small blocks of up to ten rooms they have a terrace or a balcony and offer either garden, pool or ocean views.

Setting On Grand Anse Beach along the southwest coast

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Grenada airport

Rooms 80 rooms

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, massage treatments*, watersports centre*, tennis courts, gym, yoga*, t'ai chi, Wi-Fi

Activities • Try a yoga class* • Book a soothing aromatherapy massage at the spa* • Learn to dive* • Take out a kayak and explore the coast*.

Full Board from £82 • Breakfast at the Arawakabana Restaurant • Lunch and dinner at the Arawakabana Restaurant or Carbet Restaurant

All Inclusive from £47 • Breakfast at the Arawakabana Restaurant • Lunch and dinner at the Arawakabana Restaurant or Carbet Restaurant • Afternoon tea and coffee • Selected drinks including juices, soft drinks, wine, beer and spirits.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 26 Jan-28 Feb and 18-31 Dec; 5 nights 01-25 Jan and 01 Mar-06 Apr; 3 nights 07 Apr-17 Dec.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £19 • Breakfast at the Arawakabana Restaurant

Half Board from £66 • Breakfast at the Arawakabana Restaurant • Dinner at the Arawakabana Restaurant or Carbet Restaurant

Guide price from £1246 per person

19 Apr-27 Jun; 23 Aug-17 Oct 2018

High season from £1724

01-18 Jan; 25 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £77

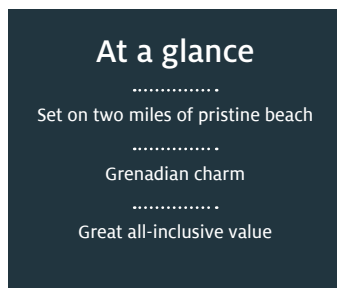
Single supplement from £77

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Collection Garden/Pool View Room including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CG0001. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Superior Collection Garden/Pool View Room



The Grenadines

Set amid tropical seas between the teardrop islands of St Vincent and Grenada, the tiny emerald-clad volcanic islands of The Grenadines offer a tranquil and intimate alternative to the Caribbean's larger islands.

Renowned for their untouched beauty and natural landscapes, these picturesque islands boast powdery white-sand beaches and tropical rainforest. Undeveloped, unspoilt and sufficiently inaccessible to stay that way, these picturesque islands provide the perfect setting for relaxation, eco adventures and scuba diving.



At a glance

.....
Unspoilt natural beauty
.....
Relaxed vibe
.....
Hideaway island location

Bequia Beach Hotel ****

Set on Bequia Island, this intimate hotel is surrounded by lush gardens overlooking the ocean.

This hotel combines luxury, elegance and charm with a relaxing setting on Friendship Beach and a laid-back vibe. Small yet perfectly formed, it makes the most of the island's anonymity to retain an exclusive and serene ambience. Oozing character, this hotel features stylish colonial design highlighted by modern touches and individual elements, such as the bespoke rattan armchairs that adorn many of the rooms. Bequia Beach Hotel has quite the reputation when it comes to food. Locals and tourists alike enjoy dining in beautiful Bagatelle and, in high season, Blue Tropic Café. Set right on the sand, Bagatelle overlooks the bay and serves international and local cuisine for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Blue Tropic Café sits at the top of the hill, offering pretty views and delicious Italian fare infused with a touch of the Caribbean.

The rooms, suites and cottages have a modern colonial style and are light and airy. Gaze out across one of the hotel's pools from your balcony or terrace in one of the Classic Pool & Seaview Rooms which offer easy access to the water for a refreshing dip. If you're keen to be lulled to sleep by the lapping of the waves and wake to views of tranquil Friendship Beach, upgrade to either a Beachfront or Junior Plantation Suite.

Setting Friendship Beach on Bequia Island

Getting there A 45-minute flight from Barbados to Bequia Island. You can also travel via Saint Lucia

Rooms 57 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, gym, watersports centre*, reading lounge, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights. The hotel is closed 05 Sep-14 Oct.

What's included

Breakfast at the main restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £73 • Breakfast and dinner at the main restaurant

All Inclusive from £127 • Breakfast, lunch and dinner at the main restaurant

• Drinks including coffee, tea, still water, juices and canned drinks, house fruit smoothies, beers, mixed drinks with spirits, house wines by the glass, house rum punch and non-alcoholic cocktails.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver and Experience offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1971 per person

01 May-28 Jun 2018

High season from £2450

01 Jan-22 Feb 2018

Extra night from £103

Single supplement from £102

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Classic Pool & Seaview Room including breakfast, economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref GD0106. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION

Palm Island Resort & Spa ****



Palm View Room

At a glance

-
- On a 135-acre private island
-
- Secluded and intimate
-
- Five white-sand beaches



Spa



Enjoy blissful relaxation on a 135-acre exclusive private paradise island, accessible only by boat.

A heavenly and exclusive hideaway, this tiny island has a circumference of only one-and-a-half miles and is hemmed by hundreds of coconut palms and soft white sand. With just one idyllic resort and a scattering of private houses found on the island, you can hike, swim and explore at your leisure as you relax in serene seclusion.

If you're looking to get out and embark on an adventure, there are nature trails as well as a cycle track to enjoy around the island. If you're more enamoured by the pristine waters, you can snorkel, head out for a swim, or try out one of the many watersports or excursions on offer. To enjoy complete isolation, take to the water in a kayak and find a quiet, secluded beach to enjoy. If you'd rather lounge away the day, there are five beaches to choose from as well as the stunning new spa.

Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner, the Royal Palm Island is a welcoming and elegant space, complete with beautiful ocean views and a menu inspired by fresh ingredients grown on the island. Down on the sand you'll find the stylishly refurbished Sunset Grill, the ideal spot for a casual lunch with a touch of Caribbean flair. For romance seekers, enjoy private beach dining under the stars or by the romantic heart-shaped tree.

Almost half of the resort's rooms and suites are located on the beach, with the rest merely steps away; allowing everyone to enjoy beautiful views of the palm groves or the ocean. Each of the rooms features rustic Caribbean décor. Palm View Rooms are set in coconut groves while Beachfront Rooms have sea views. Sea Grape Suites and Island Lofts provide plenty of additional space. For true privacy, opt for one of the grand Villas.

Setting Palm Island Resort & Spa shares its tiny islet with just a few private houses

Getting there A 35-minute flight from Saint Lucia or a 45-minute flight from Barbados to Union Island (on occasion this will involve a stopover at another island beforehand to change aircraft) followed by a 10-minute sail to Palm Island

Rooms 45 rooms, suites and villas

Dining 2 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, tennis, table tennis, small air-conditioned fitness centre, bicycles, brand new spa*, non-motorised watersports, library, TV/computer room, art gallery, Wi-Fi in the lobby & library
Activities • Enjoy the silent cinema under the stars on the beach* • Try out Zayaking – the new snorkelling* • Enjoy private dining beneath the heart-shaped tree*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights; 10 nights in all villas 27 Dec-09 Jan. Children over 12 are welcome 07 April-02 Jan. Guests over 16 are welcome 21 Dec-30 Apr. The Grenadines is subject to a departure tax of approx. EC\$40pp (subject to change)

which must be paid at immigration on departure. American Express is not accepted at the hotel.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, premium drinks and sparkling wine by the glass • Non-motorised watersports including snorkelling, sailing and kayaking • Use of fitness centre and tennis court • Regular evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £3210 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 21 Aug-15 Oct 2018

High season from £3681

01 Jan-05 Mar 2018

Extra night from £308

Single supplement from £237

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Palm View Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref KU9100. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

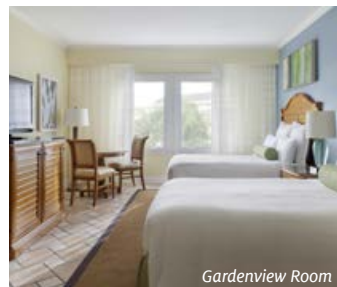


St Kitts & Nevis

A dual-island country as well as one of the world's smallest nations, these beautiful islands offer an exotic and thoroughly charming Caribbean experience.

Both islands are dotted with plantation inns and historic sites; a testament to their place as a former bastion of colonial elegance and gracious living. St Kitts – the larger of the two – is home to a dormant volcano, a UNESCO-listed fortress and a scenic narrow gauge railway. Guests staying on Nevis fly into St Kitts' airport before transferring by boat to its sleepy sister island.

Nevis is more laid back and boasts unspoilt beaches and beautiful botanical gardens. Both islands offer a host of activities such as hiking, kayaking, diving, horse riding and bird watching.



Gardenview Room

At a glance

-
- Stunning beach
-
- Great choice of activities
-
- 18-hole golf course

St. Kitts Marriott Resort & Royal Beach Casino ****

This elegant Marriott resort has an impressive range of facilities in beautifully landscaped grounds.

The Marriott is the largest resort on St Kitts and with its wide golden beach and excellent facilities, dining options and activities you could easily spend all of your time cocooned in its tropical grounds. Relax by the pool, treat yourself to a massage in a beachside cabana or enjoy a round of golf on one of the Caribbean's most scenic courses. Check out the daily schedule to plan your activities for the day. Dining options include a restaurant for every night of the week. Blu Seafood Restaurant serves creative seafood dishes, Royal Grille Steakhouse is a chic 'city-style' steakhouse and La Cucina offers flavours of northern Italy. There is also a casual Pizza Shack and a beach and pool bar.

The spacious rooms are set in the main resort building or in garden houses scattered throughout the grounds. The rooms offer garden, resort, pool or ocean views. For extra space and a living room there's a range of suites including the Royal Ocean View Suite.

Setting In the popular Frigate Bay area
Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from St Kitts airport
Rooms 389 rooms and suites
Dining 8 restaurants, 3 bars
Facilities 3 pools, spa*, fitness centre, 18-hole golf course*, 4 tennis courts*, snorkelling, kids' club (5-12 years), casino*, Wi-Fi in the lobby.

Need to know
 Minimum stay: 4 nights.

Meal upgrades
Breakfast from £18 • At Calypso Restaurant or Calypso Cafe
Half Board from £58 • Breakfast at Calypso Restaurant or Calypso Café • Lunch at Calypso Restaurant, Calypso Café, Bohemia Beach & Pool Bar or Pizza Shack
Full Board from £69 • Breakfast at Calypso Restaurant or Calypso Café • Lunch at Calypso Restaurant, Calypso Café,

Bohemia Beach & Pool Bar or Pizza Shack
 • Three-course dinner at La Cucina, Blu, Royal Grille, Pizza Shack or Calypso Café
All Inclusive from £120 • All meals
 • Selected drinks including local beers and house wines • Tennis.

Kuoni Plus
 Bonus Nights, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Earlybird Saver offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1180 per person
 23 Aug-17 Oct 2018
High season from £1560
 08-25 Jan; 01-22 Feb 2018
Extra night from £58
Single supplement from £59

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview Room including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref KU9291. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION

Nisbet Plantation Beach Club ****



Superior Room

At a glance

.....
Elegant and refined yet
delightfully informal

.....
Excellent personalised service

.....
Just 36 rooms

Beautiful old-world elegance meets contemporary comfort at this boutique inn.

Found amid lush groves by a white-sand beach, this Nevis plantation house has the relaxed informality of a private country estate, filled with the charms of its historic origins. It's also the island's only plantation inn located directly on the beach. From the croquet lawn and 18th-Century Great House to the avenue of palm trees that leads to the shimmering shore, you'll be transported back to a more gracious time – without sacrificing your modern comforts.

There are three different dining experiences available for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Breakfast at Coconuts poolside restaurant provides a relaxing, al fresco start to the day, while lunch is offered toes-in-the-sand-style at the relaxed Sea Breeze Beach Bar, which also serves up some delicious signature tropical cocktails. The beautifully-restored Great House restaurant is an effortlessly elegant venue serving dinner six nights a week including Nevisian night on Mondays. There's also a weekly beach barbecue night at the two more casual beachfront restaurants. Afternoon tea, served on the terrace in front of the Great House, is a must.

The elegant cottage-style rooms are dotted throughout the gardens and have high traditional white ceilings, wicker furniture, and a lemon, pale green and peach colour palette. The Superior Rooms are set in semi-detached cottages with a screened porch and terrace. Deluxe Garden Suites feature a separate living room with sofa bed, while Lower Deluxe Junior Suites have an ocean view terrace. For the ultimate indulgence, opt for an Upper Premier Junior Suite with a balcony and ocean views.

Setting In coconut groves by a

white-sand beach, 20 minutes from Charlestown

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes by boat and road from St Kitts' airport

Rooms 36 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, hot tub, artificial reef, fitness centre, tennis, kayaking*, snorkelling, croquet*, gift shop, Wi-Fi

Activities • Head out in a kayak*

• Snorkel the artificial reef • Book a horse-riding adventure nearby* • Hike the beautiful surrounding grounds • Try out windsurfing, kite sailing or golf* • Explore the island by bike*.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £63 • Breakfast at Coconuts • Dinner at the Great House or beachfront • Afternoon tea • Weekly manager's rum punch party

Full Board from £82 • Breakfast at Coconuts • Lunch at Sea Breeze

• Dinner at the Great House

All Inclusive from £130 • Breakfast at Coconuts • Lunch at Sea Breeze

• Dinner at the Great House • Selected drinks • Afternoon tea • Croquet.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights. The hotel asks that children under 8 dine at 6pm at the Great House. Children under 5 are welcome in Deluxe Garden Suites only. Children over 12 are welcome in Upper Premier Junior Suites.

What's included

Breakfast at Coconuts.

Guide price from £1553 per person

01-27 Jun; 23 Aug-17 Oct 2018

High season from £2311

03 Jan-07 Mar 2018

Extra night from £114

Single supplement from £46

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref KU9104. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Sea Breeze Beach Bar



Coconuts poolside restaurant



Avenue of the Palms



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



BOUTIQUE
HOTEL

Aruba

This small Dutch Caribbean island lies just 18 miles off the coast of Venezuela and is a unique cultural melting pot of people, languages and cuisine.

Here, you can enjoy year-round sunshine, the picture-perfect palm-fringed white sand beaches of the south, dramatic landscapes of the north and the wild scenery that is found in the middle of the island, spreading out to the west.

In the north west you'll find lively Palm Beach and neighbouring Eagle Beach which was voted 3rd in the Top 25 Beaches in the World at the TripAdvisor Travellers' Choice Awards 2017.

The rugged Windward coast is home to stunning limestone coves and desert scenery, while Arikok National Park's hiking trails lead to abandoned gold mines, ruins and ancient paintings and fossils.



At a glance

Intimate adults-only resort

Secluded setting

Excellent chef's table restaurant with celebrity chef

Bucuti & Tara Beach Resort Aruba ****

This stylish, award-winning and owner-managed resort is a romantic tropical hideaway.

Set on an award-winning sweep of white sand, this relaxed low-rise retreat is the perfect place to switch off and take in the views. Make the most of the red-flag service and you won't need to leave your chosen spot for hours. The oceanfront Elements Restaurant serves up wholesome choices with a focus on organic fresh produce. The exclusive chef's table, Carte Blanche, is open for dinner five nights a week. It's extremely popular, and with just 16 seats, you'll need to book far in advance. For drinks, there's the open-air Sand Bar which has a daily happy hour and live steel band music.

Rooms and suites are divided between the Bucuti Wing and Tara Beach Wing. Rooms in the Bucuti Wing have views of the resort, tropical gardens or ocean. There are also three Bungalow Suites, which have a kitchenette and wrap-around terrace. Junior Suites are located on the second and third floors of the Bucuti Wing and feature a kitchen, seating area and views over Eagle Beach. Tara Suites are oceanfront with a living room. For the best views, opt for an exclusive Tara Penthouse Suite on the rooftop.

Setting A secluded spot on the white sands of Eagle Beach

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Aruba airport

Rooms 104 rooms and suites

Dining 2 restaurants, bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, fitness centre, Wi-Fi

Activities • Explore the island during a jeep safari or island tour* • Snuggle up for a film on the beach under the stars • Book a private dining experience in a beach cabana*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 03-31 Jan and 01 Mar-23 Dec; 7 nights 01-28 Feb and 24 Dec-02 Jan. Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Elements or Tara Lounge.

Meal upgrades

Half Board À la Carte from £43

• Three-course dinner at a choice of 16 local restaurants.

Kuoni Plus

Honeymoon/Anniversary offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2015 per person

03 Apr-24 Jun; 27 Aug-16 Dec 2018

High season from £2431

01 Jan-25 Mar 2018

Extra night from £135

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room including breakfast, economy flights on KLM Royal Dutch Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref ARO013. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ADULTS ONLY

Manchebo Beach Resort & Spa ****



Deluxe Oceanview Room

At a glance

-
- Intimate and chic
-
- Stunning location with expansive beach
-
- Excellent food

Fronting the white sands of Aruba's widest beach, this is a popular retreat for romance and rejuvenation.

This relaxed resort boasts one of the best spots on the whole island, sprawling out onto the glorious sands of award-winning Eagle Beach. This is perfect relaxation territory, where cocktail waitresses will bring your refreshment of choice to your sunlounger whenever you place your orange flag in the sand.

All dining is à la carte, with a different restaurant for each meal. Breakfast is served at the open-air poolside Ike's Bistro, with lunch bringing a choice of American, Asian and European light bites at the relaxed Pega-Pega Café & Beach Bar. For dinner, you can return to Ike's for Mediterranean fusion dishes, stop off at the sushi bar, or visit The Chophouse for American beef and fresh seafood. If you opt for all inclusive, you can also enjoy all drinks included at the premium open bar.

Manchebo has two beachside areas dedicated to yoga and Pilates, as well as a freshwater pool and an exotic outdoor spa. Rooms here are in low-rise buildings and were recently renovated. Now with a more modern style, they feature mod cons including free Wi-Fi, an iPod docking station and a coffee maker, and have views of either the tropical gardens or the ocean.

Setting On Eagle Beach, just 5 minutes from the livelier Palm Beach

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Aruba airport

Rooms 72 rooms

Dining 3 à la carte restaurants, bar, sushi bar

Facilities Pool, spa*, library, free Wi-Fi throughout, gym

Activities • Join the lively manager's cocktail party on a late Tuesday afternoon • Practise Pilates on the beach • Book a diving trip* • Stimulate your circulation and detoxify with a volcanic mud body wrap at the spa* • Book a romantic sunset cruise*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 01-28 Feb and 22 Dec-03 Jan; 3 nights 04-31 Jan and 01 Mar-21 Dec.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £18 • At Ike's Bistro

Half Board from £67 • Breakfast at Ike's Bistro • À la carte dinner at The Chophouse or Ike's Bistro

All Inclusive from £111 • Breakfast at Ike's Bistro • Lunch at Pega-Pega Café & Beach Bar • À la carte dinner at The Chophouse or Ike's Bistro • Unlimited premium drinks and cocktails.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1917 per person

03 Apr-24 Jun; 27 Aug-15 Dec 2018

High season from £2235

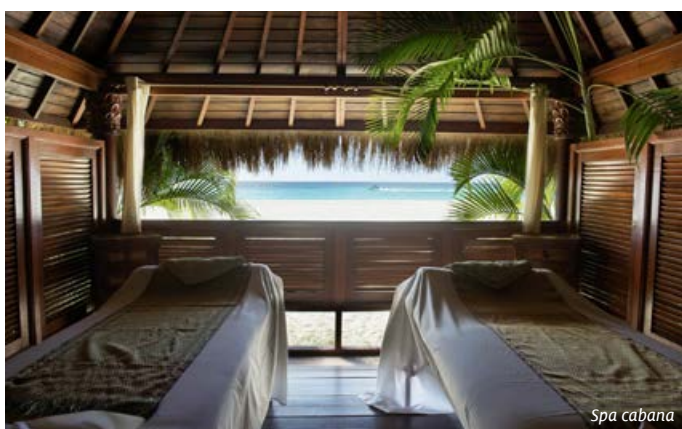
01 Jan-25 Mar 2018

Extra night from £121

Single supplement from £120

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Gardenview Room including economy flights on KLM Royal Dutch Airlines from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref ARO001. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Spa cabana



Deluxe Oceanview Rooms



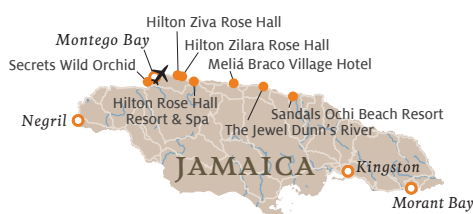
Jamaica

Soft white sand beaches, glistening waters and the ultimate take-it-easy vibe, Jamaica makes a great choice for those seeking great company, delicious food and picture-perfect backdrops.

Located in the 'garden parish' of St Ann on Jamaica's north coast, is the resort town of Ocho Rios. The name was derived from a corruption of the Spanish Las Chorreras which translates to the waterfalls – no doubt referring to the nearby Dunn's River Falls.

Jamaica's second city after the capital Kingston, is the island's tourism capital Montego Bay, affectionately called MoBay by its welcoming residents.

The delightful Negril Beach has often found itself on prestigious lists that declare it to be one of the world's finest beaches. The resort town boasts a laid-back vibe and striking cliffs, azure blue seas and a steady pace of life.



CARIBBEAN
SEA



At a glance

.....
Luxury Included® All Inclusive

.....
Couples-only

.....
Two resorts in one

Sandals Ochi Beach Resort

The most comprehensive Sandals resort features luxurious accommodation in two distinct settings.

Set within 100 acres of lush forest, this expansive couples-only resort is split into two different sections. The Riviera Seaside and Ochi Beach Club overlook half a mile of white sand beach, while the secluded Butler Villas and Great House are located on the hillside above. If you feel like taking some time away from the sweeping private beach or the seven main swimming pools, you can take on the Caribbean's largest rock climbing wall, which is situated within the Ochi Beach Club. Golfers can take advantage of complimentary green fees at the Sandals Golf & Country Club (caddies mandatory, payable locally).

The accommodation options are plentiful here, with the Caribbean Riviera section of the resort offering plush Italian-style villas and suites, decorated in Mediterranean pastels with balconies overlooking a boardwalk and gazebos. Alternatively, for a more tranquil retreat, opt to stay in the Butler Village. Guests in these villas can enjoy luxurious extras such as a personal butler service and a semi-private pool.

Setting Close to the heart of Ocho Rios

Getting there Approx. 1 hour 45 minutes from Montego Bay airport

Rooms 525 rooms, villas and suites

Dining 16 restaurants, 11 bars

Facilities 7 main pools, watersports, scuba diving (for certified divers), free green fees and transfers to Sandals Golf & Country Club (caddies mandatory*), 8 tennis courts, Wi-Fi, rock-climbing wall, Red Lane® Spa* and Fitness Centre.

games room, satellite television and in-house movies • Watersports including windsurfing, Hobie Cat sailing and scuba diving for certified divers • Landsports including tennis, a rockclimbing wall and Red Lane® Fitness Centre • Green fees and transfers at Sandals Golf & Country Club (caddies mandatory, payable locally).

Guide price from £2524 per person

01 Jan-17 Mar 2018

High season from £3259

16 Jul-25 Dec 2018

Extra night from £243

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Riviera Bamboo Grove Deluxe Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref JM0150. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stay: 2 nights. Couples over 18 years are welcome at this resort.

What's included

Luxury Included® All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and unlimited premium-brand drinks including six varieties of Robert Mondavi wines • Nightly entertainment and piano bar • Indoor



ALL
INCLUSIVE



ADULTS
ONLY

Secrets Wild Orchid Montego Bay *****



Lobby bar

At a glance

-
- Adults-only resort
-
- Fantastic all-inclusive package
-
- Extensive facilities

A chic resort, designed to reflect the island's natural beauty and African roots.

Set on a glorious sweep of soft white sand at the livelier end of the Montego Bay peninsula, this luxurious adults-only retreat has a vibrant atmosphere reflecting its promenade location. Nearby you can find a number of shops, restaurants – including round-the-clock venues for midnight and early morning snacks – and bars.

Inside the resort, you'll discover a world of facilities to cater to your every need. Those looking to keep active on holiday will no doubt love the watersports centre on the beach front, where a wide selection of non-motorised watersports are on offer. If you're seeking a slightly more sedate experience you can lounge in the gardens, by the swimming pool or on the beach, just steps away from the azure Caribbean Sea. For the ultimate in relaxation, head to the perfectly sumptuous Secrets Spa by Pevonia®.

The resort's suites showcase charming British colonial-inspired interiors. The Junior Suites are spacious and overlook the gardens, or for a supplement, the sea. For extra benefits such as access to a private lounge, upgrade to one of the Preferred Club Junior Suites. In the Preferred Club Oceanview Swim-out Junior Suites you can enjoy stepping into one of the resort's pools straight from your balcony. For the ultimate in luxury, perhaps choose a Preferred Club Oceanfront Master Suite. These glorious accommodations feature expansive living space, spectacular Caribbean views and a whirlpool on the balcony.

Setting On a half-mile sand on the livelier end of Montego Bay's peninsula
Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Montego Bay airport

Rooms 350 contemporary suites

Dining 7 à la carte restaurants, 1 buffet restaurant, café, 8 restaurants

Facilities Shared facilities with Secrets St James Montego Bay: private beach, spa*, fitness centre, 2 pools (1 Preferred Club), 3 outdoor whirlpools, tennis court, jogging trail.

- 24-hour room and concierge service
- Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar with soft drinks, juice, bottled water and beer • Daytime activities and live nightly entertainment
- Wi-Fi • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Exclusive Resort Credit offer available. Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2343 per person

09 Apr-30 Jun 2018

High season from £2746

01 Nov-15 Dec 2018

Extra night from £195

Single supplement from £81

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-01 Jan. Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies. Resort credits can be used towards in-resort spending on spa treatments, romantic dinners and wine purchases. Coupons are not combinable.

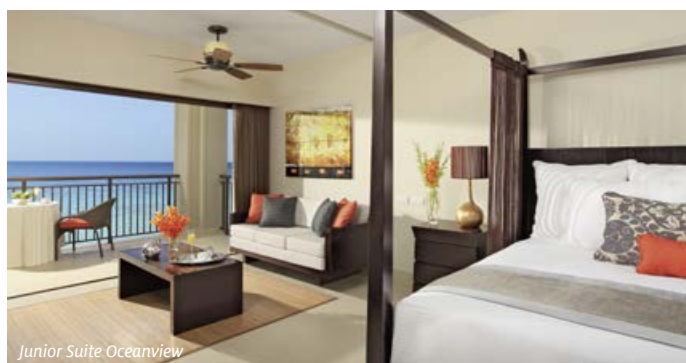
What's included

Unlimited Luxury® All Inclusive

- Limitless access to gourmet à la carte dining options without reservations required • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf spirits • Unlimited natural fruit juices and soft drinks

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite Gardenview on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CB0207. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Junior Suite Oceanview



Oceana



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY



WEDDING



SPA

Hyatt Zilara Rose Hall *****

A luxurious and tranquil resort set in the oceanfront grounds of the historic Rose Hall Great House.

The beautifully-refurbished Hyatt Zilara Rose Hall resort is a romantic adults-only Jamaican retreat. Set in front of an exquisite backdrop of lush Jamaican mountains, this chic resort features a lagoon-style swimming pool, provides world-class treatments in the serene Zen Spa, and allows access to a beautiful white-sand beach on the Caribbean coastline.

If you're seeking a wide range of dining options, the Zilara is a great choice. As part of your all-inclusive package you can not only dine in any of the three restaurants at the resort, you'll also have access to the seven restaurants at Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall. Enjoy a beach-front location at Jamaican Rootz @ Horizons, an open-air à la carte restaurant that delights with its authentic Caribbean flavours and fresh local ingredients. For a Parisian flair, head to the sophisticated French bistro of Petit Pariz. Alternatively, venture to Urban Heat which has an international menu. If requested in advance, a romantic candlelit dinner can be arranged in a private gazebo or exclusively on the beach.

Each room and suite is fully furnished with a private terrace and hand-crafted furniture and has views of the resort or sea. The Standard and Oceanview Rooms are elegantly decorated and the latter has sweeping views of the Caribbean. For an added indulgence, a Swim-up Junior Suite offers the luxury of extra space as well as direct access to a semi-private pool from your own furnished terrace. If you're staying in a One-Bedroom Oceanfront Butler Suite, you can enjoy the additions of a separate living area and sofa bed, and the services of a dedicated butler throughout your stay.

Setting A beachfront resort in the grounds of Rose Hall, 8 miles from Montego Bay

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Montego Bay airport

Rooms 234 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, 2 bars, coffee shop, full access to the bars and restaurants at Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall

Facilities Pool, hot tub, fitness centre, spa*, tennis courts, Wi-Fi, beach cabanas*, gift shop*

Activities • Enjoy a beach-front couple's massage* • Escape to one of the cabanas* • Join a game of beach volleyball • Indulge in the sauna and steam room • Visit the adjacent Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall resort for fun water activities.

Need to know

Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort.

What's included

All Inclusive • Meals at all restaurants at Hyatt Zilara Rose Hall and Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall (opening times vary) • Unlimited select alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks and snacks at lounges and bars • Wi-Fi • 24-hour room service • Evening entertainment • Access to Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2072 per person

12 Apr-10 Jul 2018

High season from £2510

01 Feb-25 Mar 2018

Extra night from £162

Single supplement from £97

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard King Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref JM0220. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Swim-up King Room

At a glance

.....
Adults-only

.....
Zen Spa and wellness centre

.....
Full access to Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall



Urban Heat



ALL
INCLUSIVE



ADULTS
ONLY

Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall *****

A luxury family-friendly resort set in a beautiful setting on the shores of the Caribbean Sea.

Set within the grounds of the historic Rose Hall plantation, the Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall resort is a fun and welcoming Caribbean retreat, perfect for both families and couples. A beachfront property with spectacular ocean views, there's something here to suit the needs of everyone. For adults, the Zen Spa and two sprawling infinity pools are the perfect places in which to relax, while for younger guests, the Kidz Club has great facilities including a games room and busy activities pool.

There are plenty of dining options throughout the resort with menus ranging from classic Italian at Di Roza to contemporary Asian at the Fuzion Grill. For delicious regional food, enjoy the traditional tastes of the Caribbean at Calypzo @ Blue Grill – the fun ocean-side grill decorated with canoe tables and intricate rope chandeliers – or head outdoors to Barefoot Jerkz, the authentic Jamaican jerk barbecue shack on the beach. Continue the evening at one of the six bars and lounges. Enjoy spectacular views and fireside seating at the Fez Rooftop Bar or head to Shakerz for a relaxed outdoor ambiance and delicious cocktails made with local Jamaican rum.

Though room sizes vary, all are spacious and decorated in a soothing neutral palette, ideal for the Caribbean climate. Standard Rooms are a great-value choice and have lovely views over the pools. For Caribbean views opt for a Oceanview or Oceanfront Room. Upgrade to the Hyatt Club Level with a stay in a Club King Suite or a Swim-Up Suite for exclusive club level privileges such as access to the club lounge where premium drinks are served. In the Swim-up Suite you can also enjoy direct access to a semi-private pool from your terrace. For the ultimate in luxury, One Bedroom Oceanview Butler Suites feature a separate living room and the addition of personalised butler and concierge service.

Setting In a beachside setting in the grounds of the Rose Hall estate
Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Montego Bay airport
Rooms 387 rooms and suites
Dining 7 restaurants, 6 bars, café, coffee bar
Facilities 2 pools, 1 oversized hot tub, fitness centre, spa*, kids' club, tennis courts, gift shop*, Wi-Fi
Families All ages are catered for at the resort; adults can enjoy the tranquil environments of the Zen Spa and the relaxation pool, while children can make the most of the fun activities and facilities at the Hyatt Ziva Kidz Club (3-12 years)

Activities • Enjoy games in the activities pool • Enjoy a water aerobics class • Relax in the Zen Spa and wellness centre • Take part in a yoga class • Enjoy cooking demonstrations • Enjoy live Jamaican street music and steel drum sessions.

What's included

All Inclusive • Meals at all restaurants at Hyatt Ziva Rose Hall (opening times vary) • Unlimited select alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks and snacks at lounges and bars • Wi-Fi • 24-hour room service • Evening entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1988 per person

12 Apr-10 Jul 2018

High season from £2342

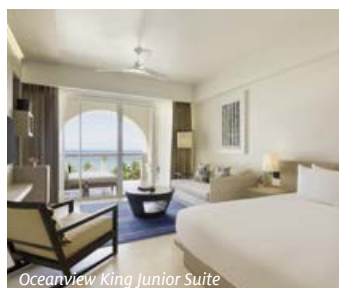
16 Jul-10 Aug; 25 Nov-14 Dec 2018

Extra night from £158

Single supplement from £94

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard King Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref JMO200. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



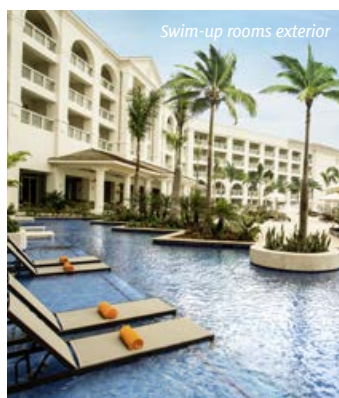
Oceanview King Junior Suite

At a glance

.....
 Plenty of activities and facilities

 Seven restaurants and six bars

 Upgrade to the Hyatt Club for personalised service



Swim-up rooms exterior



Meliá Braco Village Hotel *****

An intimate all-inclusive resort with a private beach and an adventure park with zip line.

Located in manicured gardens edging a beautiful beachfront, this peaceful colonial-style hotel feels more like a boutique hotel than a large resort and was named the Caribbean's Leading New Hotel and World's Leading New Island Resort at the World Travel Awards 2016. The friendly staff offer a warm welcome and encourage you to embrace the laid-back Jamaican pace of life. Sip a rum punch by the pool, enjoy juicy pineapple or a fresh coconut – complete with straw – from the fruit cart that roams the resort, and learn to cook some delicious local dishes during the weekly cooking class. The new adventure park offers hours of fun for the whole family, from six year-olds to adults. Challenge yourself to the obstacle course as you cross footbridges and suspended logs before hanging on a Tarzan swing and zip lining back to base.

The restaurants are set around a charming village square and there is plenty of choice, from international buffets and grilled fish to Italian and Caribbean cuisine. Enjoy filet mignon at 876 Prime, coconut shrimp at O'Grille and homemade pastas and brick oven pizzas at Rasta Pasta. Follow the mouth-watering aroma of flavoursome chicken dishes to the jerk station by the beach and reserve a table at Nikkei to enjoy a creative fusion of Japanese and Cantonese flavours. For an understated, yet elegant resort, the evening entertainment is impressive, ranging from live music to fire-eaters and circus performers.

The rooms are set in colonial-style villas or beachfront villas. Upgrade to a Premium Oceanfront Room to enjoy a balcony and sea views. Wake up to the sound of the waves crashing on the shore from a Deluxe Beachfront Room which is just steps from the inviting sand. For added luxury, opt for one of the suites in The Level. This exclusive section of the resort provides guests with a host of benefits including access to the exclusive restaurant and bar, private pool and private area of the beach with snacks and drinks served to your lounge.

Setting A secluded beach in the seaside village of Rio Bueno on the north coast

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Montego Bay airport

Rooms 226 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities 2 pools (1 exclusively for The Level guests), Jacuzzi, fitness centre, spa*, tennis court, non-motorised watersports, scuba diving*, cooking class, kids' club (5-12 years), gift shop, Wi-Fi

Families The beachfront setting, kids' club and onsite adventure park all combine to make this a fantastic choice for families.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals • Select drinks including domestic alcoholic drinks, cocktails and soft drinks • Non-motorised watersports including snorkelling and kayaking • Kids' club • Activities including the adventure park.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Room Upgrade and Sale offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2181 per person

01 May-16 Jun 2018

High season from £2584

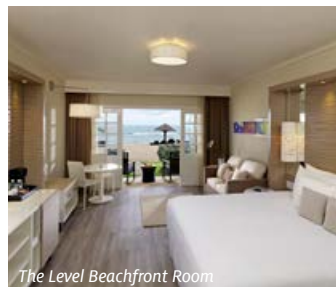
16 Jul-11 Aug; 01 Nov-17 Dec 2018

Extra night from £158

Single supplement from £94

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref JM0235. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



The Level Beachfront Room

At a glance

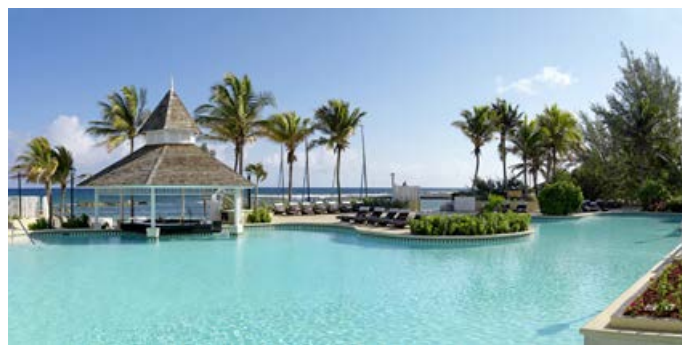
.....
Charming village-style resort

.....
Stunning setting

.....
New adventure park



The Level Lounge, exclusively for the use of The Level guests



ALL
INCLUSIVE



FOR
FAMILIES

Jewel Dunn's River Beach Resort & Spa Ocho Rios, Curio Collection by Hilton

A fantastic adults-only all-inclusive resort, located by the famous Dunn's River Falls.

Commanding a prime location in the renowned town of Ocho Rios, and set within walking distance of the famous Dunn's River Falls, this all-inclusive resort offers plenty of facilities. By day, you can spend your time by one of the two pools or relax on the private beach.

The rooms and suites, including the Premier Guest Rooms, are spread throughout the resort's spacious grounds. Sapphire Mountainview Guest Rooms overlook the mountains or, for a supplement, the sea, and are great for longer stays. Guests choosing a Diamond Oceanview Concierge Guest Room can enjoy the services of a concierge who can assist in making restaurant reservations and suggesting fun activities and excursions.

Setting Along the coast from the resort town of Ocho Rios, close to the Dunn's River Falls

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Montego Bay airport

Rooms 250 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants

Facilities 2 pools, private beach, spa*, fitness centre, dive school*, golf club nearby*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 24 Dec-01 Jan; 3 nights at other times. Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and refreshments at 6 restaurants and bars
• Complimentary green fees at a

nearby golf course • Non-motorised watersports • Weekly dive-in movies.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Earlybird Saver offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2069 per person

09 Apr-18 May 2018

High season from £2493

16 Jul-25 Aug 2018

Extra night from £176

Single supplement from £123

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Premier Guest Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref JM0016. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY



WEDDING



At a glance

.....
Sumptuous spa

.....
Expansive golf course

.....
Largest waterpark in Jamaica

Hilton Rose Hall Resort & Spa ***

An excellent family-friendly choice, featuring Jamaica's largest waterpark.

With a half-mile stretch of beach, a setting within the 18th-Century Rose Hall Plantation and a stunning mountain backdrop, this extensively-renovated resort is an excellent all-inclusive choice for families, groups and couples alike. The expansive Sugar Mill Falls Waterpark has been improved yet it still retains favourite features such as the giant waterslide and lazy river. The beach has recently been extended by over 200 metres, creating even more space to find your own piece of paradise.

The rooms are decorated with chic shades of white which elegantly complement the streams of natural daylight beaming through floor-to-ceiling windows. Resortview Rooms are set amongst the landscaped gardens, whilst Partial Oceanview Rooms overlook the pool or golf course, as well as the sea.

Setting On a secluded beach within the 400-acre Rose Hall Plantation

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Montego Bay airport

Rooms 489 rooms

Dining 6 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities Waterpark, private beach, swimming pool, spa*, watersports centre*, kids' club, teens' zone, golf course*, tennis club, culture experiences*, Wi-Fi throughout.

to selected menu items) • Select non-motorised watersports • Select land sports • Shuttle service to the Rose Hall Plantation House and the Shoppes at Rose Hall.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1678 per person

01-18 May; 01-24 Jun 2018

High season from £2172

16 Jul-25 Aug 2018

Extra night from £116

Single supplement from £80

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 26 Dec-01 Jan; 3 nights at all other times.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and selected house beverages, non-premium wines and spirits from a selection of 6 restaurants and 5 bars (reservations required at Three Palms and Luna Di Mare, surcharges apply

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Resortview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref JM0010. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES



At a glance

.....
Adults-only

.....
Excellent dining options

.....
Dunn's River Falls location

Bermuda & Bahamas

The hook-shaped nation of Bermuda is made up of 181 islands, islets and rocky outcrops and is a treasure trove of natural beauty, culture and historic sights.

A former haven of pirates, smugglers and rum-runners, the Bahamas has become one of the most popular holiday destinations in the Caribbean.



At a glance

.....
Ocean view rooms

.....
The only all-inclusive
upgrade in Bermuda

.....
Incredible subterranean spa

Grotto Bay Beach Resort

Set in 21-acre landscaped gardens, this excellent value resort is perfect for couples and families.

Located between two private secluded pink-sand coves, this resort is perfect for a quiet retreat with friends, family or loved ones. It effortlessly blends traditional Bermudian ambience and architecture with modern facilities. A highlight here is the underground grottoes which date back half a million years. This is where you'll find the unique spa, where a selection of massages and body treatments are available.

The hotel's sea view rooms have been refurbished and feature a vibrant and fresh décor. The ground-floor Superior Oceanview Rooms and first and second-floor Deluxe Oceanview Rooms are located on the hillside.

Setting In the Hamilton Parish

Getting there Approx. 10 minutes from Bermuda airport

Rooms 201 sea view rooms

Dining 3 restaurants, bar

Facilities Swimming pool, spa*, Jacuzzi, fitness centre, water park (May-Oct), two private beaches, kids' club (Jul-Aug), tennis court, Wi-Fi, non-motorised watersports, dive school*.

Half Board from £59 • Breakfast and dinner in the Hibiscus or Palm Court dining rooms

All Inclusive from £88 • All meals
• Select drinks • Weekly manager's rum party • Non-motorised watersports
• Unlimited bus and ferry passes across the island.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1701 per person
05 Jan-15 Mar 2018

High season from £2562

29 Jun-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £113

Single supplement from £112

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Superior Oceanview Room economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref BM0010. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights 29 May, 04 Jul, 04 Sep, 23 Nov and 24 Dec-03 Jan. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies. The All Inclusive package ends at 11am on the day of departure; if guests are leaving on the British Airways flight in the evening complimentary soft drinks and lunch on the day of departure (at management's discretion, subject to change).

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £19 • Breakfast in the Hibiscus or Palm Court dining rooms



ALL INCLUSIVE
OPTION



SPA

Cambridge Beaches Resort & Spa *****



Waterview Suite

At a glance

.....
Traditional Bermudian-style hotel

.....
Adjacent nature reserve

.....
Four private beaches

A historic property that exudes Bermudian charm, set on its own 30-acre peninsula.

This resort is as traditionally Bermudian as they come. Delightful breezes cool you as you relax on one of the four private beaches or take part in seasonal watersports, including kayaking, windsurfing or sailing (May-Oct). The hotel's Ocean Spa is well renowned and here you can enjoy a range of wellness treatments which include muscle-melting massages, as well as a variety of yoga and fitness classes.

There are three restaurants on-site including the sophisticated dining establishment Tamarisk, an island favourite. Each day breakfast is served here, and at lunch and dinner, the focus is on a changing menu of 'Atlantic Rim' cuisine which has been inspired by the islands and nations that line the Atlantic Ocean. Enjoy a romantic dinner by the infinity pool at Shutters and watch as colourful sailboats pass you by on Mangrove Bay as bistro-style cuisine is served within a casual environment. Breezes open-air restaurant overlooks Long Bay Beach and serves Caribbean cuisine within an al-fresco setting.

There are a choice of rooms, suites and cottages including the Harbourview Rooms which overlook either Mangrove Bay, Oceanview Rooms which overlook Long Bay Beach, and the refurbished Deluxe Oceanview Rooms. The Private Pool Oceanview Cottages feature a small plunge pool on the terrace while the Two Bedroom Gardenview Cottages are perfect for families or groups.

Setting On the island's western tip

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Bermuda airport

Rooms 87 rooms, suites and cottages

Dining 3 restaurants

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, fitness centre, tennis courts, 4 private beaches, bicycle rental*, nature reserve, labyrinth garden, meditation gardens, croquet lawn and putting green, full service marina, tennis courts

Spa The Ocean Spa offers treatments and therapies, as well as Aquarian Baths, whirlpool and steamrooms

Activities • Join a game of croquet

- Explore the adjacent nature reserve
- Book a private candle-lit four course dinner on the resort's private coves*
- Make use of the complimentary shuttle to the Royal Naval Dockyards.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £66 • Breakfast at Tamarisk and dinner at a choice of 3 restaurants • Dine around programme which allows guests to dine outside the resort at The Reefs Hotel & Club and Bella Vista, which is located at Port Royal Golf Club.

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights and Experience offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2149 per person

05 Jan-22 Feb 2018

High season from £3101

29 Jun-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £173

Single supplement from £160

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Harbourview Room including breakfast, economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref BM0026. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stays apply, please ask for details. Guests over 13 years are welcome at this resort.

What's included

Breakfast at Tamarisk.



SPA



Private Pool Oceanview Cottage



The Cove Atlantis & Atlantis Paradise Island



This world-famous resort is ideal for those searching for pure indulgence with a world of facilities on your doorstep. It provides an extensive selection of leisure and entertainment facilities including the incredible Aquaventure which features the almost vertical 'Leap of Faith' waterslide. You can also enjoy treatments at the world-class Mandara Spa.

You'll be spoilt for choice when it comes to dining here, with a selection of 21 restaurants featuring celebrity, speciality and casual fare from around the globe. Dining at Nobu, where Japanese cuisine is created with a Peruvian twist, is a must. After dinner, why not head to one of the 19 bars and lounges for a refreshing cocktail.

Setting On Paradise Island

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Nassau airport

Resort dining 21 restaurants, 19 bars

Resort facilities Aquaventure waterscape, 11 pools, swimming and snorkelling lagoon, watersports*, landsports, Mandara Spa*, kids' club, teens' club, boutiques*, nightclub*, Atlantis Theatre*, shuttle to all towers

Families There's the state-of-the-art Atlantis Kids' Adventures for kids (3-12 year olds) and CRUSH Club for teens (13-17 year olds) featuring a dance club, 360 degree gaming station and ten private gaming cabanas, internet lounge and café.

* Local charge



Ocean Suite

At a glance

.....
Adults-only pool areas

.....
Laid-back, luxury atmosphere

.....
Use of Atlantis Paradise Island's facilities



The adults-only Cove Pool

The Cove Atlantis *****

Luxurious and unique accommodation.

If you're looking to enjoy the almost unrivalled facilities that Atlantis, Paradise Island is known for, yet you seek a quieter atmosphere and a higher standard of accommodation, then this is the spot for you. As well as access to all of the facilities at Atlantis, Paradise Island, guests over 18 can enjoy access to The Cove Pool where you'll find daybeds, cabanas and an open-air gaming pavilion with blackjack tables.

Rooms 600 suites

Facilities Swimming pool, daybeds, cabanas*, outdoor gaming pavilion, poolside and beach concierge

Need to know

Minimum age 18 in The Cove Pool.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £31 • Full American or continental breakfast at Murray's Deli, Poseidon's Table, Olive's or Mosaic
Gourmet Half Board from £122 • Full American breakfast at Poseidon's Table, Olive's, Plato's, Murray's Deli or The Point Restaurant & Bar • 3-course dinner at Poseidon's Table, Virgil's BBQ, Murray's Deli, Marina Pizzeria, Bimini Road, The Village Burger Shack, The Point Restaurant & Bar Olive's,

Bahamian Club, Carmine's, Casa D'Angelo, Chop Stix, Seafire Steakhouse or Café Martinique

Premium Half Board from £131 • As Gourmet Half Board including breakfast and 3-course dinner at Mosaic.

Guide price from £2873 per person

21 Aug-15 Oct 2018

High season from £4165

19 Jun-13 Aug 2018

Extra night from £254

Single supplement from £247

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in an Ocean Suite including economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and private transfers. Ref KU9277. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Aquaventure

At a glance

Just steps from Atlantis Beach

Great value

Close to the lazy river and a kids' pool

The Beach at Atlantis *****

A great-value choice for families, close to the beach.

As you would expect from its name, this resort is close to the beautiful Atlantis Beach. The River Pool and Poseidon's Kids' Pool are also just a stone's throw away so you don't have to stray too far to enjoy days by the water. The incredible teens' lounge CRUSH Club, which features a games room, entertainment lounge and the Sugar Rush Bar, are set within The Beach at Atlantis, while for adults the beach bar is not too far away!

Rooms 243 rooms

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £31

Gourmet Half Board from £122

Premium Half Board from £131

See online for full meal upgrade information.

Guide price from £1741 per person

21 Aug-15 Oct 2018

High season from £2599

19 Jun-13 Aug 2018

Extra night from £107

Single supplement from £101

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Terraceview Room including economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref KU9640. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

The Coral at Atlantis *****

A short walk from the shops at Marina Village.

For a fresh, laid-back Caribbean vibe look no further than the beautifully renovated Coral Towers. Set close to the Marina Village, where you can find a fantastic selection of shops and restaurants, it's also just a short stroll from Atlantis Beach, one of three on the island. A new addition to the resort is the private pool that's just for the use of you and your fellow Coral at Atlantis guests.

Rooms 693 rooms

Facilities Pool, cabanas*.

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £31

Gourmet Half Board from £122

Premium Half Board from £131.

See online for full meal upgrade information.

Guide price from £1888 per person

21 Aug-15 Oct 2018

High season from £2746

19 Jun-13 Aug 2018

Extra night from £128

Single supplement from £121

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room including economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref BH0050. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Lobby

At a glance

Recently renovated lobby and rooms

Exclusive pool

Close to the Marina Village

The Royal at Atlantis *****

Step into the mythical Atlantis.

When you picture the incredible Atlantis Paradise Island it's most likely the striking Royal Towers that come to mind. Set in the centre of the island, this section of the resort is the ultimate choice for those wanting to be at heart of the action.

Rooms 1201 rooms and suites

Meal upgrades

Breakfast from £31

Gourmet Half Board from £122

Premium Half Board from £131

See online for full meal upgrade information.

Guide price from £2063 per person

21 Aug-15 Oct 2018

High season from £3005

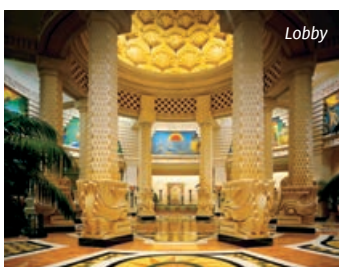
19 Jun-13 Aug 2018

Extra night from £153

Single supplement from £146

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Terraceview Room including economy flights on British Airways from London Heathrow and group transfers. Ref BH0044. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Lobby

At a glance

Iconic towers

Centrally located

Inspired by Atlantis

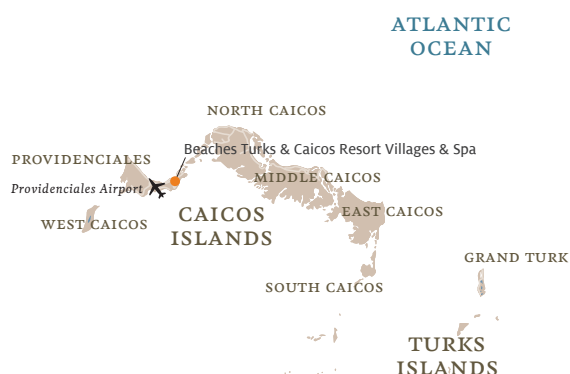
Turks & Caicos

A beautiful British Crown Colony of 40 islands and cays, Turks & Caicos is a destination where you can still truly 'get away from it all'.

Breathtaking turquoise waters, powdery white sand, fantastic snorkelling and diving and a friendly welcome are just a few of the things that make these islands so special. Experience one of the last undiscovered treasures of the tropics.



Caribbean One Bedroom Concierge Suite



Key West pool

Beaches Turks & Caicos Resort Villages & Spa



At a glance

 Waterpark and kids' camp

 Red Lane® Spa

 Accommodation in four
 distinct 'villages'



Italian Beachfront Two
Bedroom Butler Family Suite



Key West Three-Bedroom Concierge Villa Suite

A family-friendly wonderland offering seemingly endless facilities alongside personalised service.

It's hard to imagine a resort that offers as many facilities and activities for all ages than this Luxury Included® all-inclusive Beaches resort. For the adults there is a fantastic Red Lane® Spa offering rejuvenating treatments, and a variety of land and non-motorised watersports. For young guests, this resort is heavenly – it was even voted the world's ninth best family hotel at the 2017 TripAdvisor Travellers' Choice Awards. The fun starts with the huge Pirates Island Waterpark and continues with the Kids' Camp, Xbox® Play Lounge, and the opportunity to meet their favourite Sesame Street® characters.

Take a tour of world cuisine – including Italian, Japanese, Mexican and French – as part of your Luxury Included® package at any of the 21 restaurants, a few of which are just for adults while some feature full children's menus. The 15 bars range from chic and sophisticated to casual pub style.

As with the facilities, the resort features plenty of suite categories, some of which are perfect for couples while others are ideal for families. The suites are located in four separate villages – Key West, Italian, French and Caribbean – each with their own style and ambience that reflects their name. Whichever village you pick, you can decide to upgrade to a room or suite with Concierge or Butler Service. Keeping with the family theme, there are plenty of choices for those travelling with young guests including suites with a separate kids room as well as hugely spacious two and three bedroom suites.

Setting On the island of Providenciales, set back from Grace Bay

Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Providenciales airport

Rooms 758 rooms and suites

Dining 21 restaurants, 15 bars

Facilities 10 pools, Red Lane® Spa*, waterpark, dive school*, fitness centre, kids' club, teen lounge and nightclub*, tennis courts, Wi-Fi

Families Families will love the huge waterpark, featuring the Caribbean's only surf simulator as well as plenty of other slides and pools

Activities • Try your hand at a number of non-motorised watersports • Enjoy the Pirates Island Waterpark.

Need to know

Minimum stays apply, please ask for details.

What's included

Luxury Included® All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and unlimited premium brand drinks including 6 varieties of Robert Mondavi wines • Nightly

entertainment and piano bar • Non-motorised watersports and landsports • Scuba diving for certified divers • Red Lane® Fitness Centre.

Kuoni Plus

Child offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £4029 per person

20 Apr-28 Jun; 24 Aug-11 Oct;
26 Oct-29 Nov 2018

High season from £4268

01 Jan-08 Mar; 13 Jul-02 Aug 2018

Extra night from £464

Single supplement from £232

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Caribbean Deluxe Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref VC0003. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL
INCLUSIVE



FOR
FAMILIES

Mexico

The section of Mexico's Caribbean coast which stretches from Cancun to Tulum is a world of all-inclusive mega-resorts interspersed with bars, restaurants, and theme parks.

A sleepy fishing village turned lively Caribbean resort, Cancun is renowned for its white sand beaches and resorts that can cater to almost every whim.

Travel slightly further south and you'll reach Riviera Maya where miles of white sand beaches are backed by fantastic resorts and a few boutique gems.

Tulum sits on the southeast coast of Mexico's Yucatán Peninsula and is famous for the stunning Mayan ruins which perch on the edge of a cliff overlooking the Caribbean Sea.



At a glance

Numerous restaurants and bars

Fantastic all-inclusive package

Jack Nicklaus Signature golf course

Moon Palace Cancun *****

Part resort, part entertainment complex, this 123-acre retreat is set on a glorious white-sand beach.

It's lively, it has plenty of facilities for all ages and it has a wide sandy beach and warm, inviting waters – this is a Mexican all-inclusive, all-encompassing resort that's got it all. The resort has been divided into three different sections – Sunrise, Nizuc and the new 'hotel within a hotel' Grand at Moon Palace – each with its own ambience, restaurants, bars, amenities and accommodation styles. You'll be able to use the facilities in the the main resort (the Sunrise and Nizuc sections) free of charge, while if you wish to spend the day at the Grand section you can purchase a full or half day pass.

The rooms we have chosen to feature, such as the Deluxe Resortview Rooms, are located in the Nizuc section. For those travelling with children, the Family Deluxe Rooms are the ideal choice.

Setting South of Cancun's Hotel Zone, between the golf course and the beach
Getting there Approx. 15 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 2409 rooms and suites

Dining 14 restaurants, 13 bars, 4 swim-up bars, 10 restaurants and 6 bars at the Grand at Moon Palace

Facilities Swimming pools, children's pools, whirlpools, dive tank*, watersports marina*, spa*, fitness centre, 27-hole golf course*, 18 hole mini-golf, tennis courts, basketball and volleyball courts, surf simulator, Playroom, kids' club, Wired teens' lounge, nightclub, bicycle hire* beauty salon*, facilities at the Grand at Moon Palace*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 5 nights 24 Dec-03 Jan and 09-16 Apr. The facilities at the Grand at Moon Palace can be used by guests who have purchased a day pass; you can use your resort credit towards your pass or pay locally.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and drinks, including alcoholic beverages, in a choice of 14 restaurants • Minibar (soft drinks, bottled water, juices and domestic beer) and liquor dispenser containing whiskey, rum, tequila and vodka • Select outdoor activities.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Child and Resort Credit offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1537 per person

19 Aug-09 Oct 2018

High season from £2000

10-25 Jan; 03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar 2018

Extra night from £121

Single supplement from £92

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Resortview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX068. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES

Secrets The Vine Cancun *****



Deluxe Oceanview Room

At a glance

-
- Adults-only resort
-
- Upgrade to Preferred Club
-
- Amazing wine cellar

Set on one of Mexico's finest beaches and offering contemporary luxury and outstanding service.

From your arrival at this award-winning resort you'll be struck by the cutting-edge luxury, modern facilities and the natural setting between the Caribbean and the Laguna Nichupté. As the name would suggest, the focus here is primarily on celebrating the world's finest wines, and a visit to the The Vine Bar is an absolute must. The wine wall here features over 3000 varieties from around the globe and connoisseurs will appreciate the sommelier-guided tastings. A choice of eight dining venues include a poolside grill, a laid-back café that's open 24 hours a day, and six à la carte restaurants serving Pan-Asian, Mediterranean, Italian, seafood and grilled specialties. A further five bars include a lively sports bar, piano lounge and beach bar.

There are three swimming pools plus one which is for the exclusive use of the Preferred Club guests. The main infinity pool is located just steps from the beach, which is commonly cited as one of the finest in Mexico. The Secrets Spa by Pevonia® is inspired by the region's natural cenotes and offers a tempting range of treatments.

The elegant rooms and suites are beautifully furnished with teak wood and a fresh palette of cream and blue. The spacious Deluxe Oceanview Rooms offer all the modern amenities you would expect accompanied by a spectacular sea view from the comfortably furnished balcony. If you choose a Preferred Club Deluxe Oceanview Room or a Preferred Club Junior Suite Oceanview you will have access to an exclusive lounge and swimming pool as well as enjoying a variety of other privileges such as concierge service.

Setting At the heart of Cancun's Hotel Zone, close to the shops, bars and nightlife options

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 497 rooms and suites

Dining 6 à la carte restaurants, grill, café, 6 bars including a wine bar

Facilities 3 infinity pools, spa*, fitness centre, outdoor whirlpool, beach volleyball

Spa Modelled on the region's famous cenotes the Secrets Spa by Pevonia® is a tranquil retreat offers pure indulgence. Signature treatments include products derived from wine and grape products

Activities • Sample some of the finest wines at The Vine Bar* • Learn the art of cocktail making at a mixology class.

carte dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf spirits and beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar • Daytime activities and live nightly entertainment • Wi-Fi • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' with dinner, drinks and entertainment at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2088 per person

18 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2297

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 May-30 Jun 2018

Extra night from £201

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Oceanview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX535. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-31 Dec.
Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive

- Limitless access to gourmet à la



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY



SPA



Bluewater Grill



Preferred Club Pool



Sea Salt Grill outdoor terrace

Secrets Silversands Riviera Cancun *****

Sleek design elements and fine facilities characterise this chic resort.

The name of this Secrets resort reflects its location on a truly breathtaking stretch of beach. The contemporary architecture and design features combine with manicured grounds and state-of-the-art facilities. There is no shortage of activities and entertainment to enjoy here and you can either choose to join in with your fellow guests, or find a quieter spot by one of the resort's smaller pools instead. The Secrets Spa by Pevonia® provides a tranquil retreat and offers a range of indulgent therapies.

If a wide variety of cuisine is important to you during your holiday then this resort is an excellent choice. The dining options are plentiful, with one buffet and seven à la carte restaurants, a snack bar and a 24-hour café to choose from. Dishes range from gourmet French at Bordeaux to fresh seafood at the Oceana restaurant, which is open for lunch and dinner. Top-shelf beverages and cocktails flow freely at eight bars, some of which are casual daytime venues while others are chic night spots.

The Junior Suites are some of the most spacious on the Riviera Cancun and they all have a host of modern facilities including a whirlpool bath. Each feature a spacious balcony or terrace and you can choose whether you would like a tropical, pool, partial ocean or ocean view, the latter three being available at a supplement. If you opt for a Junior Suite Swim-Out you can enjoy direct access to one of the resort's pools from your terrace.

Setting Halfway between Cancun and Playa del Carmen

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 441 junior suites and suites

Dining 7 à la carte restaurants, buffet, grill, café, 8 bars, private dining inside the wine cellar

Facilities 8 pools, spa*, outdoor whirlpool, fitness centre, tennis court, mini golf course, beach volleyball

Spa The modern Secrets Spa by Pevonia® offers an array of rejuvenating treatments and therapies in a soothing environment

Activities • Start learning Spanish • Perfect your putting on the mini-golf course • Keep fit with yoga and fitness classes • Explore the reef on a snorkelling or scuba diving trip*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-31 Dec.
Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive
• Limitless access to gourmet à la

carte dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf spirits and beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar • Daytime activities and live nightly entertainment • Wi-Fi • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' with dinner, drinks and entertainment at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1991 per person

18 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2206

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 May-30 Jun 2018

Extra night from £185

Single supplement from £83

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite Tropicalview on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX531. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Junior Suite Swim-Up

At a glance

.....
16 dining and drinking venues

.....
Adults-only resort

.....
Eight swimming pools



Bordeaux



Oceana



ALL
INCLUSIVE



ADULTS
ONLY



SPA

Zoëtry Paraiso de la Bonita Riviera Maya *****

An all-suite resort with an emphasis on serenity, romance and a healthy body and mind.

This intimate Zoëtry Wellness & Spa Resort is a member of the prestigious Leading Hotels of the World group and has a magnificent setting between the jungle and a tranquil private beach. The focus here is on luxury, rejuvenation and romance and, combined with the fantastic Endless Privileges® on offer – one of the best all inclusive packages in Mexico – you may well find your own piece of paradise.

Setting Within 14 acres of a private national park, in the small town of Puerto Morelos

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 90 suites

Dining 3 restaurants, sushi and ceviche bar, 2 bars, private dining in the 5000-bottle wine cellar*

Facilities 2 pools, thalassotherapy spa*, fitness centre, aqua gym, saunas, steamrooms, dive centre*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-31 Dec.

What's included

Endless Privileges® All Inclusive

- Gourmet dining options with an assortment of organic food and beverage selections • Unlimited cocktails, speciality beverages and top-shelf spirits • Twice-daily refreshed minibar • 24-hour in-suite dining • Bottle of sparkling wine and fresh fruit daily • No check-in or check-out times • 1 x 1 hour catamaran sunset sail (weather permitting) • Shopping excursions by boat to a local fishing village (weather permitting) • 1 x

20-minute Thalasso Seawater Experience per guest, per stay • 1 x traditional Temazcal steam room ceremony per guest, per stay • Access to sauna, steam room, Jacuzzi and cold plunge pool • Wi-Fi • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' with dinner, drinks and entertainment at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost)

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2599 per person

18 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2989

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 May-30 Jun 2018

Extra night from £273

Single supplement from £141

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a One Bedroom Oceanfront Suite with Terrace on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and private transfers. Ref MX540. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

Thalassotherapy spa

Endless Privileges® all-inclusive package

Spacious one bedroom suites



At a glance

All guests receive Preferred Club benefits

Adults-only resort

A choice of seven restaurants

Secrets Capri Riviera Cancun *****

Set in verdant grounds, this elegant hacienda-style resort offers plenty of facilities and activities.

This welcoming and sociable resort is the ideal choice for those looking for a more intimate, adult-only retreat with attentive service, as well as plenty of enriching activities and facilities. Relax with soothing treatments at the Secrets Spa by Pevonia®, which is set in the tropical Mayan jungle, swim in the teardrop-shaped pool or enjoy complimentary green fees (restrictions apply) at a nearby 18-hole golf course.

All of the rooms and suites here have Preferred Club membership. Each offers guests a variety of luxurious amenities, such as a whirlpool tub in the stylish marble bathroom, plus all the privileges of the Preferred Club. Wi-Fi is included, as well as a minibar that's refreshed daily with a selection of top-shelf spirits and beverages. Rooms offer either a tropical view or sea view for a supplement.

Setting On white sands, just 15 minutes along the coast from Playa del Carmen
Getting there Approx. 35 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 291 rooms and suites

Dining 5 restaurants, snack bar, 4 bars
Facilities Swimming pool, outdoor whirlpool, spa*, fitness centre, tennis court, beach volleyball, archery, library

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-31 Dec.

Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive • All meals, snacks and drinks • 'Sip, Savour & See' Dining Experience • 24-hour room service • Daily refreshed minibar • Complimentary green fees at a nearby golf course (terms and conditions apply) • Wi-Fi.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1860 per person

18 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2041

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 May-30 Jun 2018

Extra night from £167

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Preferred Club Deluxe Tropicalview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX080. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Paradisus Playa del Carmen La Perla *****

Set on a private bay, this resort is a chic and contemporary choice with numerous facilities.

This is what a holiday on Mexico's Mayan Riviera is all about – great food, great beaches, luxurious accommodation and fantastic facilities. A chilled and trendy property, La Perla shares an array of restaurants and amenities with the family-friendly sister hotel Paradisus Playa del Carmen La Esmeralda, yet is solely for guests of 18 years and over – perfect for a couples escape or holiday with friends. You can take part in a variety of land and sea sports, enhance your holiday with a tango lesson, wine and tequila tastings and eco classes on the beach, or enjoy a revitalising treatment at the YHI Spa and Fitness Club.

There are very few resorts around the world that can match the range of dining options that are available here. The 14 restaurants include both casual buffet and fine dining establishments such as Passion, which is owned by the world renowned Michelin starred chef Martín Berasategui. There's no shortage of spots to enjoy a drink either with eight bars located throughout the resort, either at La Perla, the common area of El Zocalo or at La Esmeralda.

The suites here are elegant in style with marble floors and contemporary furnishings and amenities. Paradisus Junior Suites all feature a private terrace or balcony. You can also choose a swim-up suite with direct access to one of the pools from the terrace, a Royal Service suite with butler service and access to exclusive facilities, or even a Royal Service Swim-up suite to enjoy direct access to a pool from your terrace.

Setting Set in the Playa del Carmen enclave on Mexico's eastern Caribbean shore with views of Cozumel Island

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 394 junior suites and suites, some with direct access to the pool

Dining 14 restaurants, 8 bars located at La Perla, El Zocalo or La Esmeralda

Facilities 2 pools, Royal Service pool, spa*, fitness centre, floodlit tennis courts, watersports centre*, shops, beach volleyball, Wi-Fi

Spa The YHI Spa and Fitness Club offers a tranquil space in which to enjoy therapies such as massages, wraps and aromatherapy treatments. There are 14 treatment rooms, wet and dry saunas, an outdoor thermal circuit for YHI Water Rituals and a fully equipped fitness centre.

Need to know

Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort. The hotel shares a common area with the family-friendly resort La Esmeralda.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and premium brand drinks (including selected international wine list in all à la carte restaurants) at a choice of restaurants and bars (excluding Passion by Martin Berasategui restaurant) • 24-hour room service (service charge*) • Minibar (1 daily replenishment of soft drinks, water and beer).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Sale offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2009 per person

20 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2737

10-25 Jan; 03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar 2018

Extra night from £186

Single supplement from £112

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Paradisus Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX049. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

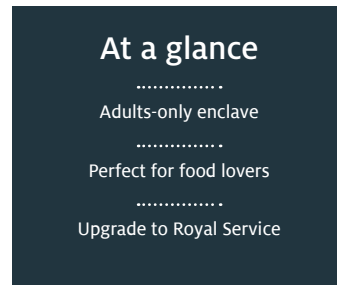
* Local charge



Paradisus Junior Suite Swim-up



Royal Service Pool



At a glance

Adults-only enclave

Perfect for food lovers

Upgrade to Royal Service



Vento



The Grill



Paradisus Playa del Carmen La Esmeralda *****



Family Concierge Junior Suite

At a glance

.....
Ideal for family holidays

.....
Kids' club and swimming pool

.....
Upgrade to Family Concierge

Catering specifically for families, the La Esmeralda offers an excellent range of facilities and activities.

The focus here really is on creating a fun and entertaining yet luxurious holiday for the whole family with plenty going on from morning until late at night. Personalised service with a great attention to detail comes as standard and there are superb facilities well as secluded spots for relaxation around almost every corner. For the younger guests there's a children's pool complete with pirate ship, and the fantastic Kids' Zone which offers a range of activities, such as treasure hunts and campouts. While your youngsters are kept occupied, perhaps take the chance to enjoy a spa day or explore Playa del Carmen's Fifth Avenue.

There are plenty of restaurants and bars to choose from at the Paradisus Playa del Carmen resort, the majority of which are located in the central El Zocalo area inbetween the adults-only La Perla resort and La Esmeralda. Several restaurants feature children's menus and are open throughout the day – catering perfectly for family-friendly meal times.

The suites are centred on the resort's pool and beautifully maintained grounds. Modern amenities and design combine to provide a comfortable base for your family. The Paradisus Junior Suites feature a terrace or balcony overlooking the pool or gardens. Guests choosing the Paradisus Junior Suite Family Concierge can enjoy a whole host of family-friendly added extras such as a games console in the room on request, a minibar with kids' drinks and access to an exclusive pool, beach area, restaurant and lounge.

Setting On a pretty bay with views of Cozumel. In close proximity to Playa del Carmen's famous Fifth Avenue

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 510 junior suites and suites

Dining 14 restaurants, 8 bars

Facilities 2 pools, Family Concierge pool*, kids' pool, spa*, fitness centre, floodlit tennis courts, watersports*, kids' club, playground, Wi-Fi

Families Young guests can enjoy a range of dedicated facilities including a welcome Paradisus Kids' beach kit and a selection of supervised activities at the Kids' Zone. There are also plenty of activities to keep teenagers amused such as beach volleyball, water polo and water basketball. There are 2 main pools and a fun children's pool with a small pirate ship with water jets and a couple of short slides.

Berasategui restaurant) • 24-hour room service (service charge*) • Minibar (one daily replenishment of soft drinks, water and beer) • Landsports including tennis and beach volleyball • Non-motorised watersports • Use of fitness centre and games room in the Kids' Zone • Nightly live entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1918 per person

20 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2385

03-22 Feb; 01 Nov-16 Dec 2018

Extra night from £173

Single supplement from £104

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Paradisus Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX055. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Family Concierge pool



The Market



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES

Secrets Maroma Beach Riviera Cancun *****

Enjoy the fantastic Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive package and enviable position on a white-sand beach.

This stunning Secrets resort is the most popular of our featured resorts on the Mayan Riviera and it offers guests a luxurious and romantic escape on a glorious stretch of beach. You can enjoy the best of both worlds here – the resort is sociable with plenty of daytime and evening activities on offer, yet there are plenty of quiet areas in which you can enjoy a bit of privacy. For an indulgent treat book a couples' treatment at the Secrets Spa by Pevonia®.

The resort prides itself on exemplary service and this extends to the main buffet restaurant, six à la carte restaurants, an open-all-hours café and six bars. These venues serve a wide variety of cuisine from around the world, handcrafted cocktails and other tropical drinks. From time to time gourmet snacks are even delivered by chefs on kayaks to those relaxing in the main pool! As part of the 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' you can sample the restaurants at a selection of sister resorts located in Cancun and along the Mayan Riviera (excludes transfers, terms and conditions apply).

The resort's suites are both elegant and comfortable with a four-poster king bed or two double beds and a furnished terrace or a balcony. The Junior Suites have either a tropical view, partial ocean view or an ocean view, while the Junior Suite Swim-outs feature direct access to a small swimming pool from the terrace. To enjoy upgraded amenities choose a Preferred Club Junior Suite Oceanview.

Setting On Maroma Beach

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 412 junior suites with either garden, partial sea view or full sea views

Dining 6 à la carte restaurants, buffet, café, grill, 6 bars

Facilities Secrets Spa by Pevonia®, expansive infinity pool, outdoor whirlpool, fitness centre, tennis courts, mini-golf course

Spa A treatment or two at the tranquil Secrets Spa by Pevonia® is the perfect way to add a little extra romance to your holiday

Activities • Perfect your putting with mini-golf • Hit targets with archery • Find your zen with yoga • Spend time in the sea windsurfing or kayaking • Discover the reef with scuba diving*.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights for arrivals 26-31 Dec. Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner 31 Dec, supplement applies.

What's included

Unlimited Luxury® All Inclusive

• Limitless access to gourmet à la carte

dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar • Wi-Fi • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost). • Daytime activities and live nightly entertainment • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £2258 per person

18 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £2508

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 May-30 Jun 2018

Extra night from £223

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite Tropicalview on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX039. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Junior Suite Swim-out

At a glance

Adults-only resort, perfect for couples

On one of Mexico's best beaches

World-class Secrets Spa by Pevonia®



Oceana



Hotel Xcaret Mexico *****

A new resort providing guests with modern luxury and free access to the region's best theme parks.

Opened in December 2017, this impressive resort is set between the jungle, the beach and pretty coves, and it sits right next to the Xcaret Eco-archaeological Park, one of the Mayan Riviera's most popular attractions. As part of the All-fun Inclusive® programme you can enjoy unlimited, reservation-free access to the Xcaret and Xel-Ha parks (with a hop-on hop-off shuttle to both operating every 30 minutes). Visits to other parks in the Experiencias Xcaret group such as Xoximilco and Xplor and tours to the historic sites of Tulum and Chichen Itza are also included and can be arranged by the resort's concierge.

There's a real sense of place here with a focus on the region's environment, traditions, culture and art. Where possible, materials have been locally sourced and furnishings have all been hand made. Each of the beautiful tiles you see has been handmade using centuries-old methods – the attention to detail here is incredible. Throughout the resort there are ten restaurants, and while cuisine from around the world is available, unsurprisingly it's the Mexican menus that are the most exciting. Three dedicated restaurants provide regionally-inspired dishes so you can enjoy the very best local flavours.

The elegant and contemporary suites are located in five main 'casas' dotted around the resort. There are Suites Garden and Suites River in all of the five casas while the Suites Oceanview and Suites Oceanfront are set within the three casas that are situated closest to the turquoise waters of the Caribbean. If you love to start your day with a refreshing dip then you should opt for one of the Swim-up Garden suites to enjoy direct access to the river or a pool from your terrace. These suites can be found in each of the five buildings.

Setting Next to Xcaret Eco-archaeological Park

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 900 suites

Dining 10 restaurants (3 are adults-only), 8 bars

Facilities 11 pools, spa*, 3 fitness centres, non-motorised watersports including kayaking, stand-up paddle boarding and snorkelling; jungle training circuit, kids' club, water playground, teens' club, theatre, tennis and paddle courts, Wi-Fi

Families Hotel Xcaret is set to be a real favourite with those travelling with youngsters. As well as a range of family-orientated facilities, you can all enjoy free access to some of the most popular eco parks on the Yucatan Peninsula

Activities • Enjoy an archaeological experience at authentic Mayan ruins • Swim, rappel and ride ziplines in natural cenotes on a 'Xenotes' tour.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 23 Dec-02 Jan.

What's included

All-fun Inclusive® • All meals at select restaurants • Select drinks at a choice of bars • Early check-in/late check-out (subject to availability) • Select eco-friendly daily activities • Yoga classes (subject to availability) • Entry to Xcaret, Xplor, Xplor Fuego, Xenses, Xoximilco, Xel-Ha, Xenotes and Xichen • Shuttle to Xcaret and Xel-Ha • Tours to Xenotes, Xichen (Chichen Itza), Tulum and Coba.

Guide price from £2361 per person
31 Oct-16 Dec 2018

High season from £3200
10-25 Jan; 03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar 2018

Extra night from £242

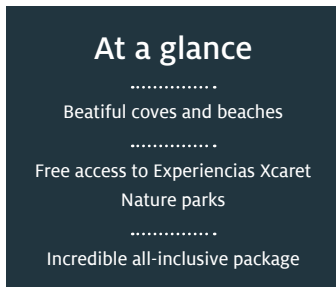
Single supplement from £121

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Suite Garden on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX561. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Suite Garden



Rooftop pool



SPA



FOR FAMILIES

Occidental at Xcaret Destination *****

An extensive resort within walking distance of Mayan ruins and a popular eco-park.

This expansive resort features a unique setting in a 200-acre ecological and historical preserve and is more of a jungle resort than a beach resort. The real highlight is its proximity to the popular Xcaret Eco-Park, which can be reached by a short walk or boat ride on a tranquil waterway. A few of your days can be spent enjoying the many in-resort facilities and activities while others can consist of exploring the extensive theme park.

Back at the resort itself, the all-inclusive package includes all meals and snacks at a choice of restaurants, including a buffet venue and five à la carte eateries, and select drinks at ten bars. Local cuisine is well represented here with a grill, a taco takeaway-style restaurant and a speciality venue. There are plenty of alternative dining options including Asian, Mediterranean and seafood. Breakfast and lunch can also be enjoyed with beautiful ocean views at the laid-back Beach Club.

The simply-designed and recently-refurbished rooms and suites are set in three-storey buildings throughout the resort's grounds. The Deluxe Rooms and Junior Suites feature a balcony or terrace with views over the jungle or the grounds, and the latter feature a separate seating area. For personalised concierge service you can upgrade to a Deluxe Room Concierge or the Junior Suite Concierge.

Setting Next to the theme park of Xcaret, 10 minutes from Playa del Carmen

Getting there Approx. 50 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 764 rooms and suites

Dining 11 restaurants, Royal Level restaurant, snack bar, 10 bars

Facilities 5 swimming pools, spa*, fitness centre, non-motorised watersports, tennis courts, archery*, kids' club, children's pool, nightly entertainment, disco

Families Alongside a variety of exciting facilities, which include a kids' club and pool and mini-golf course, this hotel's location next to the Xcaret Eco-park makes it a perfect choice for a family holiday.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 24 Dec-05 Jan and 25 Mar-17 Apr; 3 nights at all other times. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

All Inclusive • Unlimited meals, snacks and select drinks • Wine with lunch and dinner • Entertainment • Select activities • Land and non-motorised watersports.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Unlimited Xcaret Xperience

The majority of our guests choose to stay at this resort due to its location to the Xcaret Eco-Park, a real family-friendly attraction. We highly recommend booking the Unlimited Xcaret Xperience (UXX) which allows free unlimited access and multi-entrance to the park throughout your stay, a 10% discount at the park's food outlets and resort coupons to use at either the resort or park. Other benefits include a complimentary minibar, refilled daily and a bottle of tequila in your room. From £149 per person.

Guide price from £1243 per person

19 Aug-24 Oct 2018

High season from £1352

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 Nov-16 Dec 2018

Extra night from £78

Single supplement from £23

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX015. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Deluxe Room

At a glance

Family-friendly resort

Adjacent to the Xcaret Eco-Park

Upgrade to an Unlimited Xcaret Xperience package



Turtle Lagoon, Xcaret Ecological Park



Le Rêve Hotel & Spa ****

This hotel is perfect for those who seek an intimate retreat and a great value all-inclusive package.

Set on the beautiful Xcalacoco Beach, this welcoming boutique property offers an alternative to the larger resorts that this stretch of coast is famous for. What it lacks in size it makes up for in charm with thatched buildings set throughout the grounds. The hotel is also home to a small spa – which provides treatments such as a chocolate wrap, a herbal press and a four hands massage – as well as a large pool.

The hotel's à la carte Merlot Restaurant overlooks the pool and serves a wide range of national and international dishes. Dining here does not have to be restricted to the restaurant; special occasions may call for a romantic dinner on the beach or in your room.

There are just 28 rooms, suites and villas here, making this the smallest of our featured Riviera Maya resorts. Each air-conditioned room has a balcony or terrace and a rain shower in the bathroom. The Gardenview Rooms overlook the resort's palapa roofs and palm-dotted gardens while the ground floor Private Garden Rooms are ideal for families, with access to a private garden, complete with hammock, from the room's terrace. The Master Oceanview Rooms are located on the top floor and have views of the resort toward the Caribbean Sea. Treat yourself to a Beachfront Villa which is located just steps from the beach.

Setting Set on a beach on the outskirts of Playa del Carmen

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 28 suites and villas

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Infinity pool, spa treatments*, beach volleyball court, private beach, gardens, Wi-Fi*

Kuoni Extras Kuoni is proud to be the only UK tour operator to offer Le Rêve Hotel & Spa, see booking conditions for further details

Activities • Yoga lessons* • Snorkelling and kayaking*

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 04 Jan-31 Mar.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and snacks, including kids' menu at Merlot Restaurant • Domestic and selected international premium alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks and juices • Welcome drink • Room service (7am-10.30pm).

Kuoni Plus

Bonus Nights, Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1988 per person

10-25 Jan; 01-24 Apr 2018

High season from £2042

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 Nov-12 Dec 2018

Extra night from £184

Single supplement from £123

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX130. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Lobby

At a glance

.....
Just 28 rooms, suites and villas

.....
Laid-back ambience

.....
À la carte dining



Horizon Room



Merlot Restaurant



Dreams Playa Mujeres Golf & Spa Resort *****

Set in the exclusive area of Playa Mujeres, enjoy a luxurious stay in this brand new family-friendly resort.

Away from the hustle and bustle of downtown Cancun, this is a stunning resort that sits on a private stretch of white sand in the exclusive setting of Playa Mujeres. A selection of infinity pools and the signature Dreams Spa by Pevonia® provide a refreshing sanctuary for parents, while for younger guests, there is a children's pool, a water park, the Explorer's Club for Kids and Core Zone Teens' Club.

As part of the Unlimited-Luxury® package, you have ten dining options at the resort. Depending on your personal preference, you can enjoy an international buffet, a delicious Brazilian grill, or a variety of menus at the seven à la carte restaurants, where dishes range from the authentic Mexican cuisine at Tres Colores to the French delicacies at the adults-only L'Etoile. There are also a number of bars, including two that are specially designed for younger guests, and an ice cream parlour.

The suites all feature a large separate living area and a furnished private terrace. They're decorated in a calming neutral palette with lovely bursts of soothing blues, greens and greys throughout. Junior Suites are suitable for families and overlook either the beautiful gardens, pool or, for a supplement, the sea. For an added luxury, an upgrade to one of the Preferred Club suites means you will benefit from added extras such as access to an exclusive lazy river and 20% off spa treatments at the Dreams Spa by Pevonia®. Additionally, all Dreams guests over the age of 18 can enjoy access to Secrets Playa Mujeres Golf & Spa Resort next door.

Setting On a private stretch of Playa Mujeres, only 10 minutes from downtown Cancun

Getting there Approx. 35 minutes from Cancun airport

Rooms 502 suites

Dining 7 à la carte restaurants, grill, buffet, café/ice cream parlour, 13 bars and lounges

Facilities 2 infinity pools, 6 whirlpools, children's pools, Dreams Spa by Pevonia®, waterpark, fitness centre

Families At the Explorer's Club for Kids children (3-12 years) can enjoy treasure hunts and weekly camp-out adventures. There's also the Core Zone Teens' Club (13-17 years), where guests can enjoy activities like bonfires and organised kayak tours

Spa Indulge in the Dreams Spa by Pevonia®, a relaxing sanctuary offering an array of specialist treatments, whirlpool baths, a relaxation lounge and a Watsu pool for underwater massages
Activities • Visit the Water Park • Try a variety of watersports.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-31 Dec.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive

• Limitless access to gourmet à la carte dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf spirits and beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' with dinner, drinks and entertainment at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1725 per person

01 Sep-13 Oct 2018

High season from £1931

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 Nov-15 Dec 2018

Extra night from £148

Single supplement from £83

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite Poolview on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref AA0009. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Junior Suite

At a glance

Family-friendly luxury resort

Stunning views of Cancun and Isla Mujeres

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive



Playa Mujeres Golf Course



Interlude



Hideaway Bar



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES



SPA

Dreams Tulum Resort & Spa ****



Deluxe Oceanview Room

At a glance

-
- Unlimited-Luxury®
all-inclusive package
-
- Family-friendly activities
-
- Close to the Tulum ruins

With low-rise cottages in acres of tropical gardens, this is a popular resort with plentiful facilities.

Set on a white-sand beach that stretches for miles, and surrounded by verdant forest, this Dreams Resort & Spa has charming hacienda-style architecture and an incredible range of facilities and activities for all ages. You can try both land and watersports or indulge with a therapy at the Dreams Spa by Pevonia®. Little ones will love the children's pool, fun-packed Explorer's Club for Kids (3-12 years), the ocean trampoline and floating iceberg climbing wall. There's also the Core Zone Teens' Club with a snack bar, video games and daily activities.

During your stay you can take a culinary tour of the world – from Mexico to Japan via France and Thailand – just by dining at the resort's seven restaurants, all of which are included as part of the Unlimited-Luxury® package. There's also the 24-hour Sky Sports Bar and six other great bars ranging from a casual poolside venue to a chic lounge, where you can enjoy unlimited top-shelf drinks and refreshing cocktails.

The Deluxe Rooms and Junior Suites have a spacious terrace or balcony with a garden or, for a supplement, ocean view. Guests with children should opt for a Family Deluxe Room which consists of two interconnecting rooms (subject to availability), while guests over 18 who are looking for a peaceful retreat can choose an adult-only room or suite – available in select categories – which are situated in a separate wing. From the terrace of the swim-out rooms, which all have Preferred Club benefits, you will have direct access to one of the resort's pools.

Setting Just 5 minutes from the ruins of Tulum and Xel-Ha ecological park

Getting there Approx. 1½ hours from Cancun airport

Rooms 432 rooms and suites

Dining 6 à la carte restaurants, 1 buffet, café, grill, 7 bars

Facilities 2 pools, spa*, fitness centre, tennis court, beach volleyball

Families The Explorer's Club for Kids (3-12 years) offers a wide variety of facilities and activities. Teens can enjoy a selection of activities at the Core Zone Teens' Club

Spa At the Dreams Spa by Pevonia® you can enjoy a treatment in one of the beach or jungle cabins

Activities • Explore the nearby Tulum ruins* • Learn new skills at the cocktail making and cooking lessons.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive

- Limitless access to gourmet à la carte dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf spirits and beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' with dinner, drinks and entertainment at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1610 per person

01 Sep-13 Oct 2018

High season from £1775

03-22 Feb; 04-20 Mar;

01 Nov-15 Dec 2018

Extra night from £129

Single supplement from £83

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref MX018. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Spa cabin



Core Zone Teens Club



Seaside Grill



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES



SPA

Havana

Vibrant, unique and endlessly fascinating, Cuba's capital is bursting with character. Here you will find an eclectic mix of architecture, a dynamic music scene and impressive monuments chronicling its rich history.

Seemingly frozen in time yet peppered with modern touches, Havana is home to crumbling buildings that lie alongside beautifully restored colonial homes and 20th Century high rises from a more austere age – this is a city like no other.

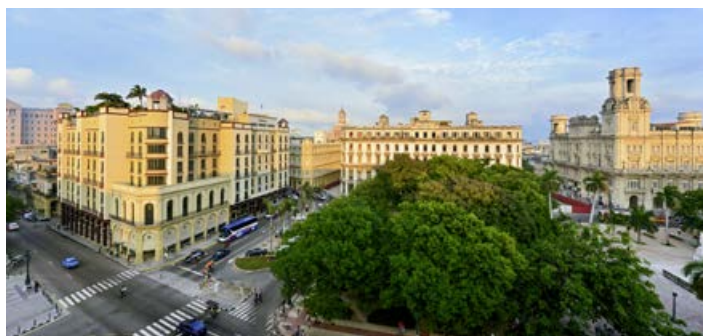


Artist's impression

Gran Hotel Manzana Kempinski *****

A new hotel overlooking the Capitol Building, bringing an luxurious choice to Havana. In the heart of UNESCO-protected Old Havana, the Gran Hotel Manzana Kempinski is a brand new luxury hotel set in the historic 20th-Century Manzana de Gomez building. Originally the first shopping arcade to be built in Cuba, the building is not only abundant with character, it also occupies a fantastic setting close to the impressive Capitol Building and the Great Theatre of Havana. The perfect retreat for sightseers, facilities include a state-of-the-art spa and fitness centre, and a stunning rooftop infinity pool with incredible views overlooking the city. A variety of restaurants ensure a range of cuisines can be enjoyed at the hotel. Breakfast is served at Confluencias, the elegant dining room and terrace restaurant that has a delicious international-inspired menu.

Stay from £103 per person per night excluding meals



IBEROSTAR Parque Central *****

Classic hotel in Central Havana with rooftop pool and terrace which overlooks the city. This hotel has an enviable setting where Central Havana meets the Old Town. Upon entering the grand central lobby you'll be amazed by the refined elegance that this Havana favourite exudes. Spend your mornings exploring the main sights, which are mostly accessible by foot, before cooling off in the pool which has fabulous views over the city. The facilities are a wonderful blend of tradition – a Cuban Cigar Smokers' Lounge – and contemporary, with two swimming pools and a Jacuzzi. There is also a great choice of bars and restaurants including the main Mediterráneo Restaurant, which is open for breakfast, lunch and dinner. The two speciality restaurants are perfect if you're celebrating a special occasion or just looking for a treat. Sample meat and seafood dishes at El Paseo Steak House and international fare and Cuban dishes at Mirabana Restaurant.

Stay from £126 per person per night including breakfast





Hotel Saratoga *****

An iconic hotel set on the edge of Old Havana.

With a setting in a magnificent 1880s neo-classical building, this well-established hotel retains the charm of Old Cuba and is located just steps from the National Capitol building. This is the ideal choice for a post-tour stay, with leisure facilities including a stunning rooftop pool with views over the city and a popular pavement arcade, where orchestral concerts are frequently held. You have a choice of two restaurants here; Anacaona is the hotel's main restaurant, serving Cuban and international cuisines, whilst Mirador Saratoga has a lighter menu.

Stay from £155 per person per night excluding meals



Hotel Nacional de Cuba *****

The hotel of choice in Cuba's heyday.

This is an iconic hotel that invokes images of 1950s Cuba and has a reputation that is renowned around the world. Follow in the footsteps of the rich and famous as you stroll through the corridors of this beautiful historic building which showcases a blend of architectural styles from art deco to baroque. There are a variety of restaurants in which to sample cuisines from around the world. Breakfast and dinner are served daily at the buffet restaurant La Veranda while Comedor de Aguiar is the place to go for an elegant setting and an à la carte menu.

Stay from £112 per person per night including breakfast



Meliá Cohíba *****

Overlooking Havana's famous waterfront.

This is a contemporary hotel that reflects the modern neighbourhood in which it sits. Enjoy a host of facilities, including a large outdoor pool, after spending your days exploring all the sights this incredible city has to offer. You'll be just a short walk from the world-renowned waterfront strip – the Malecón. The old town is just 3 miles away and can be reached easily by free shuttle or taxi. There is no shortage of dining venues here, with options ranging from Mediterranean and Italian dishes to grilled specialities.

Stay from £132 per person per night including breakfast



Hotel Victoria *****

A boutique hotel in the heart of the Vedado district.

Havana's crumbling building façades hide a host of charming restaurants, cocktail bars and unique boutique hotels such as the Hotel Victoria. And as the city changes so does the standard of what lies inside these historic properties – the Victoria has recently gone through extensive renovations to bring it more into line with international standards. What we love about this property is its proximity to city landmarks such as the Nacional de Cuba and the ocean-front Malecón, making it a great base from which to explore.

Stay from £97 per person per night including breakfast



Mercure Sevilla *****

Located in a grand old Moorish.

The Mercure Sevilla is a comfortable choice in the Cuban capital. You'll be within easy reach of the main sights of the city, with Parque Central and the Capitol just a short walk away. The eastern end of the waterfront Malecón is just five blocks in the other direction. At the hotel itself there's a spacious pool, striking lobby and open-air patio where most nights live musicians play. The roof garden and terrace is another popular spot, with the views over the Old Town a real attraction here.

Stay from £109 per person per night including breakfast



NH Capri *****

Set a few blocks from the waterfront.

Beautifully refurbished, this 1950s hotel has a rich history and has welcomed plenty of colourful characters through its doors and into its old clubs and casinos. Today the hotel is a modern and comfortable base behind its rather austere façade, and it features a variety of restaurants and bars alongside friendly service. The popular rooftop swimming pool offers fantastic views over the capital, with the sea in the distance. Each morning a freshly prepared buffet is available allowing you to fuel up before a long day of sightseeing.

Stay from £89 per person per night including breakfast

Varadero, Jibacoa, the Cayos, Guardalavaca & Trinidad

Cuba's most popular beach destination of Varadero has some of the island's most beautiful beaches. The up-and-coming beach resort of Jibacoa is located just under 40 miles from Havana, making it the perfect spot for a city and beach multi-centre.

A natural paradise rich in flora and fauna, the Cayos are made up of many idyllic islands and keys strung along the island's northern coast.

Declared by Christopher Columbus as 'the most beautiful land that human eyes have ever seen', Guardalavaca is a charming, peaceful and laid-back resort.

Founded by the Spanish in the early 1500s, Trinidad is believed by many to be the finest example of a colonial city in the Caribbean.



At a glance

.....
A tranquil adults-only resort

.....
Varadero's best stretch of beach

.....
Charming European-style architecture

Royalton Hicacos Resort & Spa *****

A romantic retreat offering one of the region's best all inclusive packages.

If you dream of unwinding on the white sands of the finest stretch of the world-renowned Varadero beach then this is the resort for you. Plenty of palapas provide shade from the midday sun and drinks and snacks are served at the charming beach bar El Viejo & el Mar. If you're able to prise yourself away from the beach, be sure to wander around the tropical grounds which are centred on the meandering lagoon-style swimming pool, dotted with charming thatched buildings, and criss-crossed with tranquil walkways.

The traditionally-designed, split level suites offer a comfortable and spacious base. The simple Junior Suites offer great value and overlook the tropical grounds. For a few added extras it's worth opting for a Royal Suite. Benefits include private check-in, a minibar which is re-stocked daily and continental breakfast served in suite, as well as a weekly cocktail party.

Setting At the eastern end of the Hicacos Peninsula

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Havana airport

Rooms 404 suites

Dining 5 restaurants, 6 bars

Facilities Spa*, fitness room, 3 flood-lit tennis courts*, squash club, pool and table tennis, games room, mini basketball court, dance lessons*, gift shop*, nightclub, Wi-Fi*.

including instruction • All land sports and indoor games • Select non-motorised water sports • Scuba dive for certified divers three days a week (subject to availability and weather conditions).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 3 nights. Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast and lunch at the buffet restaurant and dinner in all restaurants (opening hours vary)
• Selected premium brand drinks
• Afternoon tea and snacks • Sports

Guide price from £1763 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 21 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £2202

26 Jun-20 Aug 2018

Extra night from £125

Single supplement from £43

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CP011. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Meliá Marina Varadero

Designed to complement its nautical setting, this Meliá property offers a fresh choice in Varadero.

This modern resort is located right at the tip of the beautiful Hicacos Peninsula and provides you with a sense that you are really getting away from it all. With all the highlights that would be expected from a Varadero resort – the white sand beach (which is reached by buggy), the large lagoon style pool and the numerous facilities and activities – the Meliá Marina Varadero also offers easy access to the developing promenade of the beautiful Marina Gaviota Varadero, which currently features a selection of eateries including a gourmet seafood restaurant, a small shopping arcade and a bowling alley.

With décor inspired by the sea, the modern rooms and suites offer a calm and comfortable sanctuary. The colours of the world outside your window are reflected throughout the room with blue and white tones. The spacious Classic Rooms overlook the resort and its lagoon pool area or, for a supplement, the marina itself. The Level Rooms are on the fifth to sixth floors and guests choosing these rooms can enjoy a host of extras such as access to the VIP bar and à la carte restaurant.

Setting Close to the tip of the Hicacos Peninsula, overlooking the Marina Gaviota Varadero

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Havana airport

Rooms 771 rooms and suites

Dining 9 restaurants, 9 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, splash pool, kids' swimming pool, fitness centre, spa*, daytime and nightly entertainment, kids' and teenager's activities, baby club, children's playground, shops, Wi-Fi*.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals at El Pilar buffet restaurant and 2 evening meals a week at select à la carte restaurants (reservations required) • Local beer and cocktails, select international brands,

house wine with meals • Daily and nightly entertainment • Non-motorized water sports • Use of fitness centre and tennis courts.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Room Upgrade offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1560 per person

03-24 Apr; 01 Nov-03 Dec 2018

High season from £1781

01 Feb-25 Mar; 15 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £90

Single supplement from £48

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Classic Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CU100. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



El Pilar



The Level Room

At a glance

Overlooking Varadero marina
One of Varadero's most modern hotels
Upgrade to The Level for added benefits



At a glance

New Varadero resort
13 drinking and dining venues
Adults-only section

IBEROSTAR Bella Vista

A new hotel on the beautiful Varadero beach with plenty of facilities and activities.

As the interest in Cuba rises, and the visitor numbers continue to increase, more resorts have begun to pop up in the island's most famous beach resort of Varadero, including the IBEROSTAR Bella Vista. This fresh and modern resort is minimalistic in style and features a wide range of facilities and activities, including a watersports centre and kids' club. It's a great choice for families, groups and couples alike. For more relaxing breaks, there are lovely shaded spots with hammocks, or sun loungers by the pools, of which there are four in total. A stone's throw from the beach there are exclusive areas where you can indulge with a spa treatment at extra cost, from small cabins to massage gazebos right on the sand.

The rooms and suites are set in five buildings which are split between two different sections – the Hotel and Elite areas. While the Hotel section welcomes guests of all ages, the Elite section is solely for those over 18 years old, making it an excellent choice for couples or groups looking for a more exclusive experience.

Setting On the sweeping white sands of Varadero beach, approximately 6 miles from the heart of Varadero town

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Havana airport

Rooms 827 rooms and suites

Dining 6 restaurants, 7 bars

Facilities Adults-only swimming pool, kids' pool, splash pool, swim-up pool, kids' club, massage cabins and palapas*, tennis court, watersports centre*, Wi-Fi in the lobby*, waterpark.

Need to know

Compulsory gala dinners 24 and 31 Dec, supplements apply.

What's included

All Inclusive • Meals at select restaurants (the adults-only restaurant will be for the exclusive use of Elite

guests) and select drinks at the resort's bars and restaurants • Non-motorised watersports and landsports.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Please call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1469 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 25 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £1760

01 Feb-25 Mar; 15 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £83

Single supplement from £42

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref AA0085. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE

Paradisus Princesa Del Mar Resort & Spa *****

All-suite resort that is amongst the finest hotels in Varadero, with a great choice of facilities.

The serene Paradisus Princesa Del Mar Resort & Spa offers a romantic retreat on the white sands of Varadero yet doesn't skimp on both facilities and activities. This is the perfect destination for those who wish to reconnect with one another and just unwind on the gorgeous white-sand Varadero beach or on a cabana by one of the hotel's three pools.

Each of the resort's suites are spacious and full of light, echoing that idyllic fresh Caribbean mood. Paradisus Junior Suites each have a balcony or terrace that overlooks the pool and gardens, or you can enjoy a sea view for a supplement. Suites Oceanview offer couples a few added extras including a whirlpool bath and a bottle of Champagne on arrival. The real standout accommodation choices at the resort are the Junior Suite Royal Service and Junior Suite Royal Service Oceanview where guests can enjoy upgraded services as well as the use of a range of exclusive facilities. Royal Service guests staying for six nights or more will also receive free airport transfers.

Setting In tropical gardens on an attractive stretch of beach towards the far end of the Hicacos Peninsula

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Havana airport

Rooms 630 suites

Dining 7 restaurants, café, 5 bars

Facilities 3 swimming pools, 5 hydromassage pools, spa*, fitness centre, sauna, steam room, non-motorised watersports, nightclub, volleyball and tennis courts, Wi-Fi*.

Need to know

Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals and selected drinks • Sports including instruction

• Use of the fitness centre and sauna • Non-motorised watersports including scuba diving (1 dive per day, certification required) • Daily activities and regular nightly entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1742 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 25 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £2040

01 Feb-25 Mar; 15 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £122

Single supplement from £80

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Paradisus Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CP022. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....

Plenty of activities

.....

On one of Varadero's best beaches

.....

Upgrade to Family Concierge or Royal Service

Paradisus Varadero Resort & Spa *****

Combining Asian and colonial influences, this resort sits on a sweeping beach.

This popular resort offers an excellent choice of dining options, friendly service, fabulous facilities and a relaxed atmosphere – the perfect spot for a post-tour beach escape. Float your worries away in Cuba's first and only janzu pool at the luxurious spa; explore the clear and warm waters of the Caribbean; or just lounge by one of the pools, in one of the thatched cabanas or on the beautiful beach listening to the live music drifting from the open-air lobby. For younger guests there is a Baby Club for for 1-4 year olds, a Mini Club for children aged 5-13 years and a Hobbies Club for teens.

Suites are set in a series of one and two-storey buildings throughout the resort, in the newly-introduced, incredibly modern Family Concierge section of the resort or in the adults-only Royal Service area.

Setting On Varadero beach within the Varahicacos Ecological Reserve

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Havana airport

Rooms 510 suites

Dining Main resort: 6 restaurants, 7 bars; Royal Service: 1 restaurant, 3 bars; Family Concierge: 4 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities Main resort: Pool with children's section, fitness centre, spa*, tennis courts, jogging trail, bicycle hire*, volleyball and beach volleyball, archery*, non-motorised water sports, dive school*, baby and kids' club; Royal Service: pool, in-room spa treatments*; Family Concierge: adults-only pool, 2 kids' pools, games room, baby club.

Need to know

Minimum age 18 years in Royal Service suites.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals at a choice of restaurants • Selected drinks at a choice of bars • Non-motorised watersports • Scuba diving lesson in the pool on Mon, Wed and Fri and offshore dives daily (except Sun) for certified divers.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offer available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1847 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 25 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £2152

01 Feb-25 Mar; 15 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £137

Single supplement from £80

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Paradisus Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CP020. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Adults-only resort

.....

Upgrade to Royal Service

.....

Spacious and comfortable suites



Blau Varadero ***

Perfect for groups and couples offering value for money and an abundance of activities.

Enduringly popular, the all-inclusive Blau Varadero resort provides guests with ample opportunity to do as much or as little as they please. For those who choose to do nothing but unwind on the beach, there are rustic palapas lining the sand, providing shade from the mid-day sun. If you desire a little more activity, a selection of non-motorised watersports can be enjoyed straight off the beach.

Your all-inclusive package includes breakfast and dinner at the international buffet restaurant Flamboyán, lunch at Las Alfedas, one dinner per week at the à la carte restaurant Palma Real and one dinner per week at Tex-Mex. Be sure to reserve your table at these two speciality restaurants in advance.

The rooms and suites are located all in the main building and have a balcony or terrace. The basic yet comfortable Double Rooms are vibrantly decorated and located on the lower floors. We highly recommend upgrading to a Standard Seaview Room, a Select Standard Room or even a spacious Suite, the latter of which features a separate living area and a double balcony or terrace. All of these rooms and suites have views over the resort towards the clear waters of the Caribbean Sea.

Setting Set on the edge of a pristine white-sand beach

Getting there Approx. 2 hours from Havana airport

Rooms 395 rooms and suites

Dining 3 restaurants, snack bar, 3 bars
Facilities Pool, children's pool, fitness centre, spa*, Jacuzzi, sauna, steambath, volleyball court, tennis courts, archery*, non-motorised watersports, daytime and evening entertainment, medical centre.

Need to know

Compulsory Christmas and New Year's gala dinners, supplements apply. Over 18 years welcome at this resort.

What's included

All Inclusive • Breakfast and dinner at buffet restaurant Flamboyán, lunch at

Las Alfedas and selected drinks • 1 dinner per week in each of the 2 à la carte restaurants Palma Real and Tex-Mex (reservations required) • A typical Cuban dinner once a week • Selection of non-motorised watersports • Minibar stocked with water and local beverages daily.

Guide price from £1343 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 25 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £1539

03-24 Apr; 15 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £65

Single supplement from £34

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Double Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CP007. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY



At a glance

Laid-back resort

In the former fishing village of Playa Jibacoa

Upgrade to the Diamond Club

Memories Jibacoa ***

Between the sea and the verdant hillside, this popular resort has a relaxed atmosphere.

A recent introduction to our featured Cuba beach destinations is the resort of Playa Jibacoa, home to the all-inclusive Memories Jibacoa. A great choice if you want to stay on the beach yet not be far from the sights in Havana, this really is the best of both worlds. There's only one other resort nearby meaning the beach is quieter than those in the island's most popular resort of Varadero. The setting between hill and sea gives it something of a secluded feel, and the coral reef, which is located just off shore, means you don't have to go too far to witness Cuba's vibrant underwater world. Days can be spent in the sun by the pool, where entertainment is often on offer, or in a more peaceful shaded spot on the beach. There's also a dive school and spa here.

The rooms here are located in two-storey buildings dotted throughout the well-tended gardens. Standard Rooms are traditional in style and feature either a garden, pool or ocean view – the latter two of which are available for a supplement. For a few added extras such as early check-in, an exclusive beach area, 20% discount on spa treatments and one lunch included at an à la carte restaurant, we recommend upgrading to one of the Diamond Club Rooms, which, like the Standard Rooms, have either a garden, pool or sea view.

Setting On Jibacoa beach, approximately 40 miles from Havana

Getting there Approx. 1¼ hours from Havana airport

Rooms 250 rooms

Dining 4 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, whirlpools, land sports, spa*, non-motorised watersports*, Wi-Fi*, dive school

Need to know

Guests over 16 years are welcome at this resort.

What's included

All Inclusive • Meals at Los Girasoles • Select drinks • Snacks • Minibar restocked daily with water • Select land sports, watersports and activities.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1205 per person

01 May-25 Jun; 25 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £1461

01 Feb-25 Mar; 15 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £53

Single supplement from £32

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Standard Room on all inclusive including economy flights on Virgin Atlantic from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref AA0067. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY



At a glance

Set on a stunning beach

Great value all-inclusive resort

Adults only

Double Select Room

Royalton Cayo Santa Maria *****

Voted one of the top hotels in the Caribbean, this hotel offers unbeatable service.

The focus at the Royalton is all about peace and relaxation, a classic and luxurious Caribbean ambience, and a breathtaking natural setting. The renowned attentive service, talcum-soft sands and split-level pool make this a real gem on the coast of Cayo Santa Maria.

There are three à la carte restaurants here, all of which are included in your all-inclusive package. The main restaurant Eggscellence is a casual venue offering both à la carte and buffet dishes. A real highlight of your day may end up being the midday barbecue by the pool, during which you can sample grilled meats and seafood dishes. Drinks and snacks are served by the pool and on the beach during the day so you will never have to move too far to order a refreshing tropical juice or cocktail.

The suites are located in charming two-storey buildings and butler service comes as standard. Each of the Junior Suites features a balcony or terrace with views of the gardens. If you're looking for a little more indulgence then we recommend the Royalton Suites which have a master bedroom and separate living room, a whirlpool tub in the bathroom and Jacuzzi on the terrace... sheer bliss.

Setting On Cayo Santa Maria's main beach

Getting there Approx. 6 hours by road from Havana airport

Rooms 118 Junior Suites and 4 Suites

Dining 3 restaurants, café, 4 bars

Facilities 2 pools, non-motorised watersports, gift shop*, spa (nearby)*, Wi-Fi (only available at reception area)*

Activities • Wander along the white-sand beach • Spanish and dance lessons* • Hobie cat sailing.

Need to know

Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort. Due to flight timings, holidays require a pre and post-night stay in Havana. The resort is reached by a 6-hour road transfer from Havana airport; a flight to Santa Maria airport may be available, please ask for details.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals at a choice of restaurants • Premium brand beverages • Welcome cocktail • 24-hour room service • Butler service • Discounts on spa services • Non-motorised watersports • Daily beach entertainment.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from

£133 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Junior Suite on all inclusive. Ref CP130. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



At a glance

.....
Adults-only resort
.....
Peaceful and romantic
.....
Butler service



Junior Suite



ALL
INCLUSIVE



ADULTS
ONLY

Paradisus Rio de Oro Resort & Spa *****

A peaceful adults-only resort offering superior service set on stunning Esmeralda beach.

Tucked away in Bahía de Naranjo Natural Park and voted one of the Caribbean's best all-inclusive resorts, this is the ideal spot to reconnect with your loved one. The YHI Spa has an extensive menu of relaxing and refreshing treatments and a gentle waterfall splashes into the spa's own saltwater lagoon-style swimming pool.

All of the junior suites and suites are spacious and light with colourful décor and feature all the modern amenities you would expect. Paradisus Junior Suites have views of the tropical gardens while the ground-floor Luxury Junior Suites, which have either garden or sea views, are slightly more spacious and feature an outdoor shower and hammock. For exclusive extras such as butler service and access to an exclusive beach bar choose a Junior Suite Royal Service which have a garden view, or for a supplement, an ocean view.

Setting In the Cuba's northeast corner, on Playa Esmeralda beach

Getting there Approx. 1 hour from Holguin airport which is reached by a flight from Havana

Rooms 354 suites

Dining 8 restaurants, 5 bars

Facilities Pool, spa*, volleyball, bicycle hire, badminton court, disco

Spa The Aguas de Oro Spa has been carefully designed to blend with the natural setting and it allows guests to enjoy a wide range of relaxing and rejuvenating therapies.

Need to know

Guests over 18 are welcome at this resort. Due to flight timings, holidays require a pre and post-night stay in Havana.

What's included

All Inclusive • Buffet meals at a selection of restaurants and selected snacks • Select drinks including local beer, cocktails, select international brand drinks and house wine with lunch and dinner • 24-hour room service • Non-motorised watersports and use of fitness centre • Introductory scuba lesson in the pool • Scuba diving for beginners and certified divers, reservations required.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver offers available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from

£119 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Paradisus Junior Suite on all inclusive. Ref CP028. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



SPA



ADULTS ONLY



Luxury Junior Suite Seaview

At a glance

YHI Spa

All-suite resort

Adults-only



At a glance

On Trinidad's main square

Charming central courtyard

Close to bars, restaurants and shops

IBEROSTAR Grand Hotel Trinidad *****

A characterful hotel in the centre on the 'open-air museum' of Trinidad.

Faithfully restored to its former colonial splendour, this hotel is rich with tradition, history and culture and reflects the city in which it is located. In just a few minutes on foot, you'll be at the centre of UNESCO-listed Trinidad with its attractive cobbled streets and vibrant and historic buildings. On your return you will be able to enjoy local dishes at the restaurant, a drink or two at the bar, and people watching in the lively Plaza Carillo, which comes alive in the evenings.

The on-site Restaurant Gourmet prides itself on offering both Cuban and international dishes and it has a charming position, just off the light-filled interior courtyard. Prior to, or after dinner you can relax in the romantic Lobby Bar, where there's live music each night, or sample one of the island's famous cigars in the traditional wood-panelled fumoir. Due to the hotel's setting in the heart of the city, you'll also not be too far from plenty of privately-run restaurants and bars if you wish to soak up an authentic atmosphere in the evenings.

There are just 40 rooms here, each with a typically Cuban style which consists of dark wood furnishings and traditional linens. There are Standard Rooms, which have an interior view or, for a supplement, a view of the square. If having some outdoor space is important we recommend opting for a Standard Room with Terrace or, for more space one of the Junior Suites which feature a seating area.

Setting On Plaza Carillo

Getting there Approx. 4 hours by road from Havana airport

Rooms 40 traditionally-designed rooms and junior suites

Dining Restaurant, bar

Facilities Games room, Wi-Fi*

Activities • Soak up the lively evening atmosphere on Plaza Carillo • Wander the beautiful streets of the city.

Need to know

Guests over 15 welcome. Compulsory Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve gala dinners, supplements apply.

What's included

Breakfast in the restaurant.

Meal upgrades

Half Board from £29 • Breakfast and dinner in the restaurant.

Guide price from

£103 per person per night

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing a Standard Room including breakfast. Ref CP101. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

*Local charge

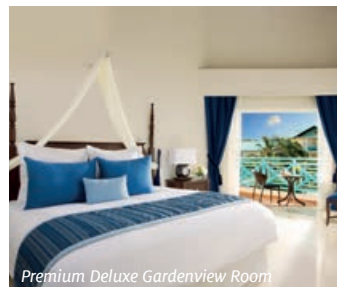


BOUTIQUE HOTEL

Dominican Republic

If you are seeking a break where the focus is solely on sun, sea and sand then a holiday in the Dominican Republic – staying at one of the all inclusive resorts for which the Caribbean is famous – is the ideal choice.

Occupying the eastern half of the Caribbean's second largest island it comes as no surprise that the beaches here can stretch for miles and our hand-picked hotels are centred on the popular beach resorts of Punta Cana, Bavaro and Bayahibe.



Premium Deluxe Gardenview Room

At a glance

.....
Great for families

.....
Upgrade to a Preferred Club room

.....
Perfect sunset views from the beach

Dreams La Romana Resort & Spa *****

The perfect choice for families looking for the ultimate Caribbean seaside escape.

This welcoming resort has a laid-back and fun atmosphere, and is a great choice whether you're celebrating a special occasion or just enjoying a holiday with family or friends. The spa has a full menu of revitalising treatments and therapies, while for the more active guests non-motorised watersports are available at the beach. For youngsters, there's the excellent Explorer's Club for Kids.

The rooms feature simple décor with splashes of colour and have a light, airy atmosphere. The Premium Deluxe Rooms have a terrace or balcony with either a garden view or a partial sea view, which is available for a supplement. In the Preferred Club Rooms you can enjoy upgraded amenities, access to a private lounge, pool and beach area. There's also an adults-only Preferred Club building.

Setting In the former fishing village of Bayahibe

Getting there Approx. 45 minutes from Punta Cana airport

Rooms 756 rooms

Dining 7 à la carte restaurants (two adults-only), 1 buffet, grill, pizzeria, café, 8 bars

Facilities 4 pools (2 for Preferred Club guests), nightclub, casino*, spa*, fitness centre, tennis courts, private beach, games room, PADI dive centre*, indoor theatre

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights. Guests over 18 years are welcome in the Preferred Club rooms.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive
• Limitless access to gourmet à la carte dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf

spirits and beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Daily refreshed mini-bar • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' with dinner, drinks and entertainment at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost).

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1309 per person

01 Sep-13 Oct 2018

High season from £1529

20 Jan-13 Mar; 18 Jul-21 Aug 2018

Extra night from £79

Single supplement from £81

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Premium Deluxe Gardenview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DO0029. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE

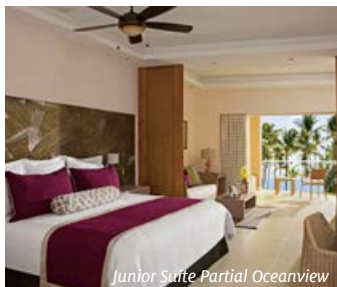


SPA



FOR FAMILIES

Secrets Royal Beach Punta Cana *****



Junior Suite Partial Oceanview

At a glance

.....
Unlimited-Luxury® all inclusive
.....
Fantastic entertainment day and night
.....
Fun and friendly atmosphere

Adults-only resort for tropical relaxation on a stunning stretch of soft white sand.

The focus here is on providing a friendly atmosphere yet with plenty of activities, facilities and entertainment on offer to help you obtain that perfect balance of relaxation and fun. A large freeform swimming pool meanders through pretty landscaped gardens, while lapping waves provide the soundtrack to a soothing treatment in one of the spa's oceanfront palapas.

Six restaurants offer casual and elegant dining options. One of the resort's particular highlights is the fine dining venue Oceana, where gourmet seafood dishes are accompanied by beautiful sea views. You can now also dine around the clock at the 24-hour Carnival Buffet or with 24-hour room service. Six bars include two beachside bars, a swim-up bar, two lobby bars and one that is for the exclusive use of Preferred Club guests. For a change of scenery you can choose to drink or dine at the neighbouring family-friendly Now Larimar Punta Cana or one of the other nearby sister resorts.

The tropical setting of the resort is reflected in the spacious suites which feature vibrant décor and a fresh ambience. Each suite features a whirlpool on the terrace or balcony. The Junior Suites Tropicalview, Poolview and Partial Oceanview have respective views and a comfortable seating area. If you wish to step directly from your terrace into the resort's large lagoon pool then you should choose a Junior Suite Swim-Up. To enjoy upgraded amenities and services upgrade to one of the Preferred Club Junior Suites which have tropical, pool or partial ocean views.

Setting On the sugar-white sands of Playa Bavaro

Getting there Approx. 25 minutes from Punta Cana airport

Rooms 464 suites

Dining 5 à la carte restaurants, 1 buffet, plus access to dining at Now Larimar Punta Cana, 6 bars

Facilities Large free-form pool, spa*, fitness centre, tennis courts, basketball court, beach volleyball, casino* next door, nightclub, weekly craft market*

Spa At the Secrets Spa by Pevonia® you can treat yourselves to a wide selection of wraps, massages, aromatherapy treatments and even a relaxing couples massage in the beachfront palapa.

Activities • Learn to dance • Catch a big screen movie on the beach • Participate in non-motorised water sports.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 4 nights 26-31 Dec. Guests over 18 years are welcome at this resort. Compulsory New Year's Eve gala dinner, supplement applies. This hotel often gets busy during American school holidays with livelier activities taking place during the day.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive

- Limitless access to gourmet à la carte dining options • Unlimited international and domestic top-shelf spirits and beverages • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar with select drinks • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver and Honeymoon/ Anniversary offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1648 per person

22 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £1917

20 Jan-13 Mar; 18 Jul-11 Aug 2018

Extra night from £131

Single supplement from £81

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite Tropicalview on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref DO0023. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



Oceana



Massage cabin



ALL INCLUSIVE



ADULTS ONLY



SPA

Dreams Palm Beach Punta Cana *****

Set on a wide white-sand beach dotted with palms, this is an all-inclusive holiday paradise.

Due to its setting on the Dominican Republic's slightly breezier Atlantic coast, this is an ideal choice for those who enjoy getting out on the water with either a bit of Hobie Cat sailing, windsurfing or kayaking. There's also the option to do nothing but unwind by the pool or on the beach, or spoil yourself and your loved ones with indulgent spa treatments. The Explorer's Club for Kids (ages 3-12) and the Core Zone Teens Club (ages 13-17) allow younger guests to get the most out of their holidays too, with a host of activities and facilities available throughout the day and into the evening.

All meals, snacks and drinks come as standard as part of the fantastic Unlimited-Luxury® all-inclusive package, and food is available 24 hours a day at the World Café. Choose from seven restaurants which include five à la carte venues, one buffet and one grill. Dine in style at the gourmet French or Italian restaurants or opt for a more laid back atmosphere at venues such as the Barefoot Grill. There is also a café and seven bars (opening times vary).

The rooms are spacious with a fresh and light style. Deluxe Tropicalview Rooms and the renovated Premium Deluxe Tropicalview Rooms feature a balcony with garden or pool views. The resort's Preferred Club provides guests with a fantastic range of extra benefits which include access to private lounges and pools, an upgraded minibar and exclusive use of the Seaside Grill at breakfast and lunch. For sea views you should choose one of the the Preferred Club Deluxe Oceanview Rooms.

Setting Between a white-sand beach and the Bavaro Lagoon

Getting there Approx. 20 minutes from Punta Cana airport

Rooms 500 rooms and suites

Dining 5 à la carte restaurants, 1 buffet restaurant, 1 grill, café, 7 bars

Facilities 4 swimming pools (2 for Preferred Club guests), fitness centre, spa*, tennis courts, beach volleyball, dive centre*, casino*, nightclub, Wi-Fi
Families At the Explorer's Club for Kids guests (3-12 years) can enjoy a variety of activities including weekly camp outs. There is also a Core Zone Teens Club
Spa The Dreams Spa by Pevonia is a tranquil retreat offering revitalising massages, exfoliating skin treatments and soothing body wraps for the whole family

Activities • Shop for local crafts at the weekly market* • Witness the beauty of Dominican Republic from horse back* • Learn to dive with an introductory scuba lesson in the swimming pool.

What's included

Unlimited-Luxury® All Inclusive

• Limitless access to gourmet à la carte dining options • Unlimited

international and domestic top-shelf spirits and beverages • 24-hour room and concierge service • Pool and beach wait service • Daily refreshed mini-bar with select drinks • Daytime activities and live nightly entertainment • 'Sip, Savour & See Dining Experience' at a selection of nearby resorts (transport at extra cost) • Use of fitness centre.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1326 per person

01 Sep-13 Oct 2018

High season from £1588

20 Jan-13 Mar; 18 Jul-21 Aug 2018

Extra night from £85

Single supplement from £80

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Deluxe Tropicalview Room on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref D00003. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



At a glance

.....
Fantastic all-inclusive package

.....
A favourite with water sports enthusiasts

.....
Picturesque palm-studded beach



El Patio

Preferred Club pool

Paradisus Punta Cana & The Reserve at Paradisus Punta Cana *****

With low-rise cottages scattered through acres of tropical gardens this resort has plentiful facilities.

This Paradisus property is a great choice if you are seeking a resort with plenty of activities and facilities, alongside a beautiful beach and gardens where you can find a quiet spot of your own to relax. With unlimited green fees at the nearby Cocotal Golf Course, a tranquil YHI spa set in the tropical gardens, and a comprehensive watersports program, you have all the essentials for a perfect Caribbean holiday. The resort is set in three distinct areas – the main resort, Royal Service and the secluded Reserve.

Setting At the heart of Punta Cana

Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from the airport

Rooms 736 rooms and suites set throughout the main resort, Royal Service section and The Reserve

Dining Main resort: 9 restaurants, snack bar, 8 bars; Royal Service: restaurant, bar, access to restaurants at the main resort; The Reserve: restaurant, access to restaurants at the in resort

Facilities Main resort and Royal Service: YHI spa*, 6 pools (1 for Royal Service), 2 kids' pools, kids' club, tennis courts, climbing wall, dive centre, watersports, Wi-Fi; The Reserve: Pool, kids pool, YHI Spa*, private beach, Wi-Fi.

Need to know

Minimum stay: 7 nights 23 Dec-03 Jan and 20-28 Mar; 4 nights 15-19 Feb. Guests over 18 years are welcome in the Royal Service Junior Suites.

What's included

All Inclusive • All meals at a choice of restaurants (excluding Passion) • Selected wine list at à la carte restaurants • Premium brand drinks at a choice bars (10am-midnight) • Minibar with select drinks restocked daily.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary and Child offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Guide price from £1700 per person

22 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £2173

30 Jan-13 Mar; 18 Jul-13 Aug 2018

Extra night from £137

Single supplement from £82

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Paradisus Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref CP136. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE



FOR FAMILIES



Paradisus Junior Suite

At a glance

.....
A tranquil YHI Spa

.....
Upgrade to Royal Service or The Reserve

.....
A social resort for families, groups and couples



At a glance

.....
All-suite resort

.....
Aquatic park for kids

.....
18-hole golf course

IBEROSTAR Bavaro Suites

Offering a wealth of dining options, a huge lagoon-style pool and a fantastic range of activities.

This IBEROSTAR resort is the perfect place for an entertaining holiday with friends or family with the added advantage of a beautiful natural setting on Playa Bavaro beach. Flamingos roam freely in the gardens and hummingbirds flit among tropical flowers. The various Junior Suites are located throughout the resort's grounds in two-storey buildings. They feature vibrant décor and are spilt-level with a spacious seating area and balcony or terrace. Family Junior Suites are close to the waterpark and have family-friendly amenities such as child-sized bathrobes and snacks and juices in the minibar.

Setting Part of a complex along with

two other IBEROSTAR resorts, set directly on the beautiful Bavaro beach
Getting there Approx. 30 minutes from Punta Cana airport

Rooms 614 junior suites

Dining 6 restaurants, café, 3 bars

Facilities Swimming pool, children's pool and waterpark, nightclub, casino*, spa*, fitness centre, sauna, steam room, Jacuzzi, kids' club (4-12 year olds), non-motorised watersports, dive school*, golf course*, tennis courts, volleyball, table tennis, shopping arcade*.

Need to know

Compulsory gala dinner 24 and 31 Dec, supplements apply.

What's included

All inclusive • All meals and snacks at select restaurants • Local and international brand beverages in the restaurants, bars and disco until 3am • 24-hour room service • Select non-motorised watersports and landsports.

Kuoni Plus

Earlybird Saver, Honeymoon/ Anniversary, Child and Spa offers are available. Call or see online for applicable dates.

Kuoni Insider

Guests choosing the fantastic Spa Junior Suites can enjoy added extras such as unlimited access to the spa's whirlpool and sauna as well as credit to use at the spa.

Guide price from £1333 per person

01 May-08 Jul; 25 Aug-25 Oct 2018

High season from £1581

10 Jan-13 Mar; 18 Jul-18 Aug 2018

Extra night from £86

Single supplement from £48

Guide price in £ per person based on 2 people sharing for 7 nights in a Junior Suite on all inclusive including economy flights on British Airways from London Gatwick and group transfers. Ref D00040. Call or see online for latest offers and prices.

* Local charge



ALL INCLUSIVE

Our preferred airline and airport lounge partners

We will tailor-make your holiday to start just the way you want it to - we know the best airlines to travel with, from economy seats and the finest first class cabins to luxury private jets. We'll let you know if you can fly from your local airport, recommend airport lounges and tell you about the latest airline offers and make sure all your flights on your itinerary flow seamlessly.



Local Departures

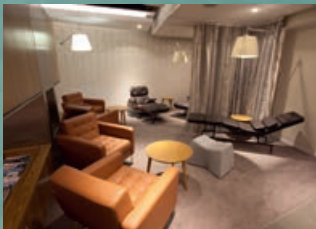
Take the more convenient option and fly from your local airport. With so many alternatives available across the UK to connect to your onward destination, flying has never been easier. Below is just a selection of the many airlines available from some of the UK's local airports.

Local Flying Options

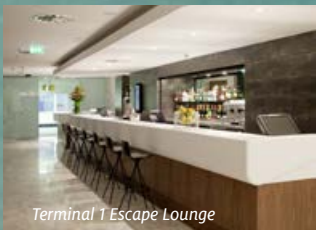
	Birmingham	Edinburgh	Gatwick	Glasgow	Manchester	Newcastle
Air France	✉	✉		✉	✉	✉
British Airways (*via Heathrow)		✉ *	✉	✉ *	✉ *	✉ *
Delta Air lines					✉	
Emirates	✉		✉	✉	✉	✉
Etihad Airways		✉			✉	
KLM	✉	✉		✉	✉	✉
Qatar Airways	✉	✉			✉	
Turkish Airlines	✉	✉	✉		✉	
United Airlines	✉	✉		✉	✉	✉
Virgin Atlantic			✉		✉	

Airport Lounges

If you would like to start your holiday in style with an airport lounge, then please talk to your Personal Travel Expert or give us a call.



No 1 Lounges
We highly recommend No.1 Lounges, a beautiful atmosphere in which to relax before you fly, with complimentary freshly-prepared meals and drinks. All offer runway views, unlimited Wi-Fi and some feature a cinema, games room and spa, too. Available at Heathrow, terminal 3, Gatwick North and South terminals, Birmingham and Edinburgh.



Terminal 1 Escape Lounge

Manchester Airport - Escape Lounge
Enjoy freshly-prepared food, put your feet up with a complimentary newspaper or magazine in the lounge and relax with complimentary alcoholic and soft drinks available at the bar. You can also stay connected with unlimited free Wi-Fi. Available at Manchester Airport terminals one, two and three.



British Airways



British Airways is the only airline that flies direct to the Maldives. There are frequent flights to over 140 destinations and more flights than any other airline to the Caribbean islands. The new A380s and Dreamliners are ready to take you around the world; and, if you upgrade to Club World, you can experience a lie-flat bed onboard and the BA lounge and Elemis spa at London Heathrow.



Emirates



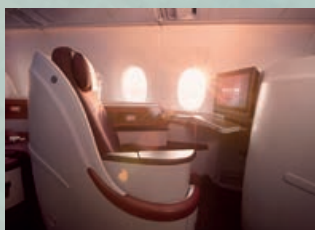
Emirates is the world's largest international airline, flying to over 150 destinations, including the Maldives, Mauritius and Sri Lanka, via its hub in Dubai. Onboard its modern fleet, you can enjoy world-class service and over 2500 channels of award-winning entertainment, plus free Wi-Fi from every seat. First Class and Business Class passengers can take advantage of a complimentary Chauffeur-Drive Service, fast check-in and luxurious lounge access, ensuring a seamless journey from start to finish.



SriLankan Airlines



SriLankan Airlines is the only scheduled airline flying direct to Sri Lanka, with daily flights from London Heathrow and more onward flights to the Maldives than any other airline. Business class passengers will receive access to the British Airways One World lounge at Heathrow Terminal 3 and the Serendib lounge in Colombo, Sri Lanka, where you can enjoy complimentary food and refreshments. Business class passengers within a 50 mile radius of Heathrow also receive complimentary chauffeur transfers to and from the airport.



Qatar Airways



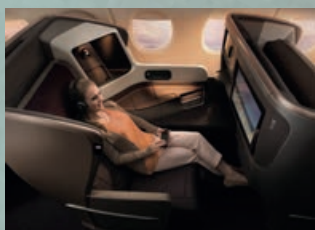
Qatar Airways is one of the fastest growing airlines and operates one of the youngest fleets in the world, flying to more than 150 destinations across six continents, including daily flights via Doha to the Maldives, Seychelles and Sri Lanka. Qatar Airways has won prestigious awards for its Business Class and airline lounge; and the airline offers 72 flights a week, including six daily departures from London Heathrow, twice daily from Manchester and daily from Edinburgh and Birmingham.



Malaysia Airways



With 14 flights a week from London Heathrow to Kuala Lumpur International Airport (KLIA), oneworld alliance member Malaysia Airlines offers non-stop flights between the UK and Malaysia. Departing twice a day, you can relax onboard the A380 superjumbo service on the London to Kuala Lumpur route, with frequent onwards connections across Southeast Asia and Australasia.



Singapore Airlines



Singapore Airlines is the world's most awarded airline and also holds the coveted five-star Skytrax rating. Flying four times a day from London Heathrow and five times a week from Manchester to Singapore with convenient connections to over 100 destinations in South East Asia and the South West Pacific. From the luxury of the A380 Suite or First Class, the widest Business Class seat in the sky, the newly introduced Premium Economy cabin and the ever popular Economy cabin, the airline caters for all requirements.



Thai Airways



Thai Airways International (THAI) has been flying from the UK for over 40 years. THAI flies 14 times a week from London Heathrow to Bangkok and onwards to over 60 destinations worldwide. The twice-daily non-stop flight from London to Bangkok is on the A380, with WiFi available onboard and over 1000 hours of movies, games and music on-demand. Choose Royal Silk Class for a lie-flat bed; or Royal First Class for a semi-private suite on the A380. Legendary THAI hospitality will make your journey so much more enjoyable.



Virgin Atlantic



For over 30 years Virgin Atlantic has been one of the world's best-loved long haul airlines. In Economy you can enjoy free meals, the latest movies and complimentary drinks or upgrade to a big, comfy seat in Premium Economy. Then there's Upper Class, where you can enjoy a spa treatment in the Clubhouse before boarding, relax on a fully-flat bed during your flight or have a drink at the bar onboard.



CARIBBEAN	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	GMT	Outbound	Visas	Visas	Recommended Vaccinations
	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	+ or -	Flying Hours	Required for British Passport Holders	Required for Irish Passport Holders	
ANTIGUA – ST. JOHNS	28 8 3	28 8 2	29 8 2	29 8 2	30 8 4	30 8 3	31 8 4	31 8 5	31 7 6	30 7 6	30 7 6	28 7 4	-4	8½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
BAHAMAS – NASSAU	24 7 2	25 8 2	26 8 1	27 9 2	29 9 5	30 8 9	31 9 6	32 9 6	31 7 6	29 7 7	27 7 2	25 7 2	-5	10½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
BARBADOS – BRIDGETOWN	29 9 3	29 9 2	30 8 2	31 9 2	31 9 3	31 8 5	31 8 6	31 8 6	31 8 7	31 7 7	30 8 7	29 8 4	-4	9½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
BERMUDA – HAMILTON	20 5 5	20 5 5	20 6 5	22 8 4	24 8 4	27 9 5	29 9 5	30 9 6	29 7 5	26 6 6	33 6 5	21 5 5	-4	7½	NO	NO	TN/H
CUBA – HAVANA	26 7 2	26 7 2	28 8 2	29 9 3	30 9 5	31 8 8	32 9 6	32 8 6	31 10 7	30 9 7	28 7 3	27 7 2	-5	10½	YES†	YES†	H/T/TN/P
GRENADA – ST. GEORGE’S	29 8 5	29 8 4	30 8 3	31 8 3	31 8 5	30 7 9	30 7 9	31 8 9	31 7 8	31 7 9	30 7 10	30 7 7	-4	11½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
JAMAICA – KINGSTON	29 7 2	29 7 1	29 8 1	29 8 1	30 7 5	30 7 4	31 7 2	31 7 4	31 6 5	30 6 8	30 6 5	29 6 3	-5	10½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
MEXICO – CANCUN	28 6 3	28 7 2	30 8 1	32 8 2	32 8 3	32 13 6	32 13 3	33 13 3	33 12 6	30 7 8	29 11 3	28 6 3	-6	11	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P/TB**
SAINT. LUCIA – CASTRIES	28 8 5	28 8 4	29 8 3	30 8 4	31 8 5	31 8 8	30 8 10	31 8 8	31 8 9	30 7 10	29 8 9	28 8 6	-4	9½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
TOBAGO – SCARBOROUGH	29 8 4	29 8 3	30 8 2	31 8 3	31 8 5	30 7 8	30 8 9	30 8 8	30 7 8	30 7 9	30 7 10	29 7 8	-4	11½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P

FAR EAST	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	GMT	Outbound	Visas	Visas	Recommended Vaccinations
	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	°C ☀ ☁	+ or -	Flying Hours	Required for British Passport Holders	Required for Irish Passport Holders	
CAMBODIA – PHNOM PENH	31 9 0	32 9 0	34 8 1	35 8 3	34 7 6	33 6 6	32 5 6	32 5 6	31 5 9	31 6 10	30 8 5	30 9 1	+7	12½	YES	YES	H/M/P/TN/T/Y
CAMBODIA – SIEM REAP	30 9 0	33 9 0	34 8 1	35 8 2	34 7 5	32 6 7	32 6 7	32 5 8	31 5 10	30 7 8	30 8 3	30 9 0	+7	12½	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/M
CHINA – SHANGHAI	8 4 2	8 4 2	13 5 3	18 5 3	23 6 4	27 6 7	32 7 6	31 8 5	27 6 5	22 5 2	17 5 2	11 5 2	+8	11½	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
CHINA – BEIJING	1 6 0	4 7 0	11 8 0	20 8 1	27 9 1	30 9 3	31 8 8	30 8 8	26 8 2	19 7 1	10 6 0	3 6 0	+8	10	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
CHINA – HONG HONG	18 5 1	18 4 2	20 4 3	24 4 6	27 5 12	29 6 16	30 7 14	30 7 16	29 6 11	27 6 5	23 6 1	20 6 1	+8	11½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
INDONESIA – BALI	31 8 13	31 8 10	31 8 8	32 12 4	31 10 3	31 9 3	30 10 3	30 10 2	31 10 2	31 10 5	32 9 6	31 8 11	+8	15½	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
LAOS – LUANG PRABANG	28 6 1	31 7 1	34 7 1	35 7 4	35 6 6	34 5 7	32 4 9	32 5 12	33 6 7	32 6 3	29 6 1	27 6 1	+7	13½	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/M
MALAYSIA – BORNEO	30 6 6	30 7 3	31 8 4	31 8 6	32 7 10	31 7 11	31 7 10	31 6 11	31 6 12	31 6 14	30 6 12	30 6 10	+8	14½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
MALAYSIA – KUALA LUMPUR	31 6 7	32 7 6	33 7 9	33 7 11	32 7 9	32 7 5	32 7 5	32 6 6	32 6 8	31 6 11	31 5 11	31 5 10	+8	12½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
MALAYSIA – LANGKAWI	32 8 2	34 8 1	34 8 3	33 8 7	32 7 11	31 6 11	31 6 11	31 6 12	31 6 15	31 6 15	31 6 9	31 7 3	+8	12½	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
MALAYSIA – PENANG	32 8 3	33 8 4	33 8 6	32 12 8	32 7 9	31 7 7	32 7 8	32 6 9	31 5 13	31 6 15	31 6 10	31 7 5	+8	14	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
SINGAPORE – SINGAPORE	30 6 10	31 7 7	31 6 7	31 6 8	31 6 7	31 6 7	31 6 6	31 6 7	31 5 7	31 5 8	31 4 11	30 4 12	+8	13	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P
THAILAND – BANGKOK	32 9 0	33 9 1	34 8 1	35 8 3	34 7 8	33 6 6	33 6 6	32 5 8	32 5 13	32 6 10	31 8 2	31 8 0	+7	11½	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
THAILAND – CHIANG MAI	29 9 0	32 10 0	35 9 1	36 9 2	34 8 6	32 6 5	31 5 7	31 5 9	31 6 10	31 7 5	30 8 1	29 8 1	+7	12½	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
THAILAND – HUA HIN	29 9 0	31 9 1	32 9 1	33 8 2	33 7 4	33 5 3	32 5 4	32 5 4	32 5 5	30 6 9	30 7 6	29 9 1	+7	11½	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
THAILAND – KOH SAMUI	30 7 7	31 9 2	33 8 3	34 8 2	34 6 5	33 6 4	32 6 5	32 6 5	32 6 5	31 6 11	29 6 18	29 6 10	+7	12½	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
THAILAND – PATTAYA	32 8 1	32 8 1	33 8 2	34 8 3	33 6 7	33 5 3	32 5 4	32 5 5	32 5 9	31 6 10	31 7 3	31 8 1	+7	11½	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
THAILAND – PHUKET/KRABI	31 9 2	32 9 1	33 9 3	33 8 6	32 6 13	31 5 12	31 6 12	31 6 11	30 5 15	30 6 13	30 7 7	31 8 3	+7	12½	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
VIETNAM – DANANG	24 7 4	26 7 2	27 7 1	30 7 1	33 7 2	34 5 3	34 6 3	33 5 4	31 6 14	29 6 22	27 6 16	25 7 9	+7	13½	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
VIETNAM – HANOI	20 3 1	21 2 1	23 2 2	28 4 4	32 6 8	33 6 10	33 6 12	32 6 13	31 6 10	29 5 5	26 5 2	22 4 1	+7	11½	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
VIETNAM – HO CHI MINH CITY	32 5 1	33 6 0	34 6 0	35 6 2	33 5 8	32 4 12	31 4 12	31 5 10	31 5 12	31 4 10	31 4 4	31 4 2	+7	12	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
VIETNAM – MUI NE	29 5 0	29 6 0	30 6 0	31 6 1	32 5 6	32 5 6	31 5 7	32 5 6	30 5 8	30 4 8	30 4 3	29 5 1	+7	12	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**
VIETNAM – NHA TRANG	28 6 2	29 7 1	30 7 1	32 7 2	33 6 2	33 5 2	33 5 2	33 5 2	32 6 5	30 5 11	29 5 11	28 6 6	+7	13	YES	YES	H/T/TN/P/(M)/TB**



INDIAN OCEAN & ARABIA	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	GMT + or -	Outbound Flying Hours	Visas Required for British Passport Holders	Visas Required for Irish Passport Holders	Recommended Vaccinations
	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔	°C ☀ ☔					
LA REUNION – SAINT-DENIS	30 7 10	30 7 9	29 6 10	28 6 7	27 6 4	25 6 3	24 6 3	24 6 2	25 7 2	26 7 2	28 7 3	29 7 6	+4	12	NO	NO	H/TN/T
MALDIVES – MALÉ	30 9 3	30 10 2	31 9 3	32 9 5	31 8 9	31 7 7	30 7 6	30 7 7	30 7 9	30 8 9	30 6 8	30 7 9	+5	10½	NO††	NO††	H/TN/T/P
MAURITIUS – PORT LOUIS	30 8 8	31 8 10	30 7 10	29 7 7	27 7 5	26 7 4	25 7 4	24 7 3	26 7 2	27 8 2	29 8 3	30 8 6	+4	12	NO	NO	H/T/TN/P
OMAN – MUSCAT	25 9 1	25 9 1	29 9 1	33 10 0	37 11 0	38 10 0	36 9 0	34 9 0	34 10 0	34 10 0	30 10 0	26 9 1	+4	7½	YES	YES	P/TN/T/H/M
SEYCHELLES – MAHÉ	28 5 15	28 6 11	29 7 8	31 8 8	29 8 6	28 8 3	27 7 3	27 8 4	27 8 5	28 7 7	28 7 8	28 6 12	+4	12	NO††	NO††	H/T/TN/P
SRI LANKA – COLOMBO	30 8 3	31 9 3	32 9 5	32 8 10	31 6 14	30 6 8	30 6 5	30 6 4	30 6 7	30 6 14	30 7 13	30 7 6	+5½	10½	YES	YES	H/M/P/TN/T/TB**
UAE – ABU DHABI	24 8 0	25 8 1	28 8 1	32 10 0	37 11 0	29 11 0	40 10 0	40 10 0	38 10 0	35 10 0	31 10 0	26 8 1	+4	7½	NO	NO	H/TN/T/P
UAE – DUBAI	24 8 1	25 8 1	28 8 1	32 10 0	36 11 0	38 11 0	40 10 0	40 10 0	38 10 0	35 10 0	31 9 0	27 8 1	+4	7	NO	NO	H/TN/T/P

MEDITERRANEAN	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	GMT + or -	Outbound Flying Hours	Visas Required for British Passport Holders	Visas Required for Irish Passport Holders	Recommended Vaccinations
CROATIA – DUBROVNIK	12 3 6	14 4 9	15 5 4	18 6 4	23 8 3	27 9 2	30 10 1	30 9 2	27 8 4	22 6 6	16 4 7	13 3 7	+1	2½	NO	NO	TN/H
CROATIA – SPLIT	11 4 3	12 5 3	14 6 3	18 7 2	23 8 2	27 10 2	29 11 1	29 10 2	26 8 2	21 6 3	16 4 4	13 4 4	+1	2½	NO	NO	TN/H
CYPRUS – LIMASSOL	16 5 4	17 6 3	19 7 2	22 9 1	26 10 0	30 12 0	32 12 0	32 11 0	30 10 0	27 8 1	23 7 2	18 5 4	+2	4½	NO	NO	TN/H
CYPRUS – POLIS	16 5 5	16 6 3	18 7 3	21 9 1	25 11 0	29 12 0	31 12 0	31 12 0	29 10 0	26 8 2	22 7 3	17 5 5	+2	4	NO	NO	TN/H
GREECE – AGIOS STEFANOS	11 4 7	12 4 6	15 4 5	18 7 3	23 9 2	27 11 1	30 12 1	30 10 1	27 8 3	22 6 6	17 4 9	13 4 9	+2	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
GREECE – CRETE	15 4 4	15 5 4	17 6 3	20 8 1	24 10 1	28 12 0	29 12 0	30 12 0	27 10 1	24 6 3	20 5 2	16 4 5	+2	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
GREECE – HALKIDIKI	10 4 2	12 4 2	14 5 2	20 7 1	25 9 2	29 10 1	32 11 1	32 10 1	28 8 1	22 6 2	16 4 2	12 4 3	+2	3	NO	NO	TN/H
GREECE – MYKONOS	14 4 3	14 5 3	15 10 2	19 9 1	23 11 1	26 13 0	28 14 0	28 13 0	26 11 0	23 7 2	19 6 2	16 5 3	+2	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
GREECE – RHODES	15 5 9	15 6 4	17 7 4	20 9 1	25 11 1	29 13 0	31 14 0	31 13 0	29 11 1	24 8 3	20 6 5	16 5 9	+2	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
GREECE – SANTORINI	14 4 4	14 5 3	15 6 3	19 8 1	22 10 1	26 13 0	28 13 0	28 12 0	25 10 0	23 7 2	19 5 3	16 4 4	+2	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
ITALY – LAKE COMO	5 3 3	7 4 3	12 5 3	16 6 5	20 6 5	24 7 5	27 8 4	26 8 5	22 6 4	16 5 5	10 3 5	6 3 3	+1	1½	NO	NO	TN/H
ITALY – SARDINIA	14 4 2	15 5 3	16 6 2	18 7 2	22 9 1	26 10 1	29 12 0	29 10 1	26 8 1	22 6 3	17 5 3	15 4 4	+1	2	NO	NO	TN/H
ITALY – SICILY	13 4 3	13 5 3	15 6 2	18 7 2	21 9 1	25 10 0	28 11 0	28 10 1	26 8 2	22 7 3	18 5 3	14 4 4	+1	2½	NO	NO	TN/H
ITALY – SORRENTO	12 4 3	12 4 3	14 5 3	17 6 2	21 8 2	25 9 1	28 10 1	28 10 2	25 8 2	21 6 4	16 4 5	12 4 4	+1	2½	NO	NO	TN/H
SPAIN – FUERTEVENTURA	19 7 1	20 7 1	21 7 0	22 8 0	23 9 0	24 9 0	27 9 0	27 9 0	27 8 0	25 7 0	23 7 0	20 6 1	+0	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
SPAIN – LANZAROTE	20 7 1	20 7 1	21 7 1	22 8 0	23 9 0	25 9 0	27 9 0	28 9 0	28 7 0	25 7 0	23 7 1	21 6 1	+0	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
SPAIN – MALLORCA	14 5 3	14 6 2	16 6 2	17 7 2	21 9 2	25 10 0	29 11 0	29 10 1	26 8 2	22 6 4	18 5 3	15 5 3	+0	2	NO	NO	TN/H
SPAIN – TENERIFE	18 6 3	18 7 2	20 7 2	20 8 1	21 9 0	23 9 0	25 10 0	26 9 0	25 8 1	24 7 2	21 6 3	19 6 3	+0	4	NO	NO	TN/H
PORTUGAL – ALBUFEIRA	16 5 4	16 6 3	18 7 2	19 8 2	22 10 1	25 11 1	27 12 0	28 11 0	26 9 1	22 7 2	19 6 3	16 5 4	+0	2½	NO	NO	TN/H
PORTUGAL – MADEIRA	15 5 4	15 5 4	16 6 3	16 6 2	18 7 1	20 6 1	22 8 0	23 8 1	23 7 2	21 6 3	18 5 4	16 5 4	+0	3½	NO	NO	TN/H
PORTUGAL – SAGRES	15 5 4	16 6 3	17 7 2	18 8 2	20 10 1	22 10 1	24 11 0	25 11 0	25 9 1	21 7 2	18 6 4	16 5 4	+0	2½	NO	NO	TN/H

WEATHER

°C = Average daily maximum Centigrade temperatures

☀ = Average daily sunshine hours

(this does not reflect hours of daylight)

☔ = Average monthly rainfall (if higher than 0.5")

VISAS

† = Visa issued by Kuoni

†† = Visa not required except for stays of over 30 days if arriving by air and valid only for 15 days if arriving over land

VACCINATIONS

H = Hepatitis A

P = Polio

T = Typhoid

TN = Tetanus

Y = Yellow Fever

M = Malaria; (M) = required for some parts of the country

ME = Meningitis

TB** = Tuberculosis for children only

TIME DIFFERENCE (EUROPE)

‡ = GMT+1 (GMT+2 from last Sunday in March to Saturday before last Sunday in October)

Weather details are supplied as a guide only, see terms and conditions on p278-283.

Whilst independent research on weather patterns may assist you in selecting the time of year that best suits your individual needs, for our opinion on where to go when, please see vwabov.

Recommended vaccinations are correct at the time of print. It is essential to check with your GP for updates to date vaccination requirements.

Terms & Conditions

The Terms & Conditions below apply to all bookings made with Kuoni, a trading brand of DER Touristik UK Ltd. We are registered in England and Wales under company number 395623. Our registered office address is: Kuoni House, Deepdene Avenue, Dorking, RH5 4AZ.

The following terms and conditions ("booking conditions") form the basis of your contract with Kuoni. Please read them carefully as they set out our respective rights and obligations. By asking us to confirm your booking, we are entitled to assume that you have had the opportunity to read and have read these terms and conditions and agree to them.

Except where otherwise stated, these booking conditions only apply to holiday arrangements which you book with us in the UK and which we agree to make, provide or perform (as applicable) as part of our contract with you. All references in these booking conditions to "holiday", "booking", "contract", "package", "tour" or "arrangements" mean such holiday arrangements unless otherwise stated.

In these booking conditions, "you" and "your" means all persons named on the booking (including anyone who is added or substituted at a later date) or any of them, as the context requires and "lead name" means the person who makes the booking. "We", "us" and "our" means Kuoni.

Before you book

1.1 CHOOSING YOUR HOLIDAY

The holidays contained within this brochure are for departures between Jan 2018 – Dec 2019. We hope your Kuoni holiday will live up to expectation, so it is very important that you choose the right holiday. Our staff are always happy to advise and give you their professional opinion; however please also conduct your own independent research to ensure you are happy with the arrangements made.

Please visit the Foreign & Commonwealth Office website at <https://www.gov.uk/foreign-travel-advice> or visit www.gov.uk/travelaware. Packed with essential travel advice and tips, these websites offer a wealth of country-specific information. The advice can change so please check regularly for updates.

1.2 CONFIRMING YOUR HOLIDAY

When you decide to confirm your holiday with us, please ensure that you cancel any other flights which may have been held for the same dates/airlines, by other Tour Operators/Travel Agents. Failure to do so, may result in the airline subsequently cancelling the flights we have booked, and additional costs being incurred to re-book.

1.3 CRUISE BOOKINGS/THIRD PARTY BOOKINGS

i) Where you book cruise only arrangements with us (i.e. just the cruise without any flights, pre or post cruise accommodation or other on shore services which you ask us to arrange for you), your contract will be with the cruise operator (for whom we act as agent) and not us. The cruise operator's terms and conditions will apply to your booking in addition to the relevant sections of these conditions. These terms and conditions can be found on the cruise operator's website and we can also provide you with a copy at the time of booking and upon request. An administration fee of £30 will be payable for cruise only bookings.

The provisions of the Athens Convention relating to the Carriage of Passengers and their Luggage by Sea 1974 ("Athens Convention") as amended by the 2002 Protocol and EC Regulation 392/2009 apply to your cruise. This means any liability we or the cruise operator may have to you will be limited in accordance with this Convention (as amended) and Regulation.

ii) Where you book only third party holiday arrangements with us (i.e. accommodation, tour or a package without any flights, pre or post tour accommodation or other services that have been provided directly by Kuoni), your contract will be with the third party provider (for whom we act as agent) and not us. The third party provider's terms and conditions will apply to your booking in addition to the relevant sections of our own conditions. These third party terms and conditions can be found on the provider's website and we can also provide you with a copy at the time of booking and upon request.

1.4 HOTEL GRADINGS

Choosing the right hotel can be a dilemma, especially when travelling to long haul destinations. Whilst most hotels have official star ratings locally, in some cases these cannot always be relied on. We have categorised all hotels throughout our brochures and online to give a general guide. Standards can however vary between hotels of the same class, in different countries, and even in the same country. For example, city hotels which often cater for business as well as leisure travellers may have generally higher standards than a beach resort where the atmosphere will tend to be more relaxed. It is important to carefully read the individual hotel descriptions.

1.5 SINGLE ROOMS

It is an unfair fact of life that single travellers generally have to pay over the odds for a room, often up to twice the price each person in a twin room might have to pay. Please check in the Kuoni Plus box on each page to see if any special offers or single saver rates are available at your preferred hotel. Please note that the standard and location of single rooms is not always comparable to that of twin/double rooms, even when you pay the single supplement.

On safari, excursions and touring holidays single rooms cannot always be guaranteed. Supplements paid will be refunded if a single room previously confirmed is not available.

i) Why are single travellers asked to pay more for their room? If a single person occupies a double room they will usually be asked to pay extra (a single supplement). Hotels price their rooms, as doubles or family rooms and they do not reduce the rates if it is occupied by a single person. The costs to the hotel of providing the room – heating, lighting, cleaning etc are the same regardless of how many people occupy that room. This also applies to self-catering units where, for example, three people may choose to occupy accommodation priced for four.

ii) Why are single rooms sometimes smaller than doubles or family rooms?

Hotel design may mean that single rooms are smaller and sometimes less well appointed. While there is normally a supplement for these rooms, the overall cost will usually be less than when a single person occupies a double room. We do not make additional or excessive profits from these supplements. The prices we charge reflect the costs of under occupancy of the rooms contracted to us by the hotel.

1.6 TWIN OR DOUBLE ROOMS

Accommodation in all hotels, regardless of the rating, is in standard rooms (sometimes named superior/deluxe) based on twins or doubles unless otherwise stated.

1.7 TRIPLE/QUAD ROOMS

A third or fourth person sharing a room either shares existing beds or has an extra bed (which may be of camp-bed style) placed in a double/twin room. As conditions may be cramped you may wish to consider booking two rooms.

1.8 TRAVELLING WITH CHILDREN

If you are travelling with young children, it is important to note that child seats are not provided for transfers and the legislation varies from country to country. If you specifically require a car seat, we advise you to either take your own with you, or call our Sales team, and we will do our utmost to try and arrange this for you - there may well be an additional charge for this.

1.9 FREE CHILD ACCOMMODATION STAYS

Where we offer 'free child accommodation stays' at many of our hotels, these are generally based on sharing existing beds in the room. If you require a separate bed, you must advise us at the time of booking, as there may well be a charge added to your booking, or this charge may be payable locally. Any meal plan charges will still apply.

1.10 MINIMUM STAYS

Minimum stays are required at certain hotels for certain periods. Where applicable these will be advised at time of booking.

1.11 BOOKING A ROOM FOR EARLY ARRIVAL OR LATE DEPARTURE

Generally hotel rooms will be available between approximately noon and 3pm, and are to be vacated between 10am and noon, irrespective of your arrival or departure times, unless we have stated otherwise. Should you wish your room to be ready prior to noon on your day of arrival or available after 10am for an afternoon or evening departure, it is possible to reserve the room at the time of booking at a cost no greater than the extra night price quoted on the brochure page.

1.12 KUONI PLUS/ROOM UPGRADE/HONEYMOON/ ANNIVERSARY OFFERS

When the offer of a room upgrade is mentioned in Kuoni Plus, it is not necessarily an upgrade to the next category featured in our brochure, but usually an upgrade to the next category of room (not suite) available within the hotel. We will of course do everything possible to arrange the provision of a double bed for honeymoon couples but it is not always possible to guarantee this and the provision of a double bed does not constitute a term of your contract with us. Anniversary offers only apply if you're celebrating your Silver (25th) or Golden (50th) wedding anniversary while on holiday. Remember to advise us if it your honeymoon or Silver/Golden anniversary and to take a copy of your marriage certificate with you on holiday. In order to qualify for a Kuoni Plus offer, your stay and/or holiday must be started and completed within the date band specified, under the individual offers as stated. For hotel sale discounts and bonus night offers, where there is a minimum stay requirement, the nights spent at the hotel must be consecutive. The Kuoni Plus offers shown are correct, but they may change at short notice, and not all offers can be combined. These offers are frequently updated so for the most up to date and available offers, please contact your travel agent and/or our sales team, or check on-line to check which offers apply to your holiday.

1.13 TOURS - GENERAL HEALTH REQUIREMENTS

Most of our tours are not suitable if you have any disability or have reduced mobility (including being confined to a wheelchair). Therefore, in the interest of safety and comfort for all groups as a whole, you must be fit enough to participate or alternatively you must have an able bodied carer to assist you throughout the tour. Please note that some of the featured touring itineraries may involve early starts and long days, with substantial travel between featured sites and destinations. As vehicle and road standards may not be comparable to that of the UK, please keep this in mind when considering any personal health concerns, as well as your general

comfort.

1.14 EXTRAS

At certain hotels we may offer a complimentary lunch, dinner, or hotel bar credit. At other hotels we may offer up to a 20% discount on food and/or beverage extras usually payable at the end of your stay. This offer is not available if you pay by credit card, nor is a cash alternative available.

1.15 BONUS NIGHT OFFERS

Where we specify bonus night offers this will not necessarily mean bonus nights are multiplied if you book a longer duration, therefore, please ensure you ask at the time of booking to clarify the number of bonus nights you will receive.

1.16 HOTELS FOR COUPLES

Some hotels specified 'for couples' cater for mixed sex couples only and in some countries, such as Sri Lanka and Dubai same sex couples are illegal. We recommend that if you are a same sex couple, you thoroughly research your chosen hotel/destination before you book, to ensure it is suitable.

1.17 EXPERIENCES

Experiences which form part of your package: We are pleased to be able to offer various 'experiences' and activities, such as diving, which you can pre-book in the UK and pay us as part of your holiday arrangements. Some of these experiences and activities may require you to be in good physical and mental health and, by booking with us, you confirm that you and your party are in good health with no medical history that would make it dangerous for you to participate. You must observe safety instructions at all times. We will only accept responsibility for these experiences and activities in accordance with these booking conditions. The experiences and activities are subject to minimum numbers, and may be cancelled at short notice. In such circumstance, you will receive a full refund of monies paid for the excursion or activity in question.

Experiences which do not form part of your package: We are also able to offer assistance and reserve certain experiences and activities for you, for which you pay locally. In these circumstances, we only act as a booking agent for the operator or the excursion or activity concerned. Your contract will therefore be with the local operator which provides it and it does not form part of your contracted holiday arrangements with us. The contract will be subject to the local operator's terms and conditions, some of which may exclude or limit its liability to you, and will be governed by local law and jurisdiction. Kuoni accepts no liability for any breach of contract or negligent act or omission of any excursion/activity provider.

1.18 CHILDREN ON HOLIDAY

Offers are subject to availability of triple or quad rooms. Infants under the age of 2 years on the date of return flight pay from £45 for European flights, £199 for longhaul flights and £249 for Australia/New Zealand flights when travelling in economy. Please note meals are not provided for infants. Infant charges are based on an infant sitting on an adults lap and additional charges will apply for infants requiring their own seat. Any charge for a baby cot in the room and food are paid by the guest direct to the hotel and there is no entitlement to a separate seat on the aircraft if the flight is full. International airline regulations allow only one infant per adult. We do not allow holidays for children under 10 on escorted tours, coach tours or on safari (unless in private minibus). Some destinations, owing to their lack of special child or medical facilities are also not suitable for very young children but we would be happy to advise which hotels or resorts we think suit your requirements best. See the relevant price box where any specific minimum age restrictions are given.

1.19 UNDER 18'S TRAVELLING WITHOUT PARENTS

Please note, under 18 year olds travelling without their parents or other adults, (including friends' parents) will need to have written authority from their parents and translated where necessary, with both notarised. This is necessary for certain countries only and you should ensure that you check the specific requirements of the relevant country to which you are travelling, as you may be refused entry.

1.20 PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

Virtually all countries have public holidays, religious or otherwise. The festivities may temporarily disrupt your holiday and some religious holidays such as Ramadan, which affects many Muslim countries may result in a reduction of facilities and entertainment. Others are somewhat chaotic but great fun to be a part of. We suggest that you take this into consideration when selecting your departure date. The dates known to us at the time of going to press, are:

Ramadan: 27 May 2017 (approx. for one month)

Chinese New Year: 28 Jan 2017

Hindu Holi Dye throwing feast (India & Nepal): 13 Mar 2017

Sinhala & Tamil New Year (Sri Lanka): 14 April 2017

Diwali (India): 19 Oct 2017

King's birthday (Thailand): 05 Dec 2017

The appropriate Tourist Offices are happy to supply more detailed information or you may wish to refer to the internet.

1.21 LOCAL FESTIVALS

Various events are organised in most towns throughout the season, and we therefore suggest that you thoroughly research your chosen

area before booking.

1.22 OTHER HOTEL GUESTS

Many hotels, especially in cities and major resorts, accommodate weddings, conventions and conferences. Also, at certain times of the year, some destinations have an influx of groups such as students, associations or clubs. The hotels we feature are shared with guests from many countries with different cultures and customs. We have no control over the acceptance of bookings at the hotels that we feature. We are therefore unable to accept responsibility for any inconvenience caused by such groups or their activities.

1.23 HOLIDAY SEASONS

Most of the destinations we feature in this brochure are available all year round. Some do have quieter 'off peak' periods when you can take advantage of uncrowded beaches and more personal attention from hotel staff at excellent prices. At this time it may be necessary for hotels to scale down the size of some of their facilities, such as restaurants, to match demand. Similarly, during peak periods hotels experience full occupancy which may result in a livelier atmosphere and slower service in busier facilities.

1.24 MEALS

i) Meals, if included, are based on table d'hôte menus or a meal voucher system, unless specified otherwise in the text. Holidays which include main meals generally commence with dinner on the day of arrival at your hotel and terminate with breakfast (on half board) or lunch (on full board) on the day of departure. All Inclusive packages generally finish at check-out time on your day of departure between 10am and noon. After this time, payment for any additional meals must be made direct to the hotel. No refunds on meals not taken can be given.

ii) Special diets of any kind (including vegetarian) can seldom be catered for adequately within the constraints of a table d'hôte menu and cannot be guaranteed. We would therefore strongly recommend that anyone with special requirements takes a holiday where no meals (or only breakfast) are included and simply buys the most acceptable dishes from the à la carte menu available locally.

iii) Where breakfast is included this will more commonly be continental breakfast, although full breakfasts are provided at certain hotels. Please ask at the time of booking if this is important to you.

iv) Supplements for optional meal plans offer you the opportunity of being able to budget for extra costs before you go. In some cases you may find the cost of the meal cheaper locally, however we regret that it will not be possible to refund the difference either during or after your holiday.

v) Pre booked meals may be subject to dining in the main restaurant only and on occasion it may be necessary to be seated with other hotel guests. If you have paid a half board supplement it may be possible in some hotels to ask for a credit from the table d'hôte dinner to be used against a meal in an à la carte restaurant. Please note that the value of the voucher will generally be considerably less than the half board supplement included in your holiday price.

vi) Hotels often place restrictions on restaurants and meal arrangements. All Inclusive does not necessarily mean that unlimited food and beverages are available 24-hours a day and it is uncommon for minibars to be included in such packages. Individual hotels will operate different policies and full details will be provided locally.

1.25 UPGRADING YOUR FLIGHT

A longhaul flight is generally not a joyride when flying in economy class on scheduled or charter flights. Flights are often full, your choice of seats may not be available, and it may not be possible to obtain seats together. In many cases a choice of upgrade options may be available, to give you a more comfortable journey at a reasonable supplement.

1.26 FLIGHT SEAT REQUESTS, AIRLINES AND AIRCRAFT

We strongly recommend (particularly if you are flying economy class), that you check in early if you have particular seat requests. Kuoni has no control over the allocation of seats by the airline and even if a request has been made with the airline to prebook seats, no guarantee can be made that they will still be available on departure. The provision of particular seats does not constitute a term of your contract with us. Please note airlines operate both older and more modern aircraft within their fleet.

We regret we cannot guarantee the type of aircraft you will travel on as this may be subject to change and general availability. Although some airlines offer the facility to book seats online, this is not always possible when booking a holiday through us, as the holidays we offer are based on special Tour Operator fares.

In accordance with EU directive (EC) no. 2111/2005, we are required to bring to your attention the existence of a 'Community List' which contains details of air carriers that are subject to an operating ban within the EU Community. The Community list is available for inspection at http://ec.europa.eu/transport/air-ban/list_en.htm We are required to advise you of the actual carrier(s) (or, if the actual carrier(s) is not known, the likely carrier(s)) that will operate your flight(s) at the time of booking. We do this by listing carriers to be used or likely to be used on the relevant brochure pages and/or your holiday confirmation invoice. Any changes to the actual airline after you have received your tickets will be notified to you as soon as possible and in all cases at check-in or at the boarding gate. Where we are only able to inform you of the likely carrier(s) at the time of booking, we shall inform you of the identity of the actual carrier(s) as soon as we become aware of this. Any change to the operating carrier(s) after your booking has been confirmed will be notified to you as soon as possible. If the carrier with whom you

have a confirmed reservation becomes subject to an operating ban as above as a result of which we/ the carrier are unable to offer you a suitable alternative the provisions of 'If we change or cancel your holiday' will apply.

1.27 DIRECT FLIGHTS

The flight routings used in connection with our holidays may be used on special fares which do not necessarily take the most direct route. Some itineraries require a change of aircraft en route. A flight that is described as direct is one where there is no need to change aircraft during the journey. However stops may be made en route for refuelling or to let passengers on and/ or off. Detailsof any stops will be given on your itinerary wherever possible. However, should you require this information at an earlier stage, please check with your Travel Agent and/or our Sales staff at the time of booking, or our HelpDesk once the booking has been invoiced.

1.28 CODE SHARE FLIGHTS

It is a common practice for scheduled airlines to use a code share system, which may include you flying with a partner airline. Where this situation arises, it is not classed as a major change.

1.29 'NO FRILLS' CARRIERS

We provide a choice of scheduled and 'no frills' carriers to take advantage of the flexibility and pricing available. You should note that 'no frills' flights do not include in flight meals. The deposit at the time of booking is £150 per person or 10% of the total holiday cost, whichever is the greater plus the cost of the airfare. However, it may occasionally be necessary to charge a higher deposit due to a fluctuation in airfares, details of which would be advised to you at the time of booking. Any changes to destination / routing will be subject to availability and will incur the loss of the original deposit collected. Date and name changes are permitted, subject to availability and the relevant charges imposed as per the individual airlines own policies (details available on request). Any changes made may also result in additional charges due to an increase in airfare or charges imposed.

1.30 CHARTER FLIGHTS

We provide these to destinations where there are usually no direct scheduled flights, and/or insufficient capacity on these services to meet demand. A charter flight is usually the cheapest and quickest way of reaching the particular destination. However, it should be noted that leg room is slightly less than in economy on some scheduled flights.

1.31 SMOKING

The majority of airlines have introduced a total smoking ban on most or all of their flights and many hotels also now have a non-smoking policy in hotel rooms and public areas. Please ask at the time of booking if this information is important to you.

1.32 SPECIAL REQUESTS

Where a special request eg. diet, room location, twin or double bedded room, a particular facility at a hotel, flight seat requests and/or particular meals etc. is an important factor in your choice of holiday, you must advise us when the booking is made. We are happy to pass your request on to the hotel, airline or other supplier but cannot guarantee that it will be accommodated. We will also pass on any dietary requests to airlines but we recommend that you check directly with the airline once your tickets have been issued. The provision of any special request does not constitute a term of your contract with us. Confirmation that a special request has been noted or passed on to the supplier or the inclusion of the special request on your confirmation invoice or any other documentation is not confirmation that the request will be met. Unless and until specifically confirmed, all special requests are subject to availability. For your own protection, you should obtain confirmation in writing that a special request will be complied (where it is possible to give this) where it is important to you.

1.33 IF YOU HAVE A DISABILITY OR MEDICAL CONDITION WHICH MAY AFFECT YOUR HOLIDAY

If you have any medical condition or disability which may affect your holiday or any special requirements as a result of any medical condition or disability (including any which affect the booking process), please tell us before you confirm your booking so that we can assist you in considering the suitability of the arrangements and/or making the booking. In any event, you must give us full details in writing at the time of booking and whenever any significant change in the condition or disability occurs. You must also promptly advise us if any medical condition or disability which may affect your holiday develops after your booking has been confirmed.

Kuoni complies fully with Regulation (EC) No 1107/2006 concerning the rights of disabled persons and persons with reduced mobility when travelling by air and is delighted to offer assistance to disabled persons or persons with reduced mobility provided that we are given full information about your specific requirements at the time of booking. Whilst we are happy to make a special request for you with the airline/s concerned, please be aware that we cannot guarantee the provision of highloaders for embarking/dis-embarking the aircraft.

1.34 EXCURSION/MEAL PACKAGES

Excursion or meal packages which are offered in this brochure are not always cheaper than buying the same arrangements locally. It is often the case that these packages are offered for the convenience of being both booked and paid for in the UK. The cost of any unused tours within excursion packages may not be refunded.

1.35 LOCAL PURCHASES

We cannot accept responsibility for any items you may purchase locally e.g. jewellery/furniture. The quality and value of such items cannot be guaranteed. We recommend that you check whether or not any extra charges will be payable for import duty or freight, as we are unable to assist with any costs you may incur in this respect.

1.36 TRANSFERS

Our holidays include group transfers from airports/hotels and vice versa unless otherwise stated on the appropriate pages or your documentation. A group transfer is generally a shared transfer and the type of vehicle used will normally be dependent upon the size of the group, with stops being made en-route to drop off/pick up other clients. The duration of your transfer will be dependent upon the individual arrangements required. Alternatively, in many destinations, we offer the choice of upgrading to your own private transfer at the appropriate cost. Please note some transfer arrangements may require reconfirmation locally.

1.37 WEATHER

World weather is becoming more erratic and unpredictable and we cannot be held responsible for disruption to your holiday due to bad or unusual weather conditions.

1.38 OUR STAFF

We pride ourselves on the quality and friendly professionalism of our staff. In our search to continually try and improve our level of service, we are committed to on-going training, part of which involves the recording of phone calls.

1.39 KUONI EXCLUSIVE PROPERTIES

We feature hotels and resorts around the world where we have exclusive booking rights as a tour operator based in the UK. Kuoni Exclusives may be booked via your local travel agent, as part of a Kuoni holiday. Properties listed as Kuoni Exclusive may be available to book directly and via third party providers, based overseas.

Booking and paying for your holiday

2.1 YOUR COMMITMENT TO US

When you or your Travel Agent wish to confirm a holiday booking you must pay a deposit of either £175 per person or 10% of the holiday cost, whichever is the greater, or any higher deposit which applies to your holiday (such as for cruise, where a deposit of 20% applies). The deposit will only be refundable as set out in these booking conditions. Please note some airlines have certain ticketing deadlines and some hotels have certain booking and cancellation conditions and these may affect any cancellation charges – please refer to 3.3 - Cancelling your holiday. When you make a booking, the lead name confirms that you understand and have accepted these booking conditions and our Important Holiday Information which forms our booking conditions. We reserve the right in our absolute discretion to refuse to accept any booking without necessarily specifying a reason.

Kuoni's price guarantee

All prices quoted in this brochure are calculated on rates of exchange as known on 10 November and as published in the Financial Times of 11 November (£1=0.7623 US Dollars). Brochure prices can go up or down. Before you make a booking we will give you the up to date price of your chosen holiday, including the cost of any peak season supplements, fuel surcharges, upgrades or additional facilities which you have requested*. Once you have accepted this price and a booking has been made, that price is fully guaranteed and will not be subject to any surcharges. *See out of date range flights at 2.3

PRICE INCLUDES

- The services of Kuoni resident representatives (tour leaders on escorted tours) or Kuoni appointed local agents with English speaking staff in most of the areas featured in this brochure.
- Economy class airfares on scheduled (or charter flights) on IATA carriers and other airlines from UK as per itinerary (Air fares are based on group travel and changes of reservations are not permitted without the confirmation of Kuoni).
- 44 lbs (20 kgs) baggage allowance or on selected routes eg USA/Caribbean 2 pieces of luggage (dimensions not exceeding 1 at 62" and 1 at 55") plus 1 piece of hand baggage (dimensions not exceeding 45" unless otherwise stated).
- Accommodation and sightseeing as specified in the itinerary.
- Meals as shown under hotel and tour text.
- UK departure tax.
- Government taxes and compulsory service charges.
- Transfers from airport/hotels and vice versa unless otherwise stated on the appropriate pages.

NOT INCLUDED

- Visa fees, overseas airport taxes, overseas portage, any government taxes or compulsory charges introduced after publication of this brochure.
- Optional excursions or activities booked during your holiday.

Many airlines now require the full name of all passengers travelling. We will therefore ask you at the time of booking to provide us with your first forename (as shown in your passport) as well as your title and surname. When booking your holiday, if you wish to make a modification to a holiday shown in the brochure we will try to assist. Should you wish to change to an alternative featured hotel, this will be charged at the difference in published price, as long as Kuoni holds the space required. Additional services will be quoted for upon request. Should you wish to extend your holiday by making your own private arrangements, this can usually be done subject to an administrative charge of £3 per person per night. Prices for accommodation only bookings can be quoted on request. We accept various methods of payment, however please note that if you choose to pay by credit card, there will be a charge levied. You can of course opt for an alternative method of payment ie: cheque or by debit card or cash.

2.2 OUR COMMITMENT TO YOU

We will arrange to provide you with the various services which form part of the holiday you book with us. Before your booking is confirmed and a contract comes into existence, we reserve the right to increase or decrease, and correct errors in advertised prices (see Kuoni's Price Guarantee on previous page) and to change any of the information contained in this brochure. Changes will be made known to you at the time of booking. The prices we advertise are based on specially negotiated airfares to be booked in a specific airline booking class. At the time of booking, if there is a lack of availability in the specified class on any particular flight, we will endeavour to secure seats for you in an alternative economy class and you will be told the amount of the applicable flight supplement / higher deposit before you book. A booking is not accepted until we issue an invoice. The date shown on the invoice, which will be sent to you or your Travel Agent is the date of booking. It is important to check the details on the invoice when you get it. If any details appear to be incorrect or incomplete, please contact us or your Travel Agent immediately as it may not be possible to make changes later. We regret we cannot accept any liability if we are not notified of any inaccuracy (for which we are responsible) in any document within 10 days of our sending it out (5 days for tickets). We will do our best to rectify any mistake notified to us outside these time limits but you must meet any costs involved in doing so. Once your booking is confirmed, you will be given a reference number. Your booking reference is also used as your unique password. It is important that you do not give your reference number to anyone or it will allow access to view, amend or cancel your booking via our website. The Package Travel, Package Holidays and Package Tours Regulations 1992 require us to provide security for the monies that you pay for the package holidays booked and for your repatriation in the event of our insolvency. We hold an Air Travel Organiser's Licence issued by the Civil Aviation Authority (ATOL number 0132). When you buy an ATOL protected air inclusive holiday or flight from us, you will receive a confirmation invoice confirming your arrangements and any protection available to you under our ATOL. In the unlikely event of our insolvency, the CAA will ensure that you are not left stranded abroad and will arrange to refund any money you have paid to us for an advance booking.

Please note: Not all holiday or travel services offered and sold by us will be protected by the ATOL scheme. Please ask us to confirm what protection may apply to your booking. Customers booking from outside of the UK will not qualify for ATOL protection. For more information about financial protection and the ATOL Certificate go to: www.atol.org.uk/ATOLcertificate

We are a member of ABTA (ABTA No V258X). When you buy a package holiday that doesn't include a flight, protection is provided by way of a bond held by ABTA. Please go to www.abta.com for a copy of the guide to ABTA's scheme of Financial Protection.

If you book arrangements other than a package holiday (e.g. accommodation only), the financial protection referred to above does not apply.

If we, or the suppliers identified on your ATOL certificate, are unable to provide the services listed (or a suitable alternative, through an alternative ATOL holder or otherwise) for reasons of insolvency, the Trustees of the Air Travel Trust may make a payment to (or confer a benefit on) you under the ATOL scheme. You agree that in return for such a payment or benefit you assign absolutely to those Trustees any claims which you have or may have arising out of or relating to the non-provision of the services, including any claim against us, the travel agent (or your credit card issuer where applicable). You also agree that any such claims may be re-assigned to another body, if that other body has paid sums you have claimed under the ATOL scheme.

2.3 OUT OF DATE RANGE FLIGHTS

Our brochures are prepared well in advance and scheduled airlines will generally not have loaded their seats to sell until approximately 10 months before the departure. Should this apply we will inform you at the time of booking and calculate the price in anticipation that seats will be available in the specific airline booking class to which our specially negotiated airfares apply. We will issue an invoice recording the arrangements reserved for you and will take a deposit. A contract between us will then come into existence on the basis that the price payable will be that applicable when the airline releases the seats and the timings and other flight details will be those confirmed at that time which may be different to those advised at the time of booking.. When the airline seats become available to book we will tell you the price

and other flight details and give you 7 days to tell us whether you wish to continue with the booking on the basis of the confirmed price and other details or cancel and receive a full refund. If you wish to continue with the booking, we will issue a revised invoice. In the event that flight seats do not become available, you will receive a full refund of your deposit. We will have no other liability and will not be responsible for refunding the cost of any services booked in conjunction with the flights.

2.4 PEAK SEASON SUPPLEMENTS

During peak periods such as Christmas and Easter when demand outstrips the supply of airline seats and accommodation, you may find that supplements are added to the cost of your holiday. The supplements may be for certain holiday departures and/or accommodation on specific dates.They do not necessarily indicate that additional services such as Gala dinners will be provided. The cost of these supplements will be quoted to you at the time of booking.

2.5 'FROM PRICES'

Kuoni offers you the flexibility to create your own holiday from the range of accommodation and services available. Because of the wide choice, it is not possible to list every price on every date. A 'from' price is indicative of the lowest price available for the hotel or itinerary featured but this may vary depending on a number of factors such as your date of travel and choice of accommodation. To help you in choosing a holiday which is tailor made by us to your requirements, please call our Sales team, or visit your travel agent or our website for further information about services and prices. We will be happy to provide you with an up to date quote.

2.6 PAYING FOR YOUR HOLIDAY

After your booking is taken and a deposit received, a confirmation invoice will be sent to you detailing the total cost due. Full payment must be received not less than 61 days (or 91 days where you book a cruise) before departure. If we or your travel agent have not received full payment at least 61 days (or 91 days for a cruise booking) before departure, we reserve the right to treat your booking as cancelled by you and forfeit your deposit by way of cancellation charges. If we do not cancel straight away because you have promised to make payment, you must pay the cancellation charges shown in 3.3 depending on the date we reasonably treat your booking as cancelled. If you make a holiday booking within 61 days (91 days for a cruise) of your departure date then you must pay the full cost of the holiday at the booking stage. All money paid by you to one of our authorised travel agents for your holiday will be held by the agent on our behalf until paid to us.

2.7 PRICING ERRORS

Whilst we make every effort to ensure the accuracy of the pricing information provided, regrettably errors may occasionally occur. When we become aware of any such error, we will endeavour to notify you at the time of booking (if we are then aware of the mistake), within 7 days of the time of booking or as soon as reasonably possible. If a booking is already in place, you will have the choice to continue with the chosen itinerary at the corrected price or amend to a different holiday. We reserve the right to cancel the booking if you do not wish to accept the price that applies to your holiday or any quoted alternatives.

2.8 OVERLAPPING PRICE PANELS

Holidays which do not fall completely within the date bands specified in the price box may be subject to a reduction or increase. The exact cost of your holiday will be confirmed to you at the time of booking.

2.9 INSURANCE

It is important that you have insurance cover and that it is adequate and suitable for your particular needs. If you fail to take out insurance and have to cancel your booking, you will be charged in accordance with our normal terms and conditions – see 3.3 – Cancelling your holiday. Furthermore, if you require medical/any other form of assistance whilst on holiday you will not be covered and you in turn may incur significant costs. Please read your policy details carefully and take them with you on holiday.

2.10 TRAVEL INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTS

After booking you will receive an invoice with important information relevant to your destination. We strongly recommend that you check the details carefully and read all of the information provided. Please ensure that you check your flight timings carefully on your tickets. The correct timings, using the 24 hour clock, may have been adjusted since you received your invoice.

Approximately 10-14 days prior to departure you will receive your e-ticket together with your final itinerary. In the case of late bookings, changes or payments, this information may be emailed to you to ensure receipt.

If you want to change or cancel your holiday

3.1 CHANGES OR ADDITIONS TO YOUR HOLIDAY

If you want to change any part of your holiday arrangements after the invoice has been issued, we will do our best to make the change, but it may not be possible. Any request for changes must be made in writing by the person who made the original booking,

or his or her travel agent. If it is possible to make the change, it will be subject to an administration charge of £50 per booking, and payment of any further costs incurred as a result of the change. If we agree that you may change your booking to a holiday of lower value, and then you cancel that holiday, we reserve the right to levy cancellation charges on the value of the original booking. Scheduled airlines normally regard name changes as a cancellation and rebooking, and any alteration may incur a 100% cancellation charge in respect of the air fare. Please note that save for the transfer of a booking (see below), or the addition of any offers made by Kuoni in the brochure which were not requested at the time of booking, it will not be possible to make changes within 30 days of your scheduled departure date.

3.2 TRANSFERRING BOOKINGS

If any person named on a booking is prevented from travelling as a result of illness, the death of a close relative, jury service or other significant reason, we will agree to that person's booking being transferred to another person (introduced by you) who satisfies all the conditions applicable to the package, subject to both persons accepting liability for full payment of the holiday cost and all costs and charges incurred by us and/or incurred or imposed by any of our suppliers in order to make the transfer. We must be given at least 14 days notice of the transfer request. An administration charge will be made of £50 per person for requests made more than 61 days (91 days for a cruise) before departure. For flight inclusive bookings, you must pay the charges levied by the airline concerned. As most airlines do not permit name changes after tickets have been issued for any reason, these charges are likely to be the full cost of the flight. If you request to change all names on a booking, this will be considered as a cancellation and new booking and full cancellation charges will apply.

3.3 CANCELLING YOUR HOLIDAY

If you or anyone on your holiday booking decides to cancel the holiday, the lead name must notify us of the decision as soon as possible. Any notification by telephone must also be confirmed in writing or by e-mail within 24-hours by the lead name. Cancellation will take effect from the day we are notified provided that written confirmation is received by us within 24-hours of the original notification.

A cancellation invoice will be sent to you or your travel agent within 7 days, if you do not receive this please contact us immediately in order to prevent an increase in charges. You may also check your booking has been cancelled on our website, www.kuoni.co.uk. Should you already be in receipt of your airline tickets please also return these to us along with your cancellation request. The following scale of charges will be payable depending on when the notification of cancellation is received. Insurance premiums and amendment charges are not refundable in the event of cancellation. References to the deposit include all sums paid or payable at the time of booking.

Period prior to departure notice of cancellation is received by us	Cancellation charge per person cancelling or your travel agent
Prior to 61 days:	loss of deposit (91 days if your booking includes a cruise)
60 – 42 days:	50% of total holiday cost (90-42 days if your booking includes a cruise)
41 – 33 days:	60% of total holiday cost
32 – 15 days:	90% of total holiday cost
14 days or less:	100% of total holiday cost

NB In certain cases the airline may have applied certain ticketing deadlines to your booking and this may result in higher cancellation charges. This also applies to certain hotels, who may often charge a higher cancellation fee regardless of the above-mentioned timeframes, and you may therefore be charged a higher amount than detailed above. It is therefore important to enquire for details at the time of booking and cancellation. We would strongly recommend that you take out appropriate travel insurance which provides cover against loss of deposit or cancellation fees. If you have taken advantage of an airline offer as detailed on the relevant page and paid a higher deposit, the cancellation charge payable by you will be the higher of this deposit or the appropriate cancellation charge detailed above.

If we want to change or cancel your holiday

4.1 BROCHURE ACCURACY

We rigorously check the information given in our brochure about accommodation, resorts, itineraries etc., to ensure it is correct to the best of our knowledge at the time of going to press (Nov 2017). However, as brochures are prepared well in advance, advertised descriptions and facilities may change before and after you book. Please check the up to date position at the time of booking. Please bear in mind that hoteliers, restaurateurs, night club owners etc., may wish to maintain or improve their facilities, or even take a break themselves. Flight times, carriers and routes in the brochure are given for guidance only as there may be changes. Final details will be shown on your tickets. Tour,excursion, cruise or safari itineraries may change as a result of local conditions. Circumstances such as these, or weather conditions, time of year or other

situations beyond our control etc., may cause some of the amenities we have described to be unavailable or different from those advertised in our brochure. When we are told of any significant or long term changes we will always endeavour to advise you prior to your departure.

4.2 BUILDING AND DEVELOPMENT WORK

Many hotels and resorts are continuing to develop, sometimes rapidly and intensively and often with little or no advance warning. Whilst we have no control over such work, as a responsible tour operator, it is important to us that you are aware of any significant building/refurbishment work that may be going on during your stay. General refurbishment at hotels is necessary to maintain standards but if we are informed of such work we will endeavour to notify you of as soon as possible, however near to your departure this may be.

4.3 FLIGHT CHANGES

Any flight timings and routings shown on our website, within our brochures and/or detailed within your confirmation invoice are for guidance only and may be subject to change. They are set by airlines and are determined by various factors including air traffic control restrictions, weather conditions, potential technical problems and the ability of passengers to check in on time. Any changes to such arrangements are outside of our control.

Airlines occasionally may change the type of aircraft used on a particular flight without advance warning. Scheduled and charter flight timings, and days of operation are subject to change. We will advise you of any significant changes. Minor timing changes will be shown on the flight tickets, which you should check carefully when received. Should the changes involve a reduction in the duration of your holiday, we will offer you a refund of any applicable costs. Any change in the identity of the airline, flight timings and/or aircraft type (if advised) will not entitle you to cancel or change to other arrangements without paying our normal charges except where specified in these conditions.

4.4 IF WE CHANGE OR CANCEL YOUR HOLIDAY BEFORE YOUR DEPARTURE

We hope and expect to be able to provide you with all the services we have confirmed to you at the time of booking. We plan arrangements a long time in advance of your holiday using independent suppliers such as airlines, hotels etc., over whom we have no direct control. On occasions changes do have to be made, and we reserve the right to make these. Most of these changes are minor. However, occasionally, changes are significant. A significant change includes a change of accommodation to that of a lower category and/or price for the whole or a major part of your time away, a change of flight time of more than 12 hours, a change of UK departure airport (except between London airports), or a significant change of resort area. Similarly, we do our best to avoid cancelling holidays but we must reserve the right to do so. However, we promise we will only cancel your confirmed booking after you have made full payment where we are forced to do so as a result of 'force majeure' as defined below or lack of minimum numbers. Please note, some of our holidays require a minimum number of participants to enable us to operate them. If the minimum number of bookings required for a particular holiday has not been received, we are entitled to cancel it. We will notify you or your travel agent of cancellation for this reason no later than 61 days prior to departure.

If we have to make a significant change or cancel, we will tell you as soon as possible. If there is time to do so before departure, we will offer you the choice of the following options:-

(a) (for significant changes) accepting the changed arrangements; or

(b) purchasing an alternative holiday from us, of a similar standard to that originally booked if available. If this holiday is in fact cheaper than the original one, we will refund the price difference. If you do not wish to accept the holiday we specifically offer you, you may choose any of our other then available holidays. You must pay the applicable price of any such holiday. This will mean your paying more if it is more expensive or receiving a refund if it is cheaper; or

(c) cancelling or accepting the cancellation in which case you will receive a full and quick refund of all monies you have paid to us. If we have to make a significant change or cancel we will, where compensation is appropriate, pay you the compensation payments set out in the table below depending on the circumstances and when the significant change or cancellation is notified to you subject to the following exceptions. Compensation will not be payable and no liability beyond offering the above mentioned choices can be accepted where (1) we are forced to make a change or cancel as a result of unusual and unforeseeable circumstances beyond our control, the consequences of which we could not have avoided even with all due care or (2) we have to cancel because the minimum number of bookings necessary for us to operate your holiday has not been reached (see above). No compensation will be payable and the above options will not be available if we cancel as a result of your failure to comply with any requirement of these booking conditions entitling us to cancel (such as paying on time) or where a change is a minor one. A change of flight time of less than 12 hours, airline (except where otherwise stated), type of aircraft (if advised) or destination airport will all be treated as minor changes.

Period before departure within which a significant compensation change or cancellation is notified to you or your travel agent

More than 60 days:

60 – 42 days:

41 – 28 days:

27 – 15 days:

14 – 0 days:

Compensation
Per Person

NIL

(91 days if your booking includes a cruise)

£20

(90-42 days if your booking includes a cruise)

£30

£40

£50

NB: Please be advised that compensation in the event of any significant change to your cruise arrangements, will be made as future credit towards another cruise, rather than a cash value.

4.5 CHANGES DUE TO CIRCUMSTANCES BEYOND OUR CONTROL

Except where otherwise expressly stated in these booking conditions, we regret we cannot accept liability or pay any compensation where the performance or prompt performance of our obligations under our contract with you is prevented or affected by, or you otherwise suffer any damage, loss or expense of any nature as a result of, 'force majeure'. In these booking conditions, 'force majeure' means any event or circumstances which we or the supplier of the service(s) in question could not, even with all due care, foresee or avoid. Such events may include, whether actual or threatened, war, riot, civil strife, terrorist activity, industrial dispute, natural or nuclear disaster, adverse weather conditions, epidemics, fire and other situations which are outside our control.

4.6 CRUISE BOOKINGS AND OUT OF DATE RANGE FLIGHTS / ACCOMMODATION

Where you make your cruise booking well in advance of departure, it may not be possible at that time to book the flights, accommodation and/or other services you have requested as they are not then available. Where you ask us to do so, we will confirm any such services subject to availability and the applicable price when they are available to book. If these services cannot subsequently be booked as requested or you are not prepared to pay the applicable price, you may cancel them and receive a refund of the amount you have paid in respect of these services. Cancellation or non availability of these services does not, however, entitle you to cancel your cruise or any other confirmed element of your booking without paying the applicable cancellation charges.

4.7 IF WE CHANGE YOUR HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

We do not control the day to day management of your accommodation, and in exceptional cases it is possible that we may be advised that the reserved accommodation has been overbooked or your accommodation may have to be changed for other reasons. If this happens before your departure or on arrival in resort we will endeavour to provide accommodation of at least the same standard in the same resort area. If only accommodation of a lower standard is available we will refund the difference between the accommodation booked and that available, and will pay up to £50 per person for any inconvenience.

4.8 IF WE CURTAIL YOUR HOLIDAY AFTER DEPARTURE

Very rarely, we may be forced by 'force majeure' (see 4.5) to change or terminate your holiday after departure but before the scheduled end of your time away. This is extremely unlikely but if this situation does occur, we regret we will be unable to make any refunds (unless we obtain any refunds from our suppliers), pay you any compensation or meet any costs or expenses you incur as a result.

4.9 MINIMUM NUMBERS

Price boxes on relevant pages will indicate whether a particular holiday is subject to a minimum number of participants for its operation. Please contact us at the time of booking should you require details regarding the number of people on your tour. We will advise you at least 61 days before departure if minimum numbers have not been reached and as a direct result your tour has to be cancelled. You will then have the choice of booking an alternative holiday with us, changing your departure date at the appropriate additional cost, or having a refund of monies paid. No compensation will be payable and we are unable to offer refunds of any associated costs ie visas etc.

4.10 TOURS

Whilst every effort is made to operate a tour as advertised, on occasion it may be necessary to make changes to the accommodation, the routing or order of an itinerary. Unless the change significantly alters the holiday, compensation will not be payable.

On holiday

5.1 FLIGHT DELAYS

In the event of a flight being delayed, we will arrange for the following to be provided, whenever practical, and subject to the airport being able to cater for this:- over 4 hours, an appropriate meal, and for delays of at least 8 hours extending beyond midnight,

overnight accommodation will be provided wherever possible. However, this will depend on such factors as the expected length of delay, local availability of accommodation, immigration rulings etc. Where long flight delays result in lost holiday time, no refunds are given by hotels for unused accommodation, as rooms are held for delayed arrivals, not re-let.

5.2 WATER/ELECTRICITY SUPPLIES

In many of the less sophisticated destinations we feature, the water and electricity services struggle to keep up with the increased demands from tourism. Limited rainfall can put further pressure on their provision. Hotels do everything possible to maintain full services. However, occasional power cuts and/or water restrictions may be experienced.

5.3 ACCOMMODATION IN THE TROPICS

In many hotels, especially beach resorts 'insects' in the rooms (eg. cockroaches etc.) are almost inevitable. It should by no means be taken as a sign of dirtiness, as it is simply a fact of life in these destinations. Views from some hotel rooms may be partly obscured by palm trees and other vegetation that can grow very quickly in tropical climates.

5.4 WATERSPORTS AND OTHER ACTIVITIES

Many hotels offer watersports and other sporting activities, in some cases these may be free of charge. Please note that in the interest of your personal safety, the operators of these activities may require that you demonstrate your competence (for example a swimming test) prior to commencement and reserve the right to refuse participation for any reason if they feel this may compromise your or another guest's safety. Please note there may be certain age restrictions for children/adults to do certain activities so please ensure you enquire locally.

5.5 BEHAVIOUR

Most people go on holiday for rest and relaxation, so if in our reasonable opinion or in the opinion of any airline pilot, hotel manager, tour leader or other person in authority, your behaviour is causing or is likely to cause danger, upset or damage to property or is persistently affecting the enjoyment of others, we reserve the right to terminate your holiday. Should this happen no refund or compensation would be paid and we will have no further responsibility for your holiday arrangements including return travel.

5.6 PERSONAL BELONGINGS AND LOST ITEMS

For security reasons valuables should be kept to a minimum and packed in your hand luggage along with your medicines, camera, film, electrical or battery-operated appliances, as well as basic essentials such as a change of clothing and toiletries. It can be easy to lose items but it is your responsibility to look after your property at all times and you must ensure you are adequately covered by comprehensive insurance. If you lose any personal items whilst on holiday, please obtain a written report from a local representative, and police, to help with any insurance claim upon your return.

5.7 IF YOU HAVE A COMPLAINT WHILE YOU ARE ON HOLIDAY

If you have cause for complaint whilst on holiday, you must bring it to the attention of our local representative or agent and the hotel immediately and they will do their best to rectify the situation. If matters remain unresolved, your concerns must be brought to the attention of the Kuoni Duty Officer (see 5.8). It is unreasonable to take no action whilst on holiday, but then to write a letter of complaint upon your return. If you do not raise concerns immediately, this may affect our ability to investigate and take remedial action and it may impact on the way your complaint is dealt with.

5.8 KUONI DUTY OFFICER

Kuoni offers 24 hour assistance for emergency situations and to help resolve any issues while you are on holiday. The number provided on your itinerary is a pager service and our Duty Officer will return your call. Many destinations have local representation and they should be contacted in the first instance should you have a problem.

5.9 CONSERVATION

It is becoming ever more important to conserve the world's natural resources, its landscapes, flora and fauna. Someone coined the phrase 'Take only photographs; leave only footprints' and a number of countries now use this to promote conservation. It would be hard to improve on this statement.

5.10 MALDIVES CONSERVATION

The changes in season, wind direction and tides in The Maldives can cause the islands' shape and beach width to change. It is becoming increasingly necessary for some islands to use sandbags and sand pumping procedures on their beaches, in order to minimize the effects of such beach erosion. Whilst such activity is most prominent in The Maldives, other tropical locations may also be affected.

5.11 OUR COMMITMENT TO YOU FOR YOUR HOLIDAY ARRANGEMENTS

(a) We promise to make sure that the holiday arrangements we have agreed to make, perform or provide as applicable as part of our contract with you are made, performed or provided with reasonable skill and care. Please note that EU law only applies to flights from EU airports or flights to EU airports from outside the EU or an EU airline. This means that, subject to these booking conditions, we will accept responsibility if, for example, you suffer

death or personal injury or your contracted holiday arrangements are not provided as promised or prove deficient as a result of the failure of ourselves, our employees, agents or suppliers to use reasonable skill and care in making, performing or providing, as applicable, your contracted holiday arrangements. Please note, it is your responsibility to show that reasonable skill and care has not been used if you wish to make a claim against us. In addition, we will only be responsible for what our employees, agents and suppliers do or do not do if they were at the time acting within the course of their employment (for employees) or carrying out work we had asked them to do (for agents and suppliers).

(b) We will not be responsible for any injury, illness, death, loss (for example loss of enjoyment), damage, expense, cost or other sum or claim of any description whatsoever which results from any of the following: -

- the act(s) and/or omission(s) of the person(s) affected or any member(s) of their party or
- the act(s) and/or omission(s) of a third party not connected with the provision of your holiday and which were unforeseeable or unavoidable or
- 'force majeure' as defined in 4.5

(c) For claims which do not involve personal injury, illness or death, the most we will have to pay if we are liable to you is twice the price, the person affected, paid for their holiday (not including insurance premiums and amendment charges). We will only have to pay this maximum amount if everything has gone wrong and you have received no benefit from your holiday. Where enjoyment of only some days has been affected, we will refund reasonable related expenses and pay a daily sum of compensation up to £50 per day per person affected.

(d) Subject to (b) above, if you are killed, injured or become ill during or as a result of, carriage (including the process of getting on and/or off the transport concerned) by aircraft, ship or train forming part of the holiday arrangements booked before departure from the UK and to which any international convention or regulation applies, our liability to pay compensation and/or the amount of compensation we will pay is limited. The most we will have to pay you for that claim or that part of a claim if we are found liable to you on any basis is the most the carrier concerned would have to pay under the international convention or regulation which applies to the travel arrangements in question (for example, the Warsaw Convention as amended or unamended and the Montreal Convention for international travel by air and/or for airlines with an operating licence granted by an EU country, the EC Regulation on Air Carrier Liability No 889/2002 for national and international travel by air, the Athens Convention for international travel by sea and COTIF, the Convention on International Travel by Rail). Where a carrier would not be obliged to make any payment to you under the applicable international convention or regulation in respect of a claim or part of a claim, we similarly are not obliged to make a payment to you for that claim or part of the claim. When making any payment, we are entitled to deduct any money which you have received or are entitled to receive from the carrier for the claim in question. Copies of the applicable international conventions and regulations are available from us on request.

(e) Under EU law you have rights in some circumstances to refunds and/or compensation from your airline in cases of denied boarding, downgrades, cancellation or delay to flights. Full details of these rights will be publicised at EU airports and will also be available from airlines. However reimbursement in such cases will not automatically entitle you to a refund of your holiday cost from us. If any payments to you are due from us, any payment made to you by the airline will be deducted from this amount. If your airline does not comply with these rules you should complain to the CAA on 020 7240 6061 www.caa.co.uk.

(f) Please note, we cannot accept responsibility for any services which do not form part of our contract. This includes, for example, any additional services or facilities which your hotel or any other supplier agrees to provide for you where the services or facilities are not advertised by us and we have not agreed to arrange them as part of our contract and any excursion you purchase in resort. In addition, regardless of any wording used by us on our website, in any advertising material or elsewhere, we only promise to use reasonable skill and care as set out above and we do not have any greater or different liability to you.

(g) The promises we make to you about the services we have agreed to provide or arrange as part of our contract – and the laws and regulations of the country in which your claim or complaint occurred – will be used as the basis for deciding whether the services in question had been properly provided. If the particular services which gave rise to the claim or complaint complied with local laws and regulations applicable to those services at the time, the services will be treated as having been properly provided. This will be the case even if the services did not comply with the laws and regulations of the UK which would have applied had those services been provided in the UK. The exception to this is where the claim or complaint concerns the absence of a safety feature which might lead a reasonable holiday maker to refuse to take the arrangements in question. Please note, however, our obligation is to exercise reasonable skill and care as referred to (a). We do not make any representation or commitment that all services will comply with applicable local laws and regulations and failure to comply does not automatically mean we have not exercised reasonable skill and care.

(h) Our suppliers (such as airlines, accommodation or transport providers) have their own booking conditions or conditions of carriage, and these conditions are binding between you and the supplier. Some of these conditions may limit or remove the relevant transport provider's or other supplier's liability to you. You can get copies of such conditions from our offices, or the offices of the relevant supplier.

(i) If we make any payment to you or any member of your party for death, personal injury or illness, you must agree to transfer to us or our insurers any rights you may have to take direct action against the person or organisation responsible for causing the death, personal injury or illness and you must co-operate fully with us in seeking recovery of any payment that we make.

(j) Operational decisions may be taken by air carriers and airports resulting in delays, diversions, overbookings, downgrades or rescheduling. Kuoni has no control over such decisions, and is therefore unable to accept responsibility for them. Where, as a result of force majeure we are obliged to change or end your holiday after departure, but before the end of your holiday, we will not pay compensation or reimburse you for expenses incurred. You should have adequate travel insurance for your holiday and claim via your insurance company for any loss or damage to luggage and/or personal possessions.

In the event that any claim is made directly with us, our liability to pay compensation and/or the amount of compensation will be limited in accordance with the conventions referred to in (d) where applicable.

(k) Whilst you are away on holiday you may be offered the opportunity to buy optional excursions and activities. These are provided by independent local companies, which are neither owned nor controlled by Kuoni, and for whom Kuoni acts only as an agent (if we make a booking for you). If you decide to buy an excursion or activity, your contract will be made with the local company which provides it and it will not form part of your contracted holiday arrangements with us. The contract will be subject to the excursion/activity provider's terms and conditions, some of which may exclude or limit its liability to you, and will be governed by local law and jurisdiction. Kuoni accepts no liability for any breach of contract or act or omission of any excursion/activity provider. Some excursions/activities may contain an element of risk or require a good level of physical fitness, and, if in doubt, you should make direct enquiries with the local provider, before deciding to buy and check that you are covered by your travel insurance policy.

5.12 REPRESENTATIVE SERVICES

Please note we do not have representative services available in all the destinations we feature and therefore you will not necessarily be met on arrival. Please ensure you refer to your itinerary which will provide the appropriate contact details should you need assistance whilst on holiday.

5.13 CURTAILMENT

If you cut short your holiday and return home early in circumstances where you have no reasonable cause for complaint about the standard of accommodation and services provided, we will not offer you any refund for the remainder of your holiday not completed, or assist with any associated costs you may incur. Depending on the circumstances, your travel insurance may offer cover for curtailment and we suggest that any claim is made directly with them.

5.14 VOLUNTEERING HOLIDAYS

The volunteering element of your holiday involves working and, where applicable, staying in locations which tourists do not usually visit. These locations are often remote and the conditions for the people who live there are generally basic. Volunteering is not a conventional holiday activity and the organisations with whom we work do not provide services for tourists. Whilst we will endeavour to carry out certain health and safety checks on any accommodation you are intended to stay in, these checks will be limited. We do not carry out health and safety checks on the other elements of your volunteering experience as it is not practical for us to do so. We make no representations or promises as to the conditions you will encounter during your volunteering experience or that there will be compliance with any minimum standards of health, safety or hygiene. You must therefore exercise caution and take all appropriate steps to protect yourself against the risks involved. Whilst volunteering, you are likely to come into contact with both wild and domestic animals. All animals, including domesticated ones, are unpredictable and capable of causing injury and even death. They may also carry disease or parasites which may be passed on by close contact with the animal or its faeces. You must therefore exercise a great deal of caution and take responsibility for your own safety in any situation where animals are, may be or have been present. All instructions and guidance provided in relation to any animal, whether in advance or by anyone accompanying you, must be followed at all times and no animal must be touched or approached unless you are specifically invited to do so. As we cannot control any animal nor predict its behaviour, we cannot accept any liability for any injury, illness, death, loss, damage or other claim of any nature which you suffer in connection with any animal.

On return from your holiday

6.1 QUESTIONNAIRE

Your feedback is really important to us. At the end of your holiday, you may be given a questionnaire to fill in as we would like to know if you have had a great time or if you think the hotel or service has not been up to scratch. If you misplace this, or are not provided with a paper version, you can complete the questionnaire online by visiting: www.kuoni.co.uk/survey.

6.2 IF YOU HAD A PROBLEM

If a problem remains unresolved during your holiday, you should make a complaint in writing to Kuoni within 28 days of the completion of the holiday. Please remember to quote your holiday booking number and daytime telephone number. We will reply to you within 28 days of receipt of your letter, as laid down by the ABTA Tour Operator's Code of Conduct.

6.3 DEALING WITH COMPLAINTS

We are a member of ABTA, membership number V258X. We are obliged to maintain a high standard of service to you by ABTA's Code of Conduct. We certainly hope that we can settle any holiday complaints amicably, however, should this prove not to be the case you may wish to refer any unresolved matters relating to this contract to ABTA's scheme for the resolution of disputes, which is approved by the Chartered Trading Standards Institute. You must have previously filed your complaint with ABTA in order to qualify for their ADR services. (See 6.4 for further advice on Law & Jurisdiction.) For more information on the Code and ABTA's Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) services please visit www.abta.com.

6.4 LAW AND JURISDICTION

We both agree that English Law (and no other) will apply to your contract and to any dispute, claim or other matter of any description (hereinafter referred to as "claim") which arises between us (except as set out below). We both also agree that any claim (and whether or not involving any personal injury) must be dealt with under the ABTA arbitration scheme (if the scheme is available for the claim in question and you wish to use it – see 6.3) or by the Courts of England and Wales only unless, in the case of Court proceedings, you live in Scotland or Northern Ireland. In this case, proceedings must either be brought in the Courts of your home country or those of England and Wales. If proceedings are brought in Scotland or Northern Ireland, you may choose to have your contract and claim governed by the law of Scotland/Northern Ireland as applicable (but if you do not so choose, English law will apply).

DATA PROTECTION POLICY

For the purposes of the Data Protection Act 1998, we are a data controller. In order to process your booking, send you a brochure or respond to an enquiry, we need to collect personal data from you. Depending on what's required, the personal data we collect may include names and contact details, credit/ debit card or other payment information and special requirements such as those relating to any disability or medical condition which may affect holiday arrangements and any dietary restrictions which may disclose your religious beliefs ('sensitive personal data'). All references in this privacy policy to personal data include sensitive personal data unless otherwise stated. The person who makes the booking is responsible for ensuring that other members of your party are aware of our booking conditions and this privacy policy and that they consent to your acting on their behalf in your dealings with us.

Appropriate personal data will be passed on to the relevant suppliers of your arrangements and any other third party (including banks and/or credit card issuers) who need to know it so that your holiday can be provided. The information may also be provided to government / public authorities such as customs, immigration and the security services if required by them, or as required by law. Certain information may also be passed on to security or credit checking companies. We may disclose personal data to companies in the DER Touristik Group for business purposes and to companies who act as data processors on our behalf.

On occasions, we may use other companies to provide services on our behalf, such as mailing brochures and marketing material. We only provide third parties with the personal data they require in order to deliver their services. Other than in relation to government / public authorities (over whom we have no control), we will take appropriate steps which are intended to ensure that anyone to whom we pass your personal data for any reason agrees to keep it secure and only uses it for the purposes of providing their services. If we cannot pass personal data to the relevant suppliers or any other third party as applicable, whether in the EEA or not, we will be unable to fulfil your booking. In making your booking, you consent to personal data being passed on to the relevant suppliers and other third parties. We take appropriate technical and organisational measures which are intended to prevent unauthorised or unlawful processing of personal data and accidental loss or destruction of, or damage to, personal data.

Your personal data may be stored, used and otherwise processed within the UK and/or any other country(ies) of the European Economic Area (EEA). EEA countries are all member states of the European Union together with Norway, Iceland and Liechtenstein. We may also store, use or otherwise process personal data outside the EEA. Data protection laws may not be as strong outside the EEA as they are in the EEA. Personal data will not be transferred to a country outside the EEA unless (1) the country to which it

istransferred is one which the European Commission considers to provide an adequate level of data protection or (2) the personal data is transferred to a United States company which has signed up to the Safe Harbour scheme or (3) the personal data is transferred to a company which is required by our contract with them only to deal with the data in accordance with our instructions and to maintain appropriate security to protect the personal data which we are satisfied they have or (4) we are obliged to provide the personal data to a government / public authority in order to provide your holiday.

By making a booking with us, you agree to allow your insurers, their agents and medical staff to disclose relevant information to us in circumstances where we may need to act in your interests or in the interests of everyone in any group with whom you are travelling. For example, if you contract an infectious illness whilst on holiday, we may need to make special arrangements for you and ensure that you do not return with the group immediately. We would also like to store and use your personal data for future marketing purposes (for example, sending you a brochure, special offers or other marketing material) unless you have told us that you do not wish us to do so. All personal data you give us (including sensitive personal data) will be kept but we will use only names and contact details for marketing purposes. If you do not wish to receive future marketing material, please notify us by writing to the address below or by e-mail to changes@kuoni.co.uk

You are generally entitled to ask us what details of yours are being held or processed, for what purpose and to whom they may be or have been disclosed. Please identify any such enquiry as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998 and direct your enquiry to a member of our Customer Services team. Please be advised that we will charge a fee to respond to such a request.

We promise to respond to your request within 40 days of receiving your written request and fee. In certain limited circumstances we are entitled to refuse your request. If you believe that any of your personal data which we are processing is incorrect, please contact us immediately.

Visas & general information

WEATHER/TIDAL CONDITIONS

Information is supplied by the Meteorological Office, local tourist offices and other sources and is given as a guide only. Our Sales team is happy to advise on weather trends as many of the destinations featured in this brochure have a tropical climate where heavy rainfall and strong winds (sometimes hurricane force) do occur at certain times of the year, however world weather patterns are now becoming more and more erratic resulting in unusual rainfall, storms and even floods. During monsoon season, you are likely to get more rain than sunshine. Most people go on holiday to spend time in the sunshine and although adverse weather conditions can be very frustrating Kuoni cannot assume any responsibility for the statistical information provided opposite, nor accept liability to make refunds or pay compensation for alternative arrangements, damage to property or curtailed holidays as a result of such conditions. Some destinations featured in this brochure are subject to tides at specific times of the year which can affect swimming. Depending on the island you have chosen, there may be restrictions on areas where it is safe to swim due to strong currents or sea defences which protect the island beaches. We strongly recommend you listen to local advice to ensure your own safety. Please refer to meteorological websites for the latest and most up-to-date information on tides for the destination you intend to travel to.

HEALTH, SAFETY & SECURITY ABROAD

We take the safety and security of our clients extremely seriously. If the Foreign Office advises against travel to a particular region or country, we will act on this and we reserve the right to cancel your holiday. It is increasingly apparent from press, television and social media coverage that the political, economic and social conditions of many countries that we feature are not as stable as we would like. Sadly, crimes against both people and their property are a fact of life the world over and when in any country, it is very important to be vigilant and aware of your environment. Holiday makers have the same responsibility for their personal safety and that of their possessions as they do at home.

Kuoni operates holidays to many parts of the world, some of which do not conform to British health and safety standards. We therefore urge that you undertake reasonable precautions to protect your family and yourself whilst on holiday.

Prior to booking, please visit the Foreign & Commonwealth Office website at <https://www.gov.uk/foreign-travel-advice> or visit www.gov.uk/travelaware. Packed with essential travel advice and tips, these websites offer a wealth of country-specific information to help you to pick a holiday best suited to you. The advice can change so please check regularly for updates.

HEALTH & VACCINATIONS

Health facilities, hygiene and disease risk vary worldwide. You should take health advice about your specific needs as early as possible and ensure that vaccinations or preventative measures such as malaria tablets are taken early enough (which may be a month or more prior to departure) to be fully effective by the date of travel. It is your responsibility to ensure you are aware of all recommended and required vaccination and health precautions in good time before departure. Details are available from your GP surgery and from the National Travel Health Network and Centre www.nathnac.org Sources of information include the Department of Health free leaflet 'Health advice for travellers' (available on request Tel. 0207 210 4850), your specialist travel clinic. The advice given in respect of vaccinations was correct at the time of going to press (Nov 2017).

PASSPORTS & VISAS

Please remember that every traveller (including all children from birth) will need a valid passport to travel. If your passport is endorsed in any way, requirements should be checked with the relevant embassy. We are only able to advise on British passport holders, who should ensure a valid ten year passport is held for adults and a valid 5 year passport is held for children under 16. As many countries require passport expiry dates to fall a considerable time beyond the dates of travel, we would recommend that all passports are valid for a minimum of 6 months after your scheduled return to the UK. It can take at least six weeks to get a first adult passport, although renewal of an existing passport can be quicker. Requirements may change and you must check the up to date position in good time before departure. For more information visit the www.gov.uk website.

Visa information can change at short notice, please check www.gov.uk for the latest foreign travel advice. For assistance with any visa enquiry we recommend CIBT Visas. <http://www.cibtvisas.co.uk/kuonivisas>

It is your responsibility to ensure you are in possession of all necessary travel and health documents before departure. All costs incurred in obtaining such documentation must be paid by you. We regret we cannot accept any liability if you are refused entry onto any transport or into any country due to failure on your part to carry all required documentation. If failure to have any necessary travel or other documents results in fines, surcharges or other financial penalty or expenses being imposed on or incurred by us, you will be responsible for reimbursing us accordingly.

USA ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

The US Government has strict entry regulations which must be adhered to. Please note if you or your dependants do not have the appropriate personal documentation the US Customs will not allow entry. Please see some guidelines below and for full advice visit the US Embassy website on london.usembassy.gov or phone 0906 8200 290.

- All passports must be valid, machine readable with a digital photograph or an e-passport with an electronic chip. You can check the validity of your passport on the useful link on the US Embassy website. A passport indicating that the bearer is a British subject, British dependant territories citizen, British overseas citizen, British National Citizen or British Protected Person does not qualify for travel without a visa or someone who has indefinite leave to remain in the UK. NB: Some passports issued by British Consular posts abroad may not be machine readable – please check with the UK Passport Service on 0300 2220000 or www.passport.gov.uk for further information. Also applicable to passengers in transit in the US.

- The US Govt requires advance passenger information detailing your country of residence, as well as the postal address of the first hotel where you will be staying in the US, which can be found on the contacts page of your final itinerary. This information will be collected by the airline upon check-in and will also be required on the Visa Waiver form on the aircraft.

- Finger scanning and facial recognition is a standard security process for all travellers to the US on arrival.
- British Citizens holding a UK passport can enter under the visa waiver program and do not require a visa prior to travel providing:
 - Duration of stay is no more than 90 days and the traveller has a valid onward or return ticket.
 - Travel is for business, tourism or transit only.
 - Traveller is not a journalist or seeking employment.
 - Traveller has never been arrested, refused entry or deported from the US or previously violated the terms of admission under the visa waiver program.

ESTA - ELECTRONIC TRAVEL AUTHORISATION

It is compulsory for all British Citizen passport holders to obtain an electronic travel authorisation prior to boarding a carrier to travel by air or sea to the US under the visa waiver program and also includes passengers in transit to/from the US. Applications can be submitted anytime however we recommend no later than 72 hours prior to travel. For further information and to apply online visit <https://esta.cbp.dhs.gov>

This does NOT however include British Subjects, British Dependent Territories Citizens, British Overseas Citizens, British National Overseas Citizens and British Protected Persons passport holder who must have full visas if they want to travel to the US and should contact the US embassy for more information.

CANADIAN ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

If you have committed or been convicted of a criminal offence including driving whilst impaired, you may be prohibited from entering Canada.

For further information please contact the Canadian High Commission 020 7258 6600.

KUONI VISA SERVICE

In most cases, where we have indicated visas are required, the Kuoni Travel Visa Service can obtain these for you. Full details on how to obtain a visa, cost and application time will be sent with your confirmation invoice, these are all subject to change. Residents outside the UK, non British passport holders and late booking passengers should check urgently with Kuoni Travel Visa Service or the embassy direct as it may not be possible to obtain the visa in time prior to arrival. This service is only available to clients who have booked with Kuoni. For your visa enquiries on the indicated destinations please contact the Kuoni Travel Visa Service on visa@kuoni.co.uk, tel 0845 166 7040 or fax 0207 723 3449.

FLYING TIMES

The times given in this brochure are approximate and based on outbound flights. They may vary depending on flight schedules, type of aircraft, weather conditions etc., and are indications of the hours spent actually flying (excluding time on the ground during stops en route or when changing aircraft). Where no figures are shown, we do not offer direct or same-day connecting flights.

HOLIDAY INSURANCE

This is a vital part of any holiday so please ensure you take out adequate travel insurance with full cancellation cover.

Photographs

A number of images in this brochure have been used by kind permission of our business partners and are protected by copyright.

KUONI

Bluewater
Lower Guild Hall
Tel: 01322 384 800

Brighton
21 Dukes Lane
Tel: 01273 796 139

Bristol
21 Penn Street
Tel: 0117 927 2009

Bromley
Unit 247, Intu Bromley
Tel: 0203 126 4594

Cambridge
7 Grand Arcade
Tel: 01223 361 117

Canterbury
16 Whitefriars Arcade
Tel: 01227 671 517

Cheltenham
50/50a The Promenade
Tel: 01242 261 116

Chester
8 Eastgate Street
Tel 01244 879 941

Chichester
12 East Street,
Tel 01243 776 777

Dorking
74 High Street
Tel: 01306 884 420

Edinburgh
27 George Street
Tel: 01312 783 745

Gateshead
19 The Galleria, Metrocentre
Tel: 0191 401 8840

Glasgow
52 Gordon Street
Tel: 0141 278 3591

Guildford
44 High Street
Tel: 01483 454 409

Harrogate
39 James Street
Tel: 01423 895 113

High Wycombe
Eden Shopping Centre
Tel: 01494 619 682

Kingston-upon-Thames
20 Market Place
Tel: 0208 549 0145

Lakeside
Lakeside Shopping Centre
Tel: 01708 289 585

Leeds
3 King Edward Street
Tel: 01132 422 264

Liverpool
Liverpool One
Tel: 0151 708 0088

London City
108 Cheapside
Tel: 0207 600 4205

London Kensington
184 Kensington High Street
Tel: 0207 361 7800

Manchester
64-66 King Street
Tel: 0161 817 6550

Manchester Trafford Centre
128 Regent Crescent
Tel: 0161 452 3000

Milton Keynes
150 Midsummer Arcade
Tel: 01908 667 799

Nottingham
44 Bridlesmith Gate
Tel: 0115 947 0074

Sheffield
Meadowhall Centre
Tel: 0114 256 8540

Solihull
3 Crescent Arcade
Tel: 0121 711 8848

St Albans
20 Christopher Place
Tel: 01727 881 878

Stratford City
The Arcade
Tel: 0208 519 0310

Winchester
122 High Street
Tel: 01962 850 040

Windsor
Unit 49 Royal Station Parade
Tel: 01753 468 852

John Lewis Aberdeen
George Street
Tel 01224 418 246

John Lewis Birmingham
2 Station Street
Tel: 0121 629 0707

John Lewis Brent Cross
Brent Cross Shopping Centre
Tel: 0208 419 1520

John Lewis Cardiff
The Hayes
Tel: 02920 508 787

John Lewis Cheadle
Wilmslow Road
Tel: 01614 515 887

John Lewis Chelmsford
50 Bond Street
Tel: 01245 895 501

John Lewis Cribbs Causeway
The Mall at Cribbs Causeway
Tel: 0117 905 1110

John Lewis Leeds
Victoria Gate Harewood Street
Tel: 0113 223 4350

John Lewis Leicester
Highcross
Tel: 0116 355 2602

John Lewis London
300 Oxford Street
Tel: 0207 717 5204

John Lewis Newcastle
Eldon Square
Tel: 0191 203 7393

John Lewis Norwich
All Saints Green
Tel: 01603 604 214

John Lewis Oxford
101 The Westgate
Tel: 01865 479 120

John Lewis Reading
Broad Street
Tel: 01183 732 045

John Lewis Southampton
West Quay Shopping Centre
Tel: 02381 242 230

John Lewis Welwyn Garden City
Tel: 01707 229 828

Balham Travel Designers
8 The Boulevard
Tel: 0207 720 8484

Birmingham Pure Destinations
16 Templefield Sq
Tel: 0121 446 4932

Gloucester Mid Counties
Co-operative, 36 Eastgate Street,
Tel: 01452 309 968

Jersey Travelmaker
57 Don Street, St Helier
Tel: 01534 837 090

Leighton Buzzard
Bailey's Travel, 28 Waterbourne Walk
Tel: 01525 381 222

Maidstone Baldwins Travel
21/23 Earl Street
Tel: 01622 762 141

Newcastle The Travel Bureau
69 High Street, Gosforth
Tel: 0191 285 9321

Plymouth Peter Goord Travel
443 Crownhill Road
Tel: 01752 364 186

Pure Destinations
1 Belwell Lane, Sutton Coldfield
Tel: 01215 163 339

Truro Newell's Travel
2/3 Lemon Street
Tel: 01872 277 363

For travel agents

Book online at www.agents.kuoni.co.uk or call us on 01306 744447
Request brochures at www.trade-gate.co.uk

Brochures

See our full brochure range at www.kuoni.co.uk